JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN, CA Bar No. 142659
ATTORNEY AT LAW
2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94602
Tel: (510) 530-9060
Fax: (510) 530-9087
Email: jlfried@comcast.net

Warner Mendenhall, OH Bar No. 70165
(*Pro Hac Vice*)
MENDENHALL LAW GROUP
190 North Union Street, Suite 201
Akron, OH 44304
Tel: (330) 535-9160
Fax: (330) 762-9743
Email: warner@warnermendenhall.com

Attorneys for Claimant Jeffrey Mazik

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. RONDA OSINEK, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:13-cv-03891-EMC **NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION OF CLAIMANT JEFFREY MAZIK FOR A SHARE OF SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS UNDER 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5); MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES** Date: April 2, 2026 Time: 1:30 pm Courtroom: 5 Hon. Edward M. Chen

(Caption continued on next page)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and STATE OF CALIFORNIA ex rel. GLORYANNE BRYANT and VICTORIA M. HERNANDEZ, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:18-cv-01347-EMC
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. JAMES M. TAYLOR, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:21-cv-03894-EMC

NOTICE OF MOTION

TO ALL PARTIES, AND THE ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE THAT on April 2, 2026, at 1:30 p.m. in Courtroom 5 on the 17th floor at 450 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, claimant Jeffrey Mazik will and hereby does move the Honorable Edward M. Chen for a share of settlement proceeds in this action under the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5).

More specifically, claimant seeks an order recognizing Mazik's statutory share of settlement proceeds under the alternate remedy provision of the Act. For his allocation, Mazik requests that the Court award him 8% of the amounts recovered by the United States from the Kaiser defendants under the terms of the January 14, 2026, settlement agreement (Exh. A), said allocation being paid in addition to, and will not diminish, the existing 17% relator's share for relators Osinek and Taylor. To the extent further proceedings are necessary, Mazik renews his request that he gain access to all settlement and share agreements between the parties of this consolidated action.

This motion is grounded on the following:

1. Mazik is the relator and *qui tam* plaintiff in a related action styled United States *ex rel.* Mazik v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, *et al.*, pending in the Eastern District of California, Case No. 2:19-cv-00559-DAD.
2. In his *qui tam* action, Mazik alleged, *inter alia*, that Kaiser defendants violated the False Claims Act by submitting false claims to Medicare for capitated payments on its Medicare Advantage enrollees, using inflated risk adjustment factors (RAFs) that were based on false diagnoses codes.
3. This motion was anticipated by Congress when it amended the False Claims Act in 1986 and turned it into the government's primary litigative tool for combating fraud. As the Senior Practice Leader for the Fraud Control Program in Kaiser's National Compliance Office, Mazik exposed an internal sham compliance program, including the deliberate tampering with data analytic tools designed to expose false and inflated diagnoses codes.

When he exposed the fraud and tried to stop it, defendants terminated his employment. Mazik was the first and only relator to allege defendants deliberately tampered with compliance software to ensure Kaiser did not identify and document erroneous diagnoses codes.

4. After Mazik filed his amended complaint, the United States elected to pursue remedies for injuries to it caused by the submission of false claims for capitated payments in an alternate proceeding. Specifically, it moved here to consolidate six other *qui tam* actions, all **also** involving Kaiser's false claims for capitated payments based on inflated RAFs, and then it filed a complaint-in-intervention.

5. Although it could have pursued the remedies for those same injuries by intervening in Mazik's action as well, the government chose not to, leaving Mazik to pursue his action on his own under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(3).

6. On January 14, 2026, the government announced a settlement of this consolidated action, whereby defendants paid the United States $556,000,000, plus interest at a rate of 4.250% per annum from October 15, 2025, until and including the day of payment. The settlement resolved the United States' amended complaint-in-intervention and the remaining *qui tam* claims of relators Osinek and Taylor.[1]

7. The government and relators Osinek and Taylor reached an agreement on a 17% relator's share out of a potential 25%, resulting in the payment of approximately $95 million to those relators.[2]

---

[1]The settlement agreement, the Department of Justice's press release (Exh. B), and the dismissal requests filed in this action indicate that there were other settlement agreements between defendants and relators in this action. Mazik has not been informed of the terms of those settlements, including whether additional funds were recovered by the United States as a result of the settlements or dismissals.

[2]Mazik has not been informed whether additional relator's shares were recovered by any of the relators in this action.

8. Because the government recovered remedies for the injuries alleged by Mazik, and because the one-recovery rule precludes Mazik from recovering in his *qui tam* action for the same injury or alleged damages again, Mazik's right to share in the settlement proceeds is respectfully protected by the alternate remedy provision of the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5).

9. Because the government declined to intervene in Mazik's action, Mazik is entitled to recover a statutory minimum of 25% of the settlement proceeds.

10. The 8% share requested by Mazik from the government is the difference between this statutory floor and the share amounts already agreed upon by the United States and relators Osinek and Taylor. As such, the request made by this motion complies with § 3730(c)(5) while also not diluting the relator's share paid to Osinek and Taylor.

This motion is based on this notice, the attached memorandum of points and authorities, the declaration and exhibits filed concurrently herewith, the pleadings and orders in this action and Mazik's action, and any further evidence and argument submitted on the motion.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 25, 2026

Law Office of Jeremy L. Friedman
Mendenhall Law Group

By: /s/Jeremy L. Friedman
Jeremy L. Friedman

Attorneys for relator Jeffrey Mazik

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES iii

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES 1

STATEMENT OF FACTS 1

A. At great risk to his career, Mazik exposed Kaiser's sham fraud detection program and pursued his *qui tam* claims over risk adjustment fraud . . . . .

1. Kaiser knew it had a problem with false diagnoses data 2

2. Mazik worked with data analytic tools used for fraud control 3

3. Data analytics showed Kaiser's fraud scheme was nationwide 4

4. Mazik discovered that Kaiser accomplished its fraud scheme by tampering with data analytic compliance software 5

5. Kaiser silenced and retaliated against Mr. Mazik, but now OIG uses Mazik-style data analytics to combat the same risk adjustment fraud 7

B. The United States elected to pursue Mazik's claim and seek remedies for the same injuries alleged by Mazik through an alternate proceeding 10

1. The government was informed of Mazik's allegations, declined to intervene and elected to pursued this action without joining Mazik 10

2. The government's initial and amended complaints-in-intervention sought remedies for the same injuries identified in Mazik's claims 12

C. Following this Court's decision, Judge Drozd denied Kaiser's motion to dismiss, finding Mazik's action survived the first-to-file rule 13

E. Mazik gave notice of his claim and filed this motion 16

ARGUMENT 17

I. Mazik is entitled to a share under the clear wording of the statute 17

II. No further proceedings are necessary on Mazik's request for an award of 8% of the settlement proceeds 22

A. The Court need not conduct another first-to-file analysis 22

B. Congress set the 25% statutory floor applicable to Mazik's share 23

C. An award of 8% does not dilute the settling relators' share 23

CONCLUSION 24

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

In Re Pharmaceutical Industry Ave. Wholesale Price, 892 F. Supp. 2d 341 (D. Ma. 2012) 19

United States ex rel. Allstate Ins. Co. v. Millenium Labs., Inc., 464 F. Supp. 3d 449 (D. Mass. 2020) 22

United States ex rel. Barajas v. Northrop Corp., 147 F.3d 905 (9th Cir. 1998) 20

United States ex rel. Barajas v. United States, 258 F.3d 1004 (9th Cir. 2001) 18-21

United States ex rel. Bibby, 369 F. Supp. 3d 1346 (N.D. Ga. 2019) 23

United States ex rel. Bledsoe v. Community Health Systems, Inc., 342 F.3d 634 (6th Cir. 2003) 19

United States ex rel. Bledsoe v. Community Health Systems, Inc., 501 F.3d 493 (6th Cir. 2007) 22

United States ex rel. Hartpence v. Kinetic Concepts, Inc., 792 F.3d 1121 (9th Cir. 2015) 15, 19

United States ex rel. Kelly v. Boeing Co., 9 F.3d 743 (9th Cir. 1993) 17

United States v. Bisig, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38316 (S.D. Ind. Dec. 21, 2005) 20

United States v. Couch, 906 F.3d 1223 (11th Cir. 2018) 21

United States v. Van Dyck, 866 F.3d 1130 (9th Cir. 2017) 21

Statutes

False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(3) 16, 17

False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5) 17-19, 23, 24

False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d)(1) 22

False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d)(2) 23

Legislative History

S. Rep. No. 345, 99th Cong., 2d Sess. 2 (1986) 17

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

The United States, Kaiser defendants and relators Ronda Osinek and Dr. James M. Taylor have reached a settlement that recovers hundreds of millions of dollars to the federal fisc for injury caused by Kaiser's fraud – the same fraud scheme relator Jeffrey Mazik exposed when he filed his *qui tam* action under seal in the Eastern District of California and made his extensive disclosures to the government.

Mr. Mazik is entitled to a share of these settlement proceeds under the False Claims Act's alternate remedy provision, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5). That provision exists for precisely this situation: where the government learns of material facts of fraud through the relator's filings and disclosures, elects to pursue its remedy through a separate proceeding rather than intervening in the relator's case, and then settles the dispute to recover a remedy on the same injury identified by the relator. Congress included the alternate remedy provision to prevent the government from depriving a relator of his rightful share of proceeds recovered on claims he brought to the government's attention. Any other outcome would defeat the statutory design, and discourage relators from coming forward to face the risks of prosecuting a declined case only to be left out in the cold when the United States recovers its remedy through alternate means.

Mr. Mazik requests an award of 8% of the proceeds of the settlement, or approximately $44.5 million. This award does not dilute the 17% share of settling relators Osinek and Taylor, while keeping with the 25% statutory minimum for a relator's share in a non-intervened case.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. At great risk to his career, Mazik exposed Kaiser's sham fraud detection program and pursued his *qui tam* claims over risk adjustment fraud

Jeffrey Mazik is the former Senior Practice Leader for Kaiser's National Compliance Office, with over 25 years of experience in fraud control, auditing, and compliance. Second Amended Complaint ("SAC"), Exh. C, at ¶ 11. He was employed by Kaiser from 2008 until Kaiser fired him in 2017, first joining as an Information

Technology Audit Specialist in May 2008 and transitioning to the role of Senior Practice Leader in the Fraud Control Program in March 2012. *Id.* ¶ 12.

In his final role at Kaiser, Mr. Mazik's duties included working closely with regional compliance leadership to implement compliance and fraud control initiatives; leading comprehensive risk assessments, using data analytics to drive compliance, fraud control focus-areas, and fraud mitigation initiatives; investigating cases of potential fraud, waste, and abuse; developing corrective action plans to address root causes of fraud risks; and overseeing board reporting and mandatory regulatory reporting for the fraud control program. *Id.* ¶ 13. His role inside Kaiser provided access to high-level, data-driven analyses of claims submissions – all of which he disclosed to the government. Indeed, his ability to understand data-driven fraud detection software clued him in to the fraudulent scheme at issue in this litigation.

1. Kaiser knew it had a problem with false diagnoses data

Participants in the Medicare Advantage program have an inherent "incentive to over-report diagnosis codes in order to raise beneficiary risk scores and, in turn, increase the amount that CMS pays them." *United States ex rel. Ormsby v. Sutter Health*, 444 F. Supp. 3d 1010, 1020 (N.D. Cal. 2020). Mr. Mazik uniquely gave the government a roadmap showing Kaiser's fraud was necessarily deliberate. After CMS expanded its Recovery Audit program to Medicare Part C following the Affordable Care Act, Kaiser recognized its diagnosis coding would be subject to governmental scrutiny. As part of his extensive disclosures to the Department of Justice, Mr. Mazik provided a 2013 internal report on Reimbursement Compliance, where Kaiser's Audit and Compliance Committee noted "extrapolatable" audits conducted by the government might result in a "take back" of Medicare Advantage capita payments and subject Kaiser to fines and penalties, threatening "gross income for our risk adjustment payments [of] roughly $11 Billion." Friedman Decl., ¶ 5, Exhibit D.

Similarly, Mr. Mazik provided the government with the results of a Hierarchical Condition Category (HCC) audit probe in 2012 using 2011 data. Friedman Decl., ¶ 6,

Exh. E. These results showed a total accuracy rate for Part C at a dismal 89%, with only 2 regions showing accuracy rates at 95% or better, and 3 regions showing accuracy at 85% or below. Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office identified "key issues" with respect to false or fraudulent diagnosis data, including two important risks: "coding of historical conditions as acute" and "record submitted in support of condition not documented to be present." *Id*.

Despite these red flags, Kaiser focused its compliance efforts exclusively on "encounters" data – diagnosis coding from care provided by internal Kaiser providers – rather than "claims" data from outside providers. This was done because Kaiser had much greater control over clinical services furnished by network physicians and thus could hide behind its self-audit and self-improvement responsibilities. This deliberate plan allowed Kaiser to intentionally disregard fraud control measures, even though it was obligated to review and adjudicate claims pursuant to CMS standards, and undertake measures to protect the integrity of the diagnosis code data reported to CMS.

2. Mazik worked with data analytic tools used for fraud control

When Mr. Mazik joined Kaiser's compliance office in 2012, he reported to Mia Okinaga, who was then Vice President of the National Compliance Office. SAC ¶ 55. Ms. Okinaga personally recruited Mr. Mazik to join the compliance team and focus on integrating regional and national departments for better monitoring and tracking of fraud control. *Id.* Mr. Mazik worked closely with Ms. Okinaga, who actively pushed initiatives to direct Kaiser and the regional offices to effectively utilize various diagnostic compliance and fraud detection tools. *Id.* ¶ 56. Such tools were developed by vendors such as Verisk Health, McKesson and FICO – data analytics companies that work with clients to identify fraud and abuse in various financial sectors. *Id.* CMS's own Medicare Advantage Fraud Handbook identifies the use of such analytics tools as critical measures that are "especially productive in trying to uncover fraud: scrutiny of beneficiary enrollment data and provider contract information, and surveillance of billing and claims patterns." Friedman Decl., ¶7, Exh F, at p.67.

Mr. Mazik also worked with Jay Loden, Assistant Director of Information Analytics and Compliance Technology, on tools and analytical studies; Judy Sarles, Senior Director, on compliance systems; and Daren Pursche, Director of Government Audit & Reimbursement, on external and internal compliance standards. SAC ¶ 57.

3. Data analytics showed Kaiser's fraud scheme was nationwide

In his *qui tam* action, Mr. Mazik revealed that since 2008, Kaiser engaged in a scheme to defraud the United States by providing inflated risk adjustment factors derived from invalid diagnosis coding for Medicare Advantage enrollees. SAC ¶¶ 2, 6-7. Through his own audits, Mr. Mazik discovered that Kaiser was able to conceal its risk adjustment fraud by deploying a sham compliance program.

In September 2016, Mr. Mazik employed the data analytic tools that were at Kaiser's disposal to audit claims data from all regional offices using Kaiser's proprietary Audit Recovery Information System (ARIS) database. *Id.* ¶ 86. The audit covered the period from August 3, 2010 through July 30, 2016. *Id.* Mr. Mazik created Excel pivot tables that summarized the data and found that unsupported diagnosis codes led to over $209 million in Medicare Advantage overpayments. *Id.* Such overpayments not only represented a dramatic failure of the organization to review and adjudicate claims as was required of it. The overpayments were a necessary step in Kaiser's plan to submit monthly claims for billions of dollars in falsely inflated capitated payments.

For example, applied to data from 2010 to 2013, Verisk software identified $11,690,149 in overpayments in Georgia alone. SAC ¶ 92. A snapshot of Kaiser's claims metrics from April 2015 reveals the scope of the problem: Kaiser reported approximately 900,000 Medicare claims and paid out a total of $2.0 billion in claims across all strata. Although 32% of the financials had been audited, **only 1% of paid claims had been audited.** And while several outside vendors recovered high seven-figure dollars in claims overpayments, the two vendors who flagged claims for "fraud and abuse" (CSC and HCI) recovered $0. Friedman Decl., ¶ 8, Exh. G.

Ms. Okinaga's position was eliminated on August 21, 2015, after she prioritized Mr. Mazik's initiatives that uncovered problems with Kaiser's data integrity – problems Kaiser intentionally concealed. *Id.* ¶ 58. Thereafter, Mr. Mazik reported to Marita Janiga, Executive Director of Investigations in Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office, for about a year—and then to Lauren Sutcliffe, a Senior Manager in the Special Investigations Unit. *Id*. In effect, Kaiser shut down the audit efforts of Ms. Okinaga and Mr. Mazik.

4. Mazik discovered that Kaiser accomplished its fraud scheme by tampering with data analytic compliance software

Through his *qui tam* action, Mr. Mazik brought unique insight to the government into the key component of Kaiser's risk adjustment fraud scheme: to conceal the results of its one-way data-mining effort to find "missing" diagnoses, Kaiser had to deactivate the compliance filters of its data analytics.

Kaiser would contract with data analytics vendors to review claims data for each region. SAC ¶ 47. These vendors – including McKesson, Verisk and FICO – each provided Kaiser with software applications that performed various types of Medicare Advantage billing reviews. *Id.* ¶ 61. Mr. Mazik discovered that Kaiser intentionally failed to use these fraud-detection tools, thus allowing its offensive data-mining practices to move forward unchallenged. Specifically, Kaiser intentionally misused these programs by setting them at minimum capacity and disabling key features to purposely reduce the chances of detecting false diagnoses data errors. *Id.* ¶¶ 48, 49.

Mr. Mazik uncovered this software tampering in late 2015 when he was tasked with conducting a comparative analysis between the functionalities provided by McKesson and Verisk. *Id.* ¶¶ 55, 56, 60.

McKesson's software, ClaimsXten, detects fraudulent billing practices using a robust set of rules. *Id.* ¶ 61. ClaimsXten applies automated rules based on CMS's Correct Coding Initiative, including the detection of invalid, inconsistent and unsupported diagnoses codes. Friedman Decl., ¶ 9; Exh. H. Mr. Mazik learned that Kaiser had

deactivated 25 of the 54 rules in ClaimsXten – **the principal software program Kaiser relied on to detect billing fraud**. SAC ¶ 62.

Kaiser refused to buy or turn on the full set of McKesson or Verisk rules, and it delayed implementation of FICO, an advanced predictive modeling software that Mr. Mazik used to detect anomalous billing patterns in Kaiser's electronic health records and identify providers who used improper coding. SAC ¶ 117.

When Mr. Mazik and his colleagues used a Verisk program to double-check data from the Georgia region produced by the neutered ClaimsXten, the group found $5.3 million in overpayments stemming directly from Kaiser's decision to deactivate nearly half the rules in ClaimsXten. *Id.* ¶ 59, 64. The most obvious solution would have been for Kaiser to simply re-activate these built-in editing features. Instead, in furtherance of its fraud, Kaiser never reactivated the disabled rules nor take steps to audit the consequences. *Id*. ¶¶ 60, 61, 65.

Indeed, when Mr. Mazik, Mr. Kelly, and Mr. Loden presented their findings to Ms. Janiga and Ms. Sarles, neither expressed any interest in correcting this problem. *Id.* ¶ 66. The findings were also brought before Sean Killeen, Executive Director of Payment Integrity in the Claims-Cost Containment Department. *Id*. ¶ 67. Mr. Killeen's response was also indifferent. In short, nothing was ever done at the national or regional level to rectify the easily correctable non-compliance. *Id.*

Mr. Mazik also used a Verisk-based program to run a shadow audit across all other regions, detecting some $209 million in overpayments for Medicare Advantage enrollees due to erroneous coding. *Id*. ¶ 68. He then prepared a Webex presentation to report his findings to Ms. Janiga and Mr. Pursche of the Government Audit & Reimbursement division. *Id.* In this presentation, Mr. Mazik pointed out that, pursuant to applicable regulations, Kaiser was required to review and investigate all identified overpayments within 60 days. *Id*. ¶ 69. The purpose of his analysis was to put his superiors on notice and lay out various options for the necessary corrective action. *Id.*

Kaiser's executives demonstrated a complete lack of interest in this audit. No one at Kaiser – including Ms. Sarles, Mr. Pursche or Ms. Janiga – asked for any follow-up by Mr. Mazik. *Id.* ¶ 71. They made no request for his data, and they did not ask for any root-cause analysis. Instead, Kaiser dismissed, ignored, and hid Mr. Mazik's findings. Not only did his superiors refuse to investigate any further, they took overt steps to prevent Mr. Mazik from investigating any further himself. *Id.* Kaiser never even executed the contract with Verisk to include it from its new "Anti-Fraud Alliance." *Id*. ¶ 99.

Kaiser's one-sided data mining efforts could only have succeeded long term with the compliance software tampering uncovered by Mr. Mazik. If the tools flagged the false diagnoses coding, the compliance officers were legally obligated to delete it. By turning the tools off, Kaiser prevented internal compliance officers from creating a paper trail for the fraud, and it also allowed the false diagnoses codes in the electronic health records to inflate the risk adjustment factors which led to the higher capitated payments.

5. Kaiser silenced and retaliated against Mr. Mazik, but now OIG uses Mazik-style data analytics to combat the same risk adjustment fraud

Mr. Mazik not only uncovered the key mechanism by which Kaiser committed the risk adjustment fraud, he witnessed the misrepresentations to the government that hid this fraud. During a phone call with the U.S. Department of Health & Human Services: Office of Inspector General (HHS OIG) on June 30, 2016, Kaiser silenced Mazik and made sure that his information would not be disclosed. SAC ¶ 80.

The call was a kick-off call held by HHS OIG with Kaiser to discuss medical loss ratio reporting and audits, addressing issues surrounding claims accuracy and claims recovered through fraud reduction efforts. *Id*. ¶ 81. During the call, OIG asked Kaiser about its general stance on claims operations, informing Kaiser that part of OIG's initiative was to address potential problems. *Id*. ¶ 82. Ms. Janiga falsely claimed that OIG's questions regarding claims auditing were irrelevant because "claims were not [Kaiser's] business." *Id*. ¶ 83. This statement ignored that Kaiser processed outside medical claims of at least $7 billion annually. *Id*. Kaiser's misrepresentations to OIG were

intended to preclude the OIG from inquiring into Kaiser's claims audit process. *Id*.

Ms. Janiga was concerned that if he spoke during the OIG call, Mr. Mazik might contradict her and correct her misrepresentations. *Id*. ¶ 85. She was also concerned that Mr. Mazik might raise his compliance and audit findings with the OIG. *Id*. To that end, in the middle of the phone call with OIG, Ms. Janiga messaged Mr. Mazik on intercompany messaging and instructed him to "[not] say a word." *Id*. ¶ 86.

The more Mr. Mazik raised concerns regarding Kaiser's suspect coding and overpayments, or steer Kaiser toward full compliance, the more he was sidelined and closed out from data and documents. *Id*. ¶ 96. This was especially true after Mr. Mazik began reporting to Ms. Sutcliffe in or around July 2016. *Id*. ¶ 114.

On October 12, 2016, Mr. Mazik approached Ms. Sutcliffe about an analysis he had performed that uncovered approximately $380,000 in suspected overpayments relating to a single procedure code error. *Id*. ¶¶ 54, 98, 116. Rather than acknowledge Mr. Mazik's efforts, or proceed to correct the systematic overpayments, Ms. Sutcliffe criticized him for performing the analysis without obtaining her prior approval, and she placed him on a Performance Improvement Plan ("PIP"). *Id*. ¶¶ 98, 116.

Mr. Mazik was also denied access to the software tools that were necessary for his job. *Id*. ¶¶ 99, 100, 117. On October 15, 2016, Mr. Mazik was denied access to the Claims Data Warehouse, Kaiser's internal data repository system to collect and analyze claims information. *Id.* ¶ 117(a).

On October 16, 2016, he was denied access to Kaiser Permanente HealthConnect, Kaiser's internal electronic health record (EHR) database system. *Id*. ¶ 117(b). HealthConnect is a massive multi-year EHR database, built at a cost of approximately $4 billion, and considered one of the largest non-governmental health information technology projects in the world. This EHR database combines diagnoses codes from outside providers with codes provided by Kaiser encounters, weaving a unified data stream used by Kaiser to provide CMS to back up its monthly claims for capitated payments.

By denying him access to every data repository necessary to perform his job, Kaiser effectively prevented Mr. Mazik from performing any audit activity. *Id*. ¶¶ 101, 118 119. Ms. Sutcliffe also forbade Mr. Mazik from holding any meetings with anyone at Kaiser that was above her level without her express, prior approval. *Id*. ¶¶ 102, 120. This directive restricted Mr. Mazik's access to communicating with key people at Kaiser, purposefully disincentivized internal complaints and whistleblowing, and directly hindered him from accomplishing the PIP objectives. *Id*. ¶ 120.

On November 3, 2016, Ms. Sutcliffe further forbade Mr. Mazik from communicating with other employees via phone or internal instant messaging. *Id.* ¶¶ 106, 124. Instead, Mr. Mazik was told he could only use email communications, and he was instructed to copy Ms. Sutcliffe on all such outgoing emails. *Id*. On December 13, 2016, Mr. Mazik met with Ms. Janiga, and summarized the retaliatory actions taken against him, but Ms. Janiga ignored his complaints. *Id*. ¶ 127.

On December 23, 2016, Mr. Mazik sought a meeting with Jacqueline Thomas in Human Resources to discuss Kaiser's harassing efforts at stymying his attempt to correct Kaiser's audit problems. *Id*. ¶ 128. No such meeting ever took place.

On January 5, 2017, Mr. Mazik was instead fired. *Id*. ¶ 111, 129. Throughout his prior nine years working for Kaiser, Mr. Mazik's performance reviews were consistently "successful" or "excellent." *Id*. ¶¶ 112, 130. Between 2012 and 2016, he performed exceedingly well. *Id*. ¶ 130. It was not until he first presentated his audits findings that he suddenly received his very first, below-level "performance needs improvement" review. *Id*. ¶¶ 112, 130. The Honorable Judge Dale A. Drozd relied on these facts when ruling on February 13, 2024, that Mr. Mazik's action could continue despite the "first-to-file" bar set forth in 31 U.S.C. § 3730(b)(5). Exh. I.

After being silenced during the OIG call, stripped of his responsibilities, denied access to the Kaiser's systems, barred from speaking internally and ultimately fired, Mazik filed his *qui tam* action. Soon thereafter, CMS made a sea change in its auditing of Medicare Advantage Organizations for risk adjustment fraud.

By way of background, in the April 2016 report by the Government Accountability Office, GAO-16-76, CMS was criticized for its weak audit selection process, noting that $14.1 billion was improperly paid to Medicare Advantage Organizations in 2013 alone. Between 2019 and 2021, OIG launched and reported on a targeted review series, indicating 20 Medicare Advantage organizations were using chart reviews to disproportionately drive payments. *See* Office of Inspector General Report in Brief (September 2021), OEI-03-17-00474.

By 2023, CMS finalized technical details of risk adjustment data validation, whereby CMS would extrapolate audit findings across plan revenue. *See* 2023 Risk Adjustment Data Validation Rule Fact Sheet (CMS-4185-F2). OIG then released a definitive "Toolkit to Help Decrease Improper Payments in Medicare Advantage," which became the industry standard for internal auditing in 2024. This toolkit follows form of the shadow audits that Mr. Mazik performed. New OIG Compliance Guidance, issued in February 2026, now mandates exactly what Mr. Mazik found missing at Kaiser: two-way auditing, NPI-level monitoring and audit finding extrapolation.

B. The United States elected to pursue Mazik's claim and seek remedies for the same injuries alleged by Mazik through an alternate proceeding

1. The government was informed of Mazik's allegations, declined to intervene and elected to pursued this action without joining Mazik

On April 1, 2019, Mr. Mazik filed his original complaint under seal, and the sealed complaint and disclosure statement were served on the government. On February 25, 2021, Mr. Mazik's counsel provided the government confidentially with a final draft of an amended complaint. Friedman Decl., ¶ 11. An application to file under seal was made on March 31, 2021, and after the application was granted, Mr. Mazik's amended complaint was filed under seal on April 2, 2021. Subsequently, after discussions with the government's attorneys, two supplemental disclosure statements were served, on April 19, 2021, and on May 21, 2021. *Id*. At those times, Mr. Mazik and his counsel were unaware of any pending related actions against Kaiser under the False Claims Act. *Id*.

Through Mr. Mazik's filings and disclosures, the government learned of Mr. Mazik's allegations regarding Kaiser's RAF fraud scheme, and the software tampering that allowed the fraud to exist undetected. Mr. Mazik's disclosures went far beyond the complaint itself. He provided compelling documentary evidence, including: internal presentations showing that use of data analytics tools was supposed to be a key component in Kaiser's compliance risk-mitigation strategy; evidence that Kaiser had at its disposal various data analytics-based fraud detection tools which, if used properly, would have effectively identified the false or invalid diagnoses coding in Kaiser's EHRs; evidence that Kaiser knowingly disabled critical features and functionalities in those software applications; and Mr. Mazik's contemporaneous handwritten notes and calculations from his September 2016 ARIS database analysis revealing $209 million in Medicare Advantage overpayments. *Id*., ¶ 12.

In his supplemental disclosures, Mr. Mazik articulating his legal theories in detail – explaining the precise mechanism of Kaiser's fraudulent scheme: running a sham fraud compliance program over claims, effectively disabling Kaiser's defenses that led to the submission of false data for its members' health status and inflated RAFs. He identified specific categories of documents the government should seek through Civil Investigative Demands, including Kaiser's ARIS database, FICO Insurance Fraud Manager data, McKesson claims review data, and documentation of Kaiser's database architecture. He even suggested methodologies the government could use to analyze data and determine whether false or improper claims diagnosis code data caused Kaiser to receive higher per capita payments. *Id*., ¶ 13.

After receiving the filings and disclosures, the government chose to pursue alternate remedies here for the injuries Mr. Mazik identified – which was its right. Pursuant to the government's motion, the Court ordered consolidation of sealed cases on June 25, 2021 (ECF 61). On July 27, 2021, while the consolidated cases were sealed, the government noticed its intent to intervene (ECF 64). The Court, on July 29, 2021, ordered unsealing of the relators' complaints and the government's notice of election (ECF 65).

On October 25, 2021, the government filed a complaint-in-intervention (ECF 110), listing six consolidated actions and 10 relators, but not Mr. Mazik.

Subsequently, on December 1, 2021, the government filed a notice declining to intervene in Mazik's amended complaint. In an order issued on December 2, 2021, the Eastern District of California, Hon. John A. Mendez, directed that Mr. Mazik's amended complaint be unsealed and served upon defendants. Friedman Decl., ¶ 14.

2. The government's initial and amended complaints-in-intervention sought remedies for the same injuries identified in Mazik's claims.

In its initial complaint-in-intervention, the government elected to pursue the same causes of action alleged by Mr. Mazik, *i.e.,* the submission of monthly claims for capitated payments for Medicare Advantage enrollees using falsely inflated RAFs based on invalid or improper diagnoses codes. ECF 110, ¶¶ 2, 3, 348-351 (First Claim for Relief), 353-355 (Second Claim for Relief), and 360 (Fourth Claim for Relief). The government's complaint-in-intervention alleged the same basis for the inflated risk adjustment factors as that alleged by Mr. Mazik. *See*, *e.g., id*., at ¶¶ 137 ("the inevitable result was the widespread submission of invalid diagnosis codes for conditions that did not require or affect patient care treatment or management and whose very existence many times was contradicted by the patient's medical record"), 174 ("Kaiser often failed to alert physicians to information that directly contradicted the existence of the condition, leading to the addition of many inaccurate diagnoses via addenda, and the resulting submission of inaccurate diagnosis codes to CMS for risk-adjustment payments"). In the original complaint-in-intervention, the United States focused on Kaiser's use of addenda to manufacture false records of diagnoses coding – facts that were not part of Mr. Mazik's complaint. But the United States alleged the same core fraudulent scheme that Mr. Mazik alleged: Kaiser knowingly submitted false diagnosis codes to CMS to unlawfully and fraudulently inflate risk adjustment payments on its enrollees.

In the original complaint-in-intervention, the government also made multiple allegations that Kaiser engaged in data mining of EHRs to identify and add diagnosis

codes only when they resulted in higher payments by CMS. *Id*., ¶¶ 133-150. These facts become material when understood through the lens provided by Mr. Mazik: by turning off the data analytic tools in its compliance software, the consistent effort to insert conditions with higher reimbursement rates internally was one-sided, as the tools would have flagged claims for procedures and lab testing that were inconsistent with that patient's coding, triggering an obligation to delete the claims and audit the patient's records. Kaiser's data mining was only one-way by virtue of its deliberate tampering with the software that would have detected the scheme and precluded Kaiser from engaging in it.

On December 12, 2022, the government filed an amended complaint-in-intervention (ECF 240), maintaining the same claims for relief based upon the same RAF fraud scheme alleged by Mr. Mazik. *See* ¶¶ 378-384. Moreover, the government greatly expanded on the allegations of the widespread submission of inaccurate diagnosis codes that were contradicted by the medical records. In fact, whereas such allegations were sparse in the original pleading, in the amended pleading illuminated by Mr. Mazik's voluminous disclosures the government introduced these concepts in the second paragraph and the last paragraph before the causes of action (¶ 376), and it repeated them some 20 times throughout. Kaiser's tampering with the compliance software as revealed by Mr. Mazik was thus crucial and well understood by the government as necessary for the facilitation of the fraudulent scheme alleged by the government.

C. Following this Court's decision, Judge Drozd denied Kaiser's motion to dismiss, finding Mazik's action survived the first-to-file rule

Between the time the original and amended complaints-in-intervention were filed in this action, Kaiser defendants on January 1, 2022, filed a motion to dismiss (ECF 141) pursuant to the False Claims Act's first-to-file rule, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(b)(5). In light of the filing of the first-to-file motion here, Kaiser defendants and Mazik on January 28, 2022, agreed to stay briefing in the Eastern District of California action until 30 days after this Court ruled on the motion. Judge Mendez granted the stay on January 31, 2022.

On May 5, 2022, this Court entered an order (ECF 171), granting in part and denying in part defendants' first-to-file motion. Pursuant to the temporary stay order in the Eastern District, after this Court's ruling, the parties then briefed Kaiser defendants' motion to dismiss the *Mazik* action. On July 13, 2022, Kaiser filed a motion to dismiss relator Mazik's action, predicated in part on the first-to-file rule. Mr. Mazik opposed the motion on August 29, 2022, arguing that this Court's ruling on the first-to-file rule provided a "blueprint" for resolution of Defendants' motion to dismiss.

The Eastern District case was then reassigned to Judge Drozd. After briefing, on February 13, 2024, Judge Drozd issued an order granting in part and denying in part Kaiser defendants' motion to dismiss Mazik's complaint. (A copy of that order is included as Exhibit I, and can be found at: *Mazik v. Kaiser Permanente, Inc*., No. 19-cv-00559-DAD-KJN, 2024 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 25397 (E.D. Cal. Feb. 13, 2024)). Relevant for purposes of this motion, the court compared the allegations by Mr. Mazik to the allegations made by relator Taylor. The court concluded that Mr. Mazik's federal False Claims Act claim is "barred by the first-to-file rule except to the extent relator alleges that defendants deliberately tampered with compliance software to ensure that it did not identify erroneous diagnosis codes." Order, at 12:26-28. Because Mazik was the first relator to allege Kaiser had tampered with compliance software to achieve their unlawful ends, "'the nature of the wrongdoing claimed by [relator Mazik] here involves different "material elements" from' the wrongdoing in the Taylor Complaint" (*id*., at 13:16-19) (quoting this Court's ruling, 601 F. Supp 3d at 569). Accordingly, Judge Drozd followed this Court's ruling in the Consolidated action, and it dismissed the Mazik complaint only in part. See Order, at 14:5-16.

Importantly, Judge Drozd recognized that Mr. Mazik's allegations revealed material facts about Kaiser's fraudulent scheme that could not be learned from the relators' in this action. He wrote: "[t]here is nothing in these [Taylor] allegations that would have prompted the government to question the validity of the audits. Relator Mazik's allegations that the audits were themselves compromised would therefore

'provide[] [some] additional benefit to the government.'" Order, at 14 (quoting *United States ex rel. Hartpence v. Kinetic Concepts, Inc.*, 792 F.3d 1121, 1131 (9th Cir. 2015)). Indeed, the conduct uncovered by Mr. Mazik and revealed to the government would have been difficult to uncover but for Mr. Mazik stepping forward, given that no other relator brought forth any claim based on Kaiser's throttling of compliance software – the very software intended to prevent the exact massive fraud perpetrated by Kaiser.[3]

Judge Drozd also denied Kaiser defendants' motion under Rules 9(b) and 12(b)(6). He concluded that Mr. Mazik "has sufficiently alleged a fraudulent scheme" in his amended complaint.

> Relator has alleged the "who" (defendants), the "what" (tampering with auditing software), the "when" ("since at least 2008"), the "why" (to decrease the chance of identifying errors in claims), and "how" the alleged scheme is fraudulent ("Kaiser repeatedly provided expressly false certifications that its risk adjustment data submissions to CMS were 'accurate, complete, and truthful,' while knowing that the data were, in fact, plagued with errors, and despite knowing that those errors would cause CMS to pay unjustifiably and falsely higher capitation rates."). [Order, at 15:14-19.]

Judge Drozd also found the conduct alleged by Mr. Mazik potentially "material" under the Act because it could influence the government's payment of money: "Relator has alleged . . . defendants have purposefully disabled features of their compliance software in order to avoid discovering certain errors in diagnosis codes that would reduce the capitation rates they receive." *See id.*, at 16:24-17:27.

---

[3]Tellingly, of the Kaiser employees deposed by the government in its civil investigation, not one was a "Data Quality Trainer" such as Relator Ms. Osinek; they were compliance and IT audit professionals like Mr. Mazik, including: Nancy Andersen, Senior Compliance Manager with Kaiser's National Compliance Office (CID Testimony, October 1, 2020); Dr. David Bliss, Regional Director of Documentation and Coding (CID Testimony, October 2, 2020); Janet Franklin, Compliance Manager with Kaiser's National Compliance Office (CID Testimony, October 7, 2020); Karen Graham, Managing Director for Encounter Information Operations (CID Testimony, October 5, 2020); Jeremy Walsleben, Senior Manager of Risk Adjustment (CID Testimony, September 29, 2020); Teresa Welsh, Director of Coding (CID Testimony, October 2, 2020). See Stipulation and Order Regarding Admissibility of Prior Deposition and Examination Transcripts (ECF 401 at 2-3).

Pursuant to Judge Drozd's order, Mr. Mazik filed his second amended complaint (Exh. C) on March 26, 2024. He then proceeded in his *qui tam* action under § 3730(c)(3) ("If the Government elects not to proceed with the action, the person who initiated the action shall have the right to conduct the action").

D. Under the terms of the January 14, 2026, settlement agreement, the government recovered $556 million and broadly released its claims

In the settlement announced on January 14, 2026, the government recovered $556 million, plus interest at a rate of 4.250% per annum from October 15, 2025, until and including the day of payment. *See* Exh. A. This is the largest recovery in history to date in a False Claims Act involving Medicare Part C. It results in the release and dismissal of all "covered conduct" claims – as defined by the broad scope of the government's amended complaint-in-intervention. According to the press release, relators Osinek and Taylor shall received approximately $95 million, a 17% share.

E. Mazik gave notice of his claim and filed this motion

On January 15, 2026 – one day after learning of the settlement – Mr. Mazik gave notice to the Court and the parties of his claim to a share of the settlement proceeds under the alternate remedy provision of the Act (ECF 422). On January 30, 2026, Mr. Mazik and the parties filed a joint response confirming their agreement that the settlement remains valid (ECF 429).

Mr. Mazik filed administrative motions seeking an extension of time to file his motion (ECF 430) and for a special conference or an order granting access to the settlement and share agreements (ECF 435). The Court denied without prejudice the request for access to the agreements, directing Mr. Mazik at this juncture to address entitlement to any share (ECF 438).[4] The Court extended the time for filing the motion to February 25, 2025. Mr. Mazik now files this motion seeking an order recognizing his right to a share, and requesting an 8% share of the settlement proceeds.

---

[4]As argued below, the Court may award Mr. Mazik his requested share of the settlement without further proceedings. However, Mr. Mazik will renew his request if the Court desires further briefing, or if any opposition so warrants it.

ARGUMENT

I. Mazik is entitled to a share under the clear wording of the statute

"The FCA, which Congress originally enacted in 1863, is the government's 'primary litigative tool for combatting fraud' against the federal government." *United States ex rel. Kelly v. Boeing Co.*, 9 F.3d 743, 745 (9th Cir. 1993) (citing Senate Judiciary Committee, False Claims Amendments Act of 1986, S. Rep. No. 345, 99th Cong., 2d Sess. 2 (1986), reprinted in 1986 U.S.C.C.A.N. 5266). Congress queried "why fraud in Government programs is so pervasive yet seldom detected and rarely prosecuted." S. Rep. No. 99-345, at 4. It found "69 percent of those who believed they had direct knowledge of illegalities failed to report the information. Those employees who chose not to report fraud were then asked why they failed to come forward. The most frequently cited reason given (53 percent) was the belief that nothing would be done to correct the activity even if reported. Fear of reprisal was the second most cited reason (37 percent)." *Id*.

Relevant for our purposes, Congress made two changes to overcome this hurdle. First, § 3730(c)(3) now allows a relator to pursue a *qui tam* case even if the government declines to intervene. This provision gave Mr. Mazik reassurance that, even if the Department of Justice declined to do something about the fraud he saw inside Kaiser, he could still move forward. Accordingly, when the government declined to intervene in his action, he persevered, knowing that if he were to recover a remedy for the United States, he would be entitled to a minimum of 25% of the proceeds.

Second, the 1986 amendments added § 3730(c)(5): "Notwithstanding subsection (b), the Government may elect to pursue its claim through any alternate remedy available to the Government, including any administrative proceeding to determine a civil money penalty. If any such alternate remedy is pursued in another proceeding, the person initiating the action **shall have the same rights** in such proceeding as such person would have had if the action had continued under this section" (emphasis supplied). This provision reassured Mr. Mazik that his "same right" to a share would be protected if the government pursued remedies for the same injuries he identified.

As the Ninth Circuit stated:

> the purpose of the statutory scheme is clear. The FCA is designed to help fight fraud against the government by encouraging private individuals to come forward with information about fraud that might otherwise remain hidden. The encouragement is provided by giving these individuals a relator's share of any recovery obtained using the relator's information in an FCA action, or an equivalent share of a recovery obtained using that same information to procure an "alternative remedy." [*United States ex rel. Barajas v. United States*, 258 F.3d 1004, 1012 (9th Cir. 2001).]

"It is entirely consistent with this purpose to read the "any alternative remedy" language of § 3730(c)(5) to mean what it says." *Id*.

The Court in *Barajas* went on:

> It can be quite difficult for private individuals – particularly for "whistleblowers" like Barajas – to come forward with damaging information about their employers. In some instances, the whistleblowers have participated in the wrongdoing (as Barajas did), and in some instances, the whistleblowers are fired because of their whistleblowing (as Barajas may have been). It would be inconsistent not only with the plain meaning of the broad language employed in the statute, but also with the purpose of the statute, to allow the government to obtain from a *qui tam* defendant a remedy that **could have been obtained** in an already-filed FCA action, and then to argue that the proceeds of that remedy need not be shared with the whistleblower because the remedy was not an "alternate remedy" within the meaning of the FCA. [*Id*. (Emphasis supplied).]

Application of § 3730(c)(5) to Mr. Mazik's claim is straightforward. Mr. Mazik was always an important insider with knowledge of key essential facts proving the massive RAF fraud that Kaiser committed. While relators Osinek and Taylor also brought important information to the government's attention, and they were first to file with those pieces in place, Mr. Mazik provided material information no other relator (or government investigator) had before he acted. No different than Leocadio Barajas, Mr. Mazik too faced significant personal risks for his whistleblowing efforts. It was the deliberate deactivation of the fraud detection software tools, however, that ultimately allowed Kaiser to hide its fraud, and without Mr. Mazik's filings and disclosures the United States would have been unable to articulate the one-way data mining set forth in its amended complaint-in-intervention.

This point is worth expanding upon. Whether or not Mr. Mazik could theoretically continue in the Eastern District with his software tampering claims and use such claims to prove how Kaiser's fraud was perpetuated, that could only lead to the same remedies the United States recovered through the settlement agreement. In other words, the material elements found in both the consolidated cases and in Mr. Mazik's action necessarily only provides the government a single remedy because there are no two Kaiser frauds – only one, even though there were several paths towards proving it: one by way of the consolidated cases and one using Mr. Mazik's fraud roadmap. *See*, *c.f., United States ex rel. Hartpence v. Kinetic Concepts, Inc.*, 792 F.3d 1121, 1131 (9th Cir. 2015) ("[A]llowing claims for related but distinct fraud claims encourages broader investigation and increases the total potential for recovery").

As in *Barajas*, "It would be inconsistent not only with the plain meaning of the broad language employed in the statute, but also with the purpose of the statute, to allow the government to obtain from [Kaiser] a remedy that could have been obtained in [Mr. Mazik's] already-filed [False Claims Act] action, and then to argue that the proceeds of that remedy need not be shared with the whistleblower." 258 F.3d at 1012. Under the clear wording of the Act, the Court should recognize Mr. Mazik's entitlement to a share of the settlement proceeds.[5]

In addition to its plain reading of the statute, *Barajas* is helpful to understand two related underlying doctrines: **claim preclusion** and **damage credit** as applied to this case. Both doctrines – and the alternate remedy provision itself – are grounded in an underlying "**one-remedy" rule**. Mr. Barajas brought two separate *qui tam* actions against Northrop

---

[5] *See also United States ex rel. Bledsoe v. Community Health Systems, Inc.*, 342 F.3d 634, 649 (6th Cir. 2003) ("We therefore hold that a settlement pursued by the government in lieu of intervening in a *qui tam* action asserting the same FCA claims constitutes an 'alternate remedy' for purposes of 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5)"); *In Re Pharmaceutical Industry Ave. Wholesale Price*, 892 F. Supp. 2d 341, 344 (D. Ma. 2012) ("The government effectively settled Relators' claims by approving the settlement between Ven-A-Care and Baxter, and such a separate settlement constitutes an 'alternate remedy'").

for injuries caused to the United States. The first, in which the government intervened, sought damages for test falsifications; and after that action ended in settlement, Barajas filed a second action, in which the government did not intervene, alleging defective dampening fluid. Northrop successfully moved to dismiss the second *qui tam* action on the grounds of claims preclusion, arguing that the settlement of the first *qui tam* action, concerning the falsified and incomplete tests foreclosed the second action, concerning the defective damping fluid. In an earlier appeal, the Ninth Circuit affirmed the dismissal, holding that the damping fluid complaint was precluded by claim preclusion because it arose out of the "same transactional nucleus" as the test falsification complaint.

> Application of "same transactional nucleus of fact," is quite clear here. While Barajas is plainly correct that it is one thing to have fluid that gums up in the cold, and another to lie about whether the fluid was tested for gumming up, **both wrongful acts arise out of the same attempt to get paid** for flight data transmitters not up to specifications. **The recovery in a qui tam case is not for each false statement or bad act done to the government; it is for "a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval."** 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1). [*United States ex rel. Barajas v. Northrop Corp.*, 147 F.3d 905, 910 (9th Cir. 1998) (emphasis supplied).]

The same is true here. As in *Barajas*, the transactional nucleus of facts in this case involves claims for capitated payments based on falsely inflated RAFs, which in turn are based on invalid diagnoses codes. Kaiser could therefore successfully argue that the government's settlement in this case for false RAF claim submissions extinguishes Mazik's claims for false RAF claim submissions. Even if causing internal physicians to submit false diagnostic codes through improper addenda is distinct from tampering with the software tools which would have exposed invalid coding, the recovery is for the false claims for capitated payment – which is the same underlying fraud in both the settled actions and in Mr. Mazik's suit. The settlement in this Court thus impairs Mazik's action, entitling him to a share of the proceeds.[6] *See United States v. Bisig*, 2005 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 38316, at *6 (S.D. Ind. Dec. 21, 2005) (government acknowledges that a remedy is an alternate remedy when it "precludes the continuance of a *qui tam* action").

---

[6]For these reasons, relator Taylor also recovered a share and dismissed his claims.

With equal force, the *Barajas* decision exemplifies the related basis for share entitlement: the damage credit. There, the Ninth Circuit held that the relator was entitled to a share of the government's recovery of a remedy through a debarment proceeding. Although the Ninth Circuit noted the differences between a False Claims Act action and a suspension or debarment proceeding, it recognized that the government can, and sometimes does, seek a remedy in such proceedings that "effectively takes the place" of a False Claims Act remedy. Because Northrop was entitled to receive an "appropriate credit for funds paid or value received" in any separate civil proceeding – specifically, the relator's *qui tam* action – the relator in that *qui tam* action was entitled to a share. *Barajas*, 258 F.3d at 1011.

The government, the Ninth Circuit, and several other courts now recognize this well-founded rule: when the *qui tam* defendant would be entitled to claim a damage credit against the relator's action based upon money paid in an alternate proceeding, the relator is entitled to a share out of that alternate recovery. *See United States v. Van Dyck*, 866 F.3d 1130, 1135 n.3 (9th Cir. 2017) (government acknowledges that relator is entitled to claim a share to the extent that *qui tam* defendant "is entitled to a damage credit"); *United States v. Couch*, 906 F.3d 1223, 1228-29 (11th Cir. 2018) (citing *Van Dyck*).

In this case, Kaiser's settlement with the government resulted in a broad release of all covered conduct claims, meaning all claims encompassed within the government's expansive amended complaint-in-intervention. Those claims encompass the same remedy sought in Mr. Mazik's *qui tam* action. Whether under the clear terms of the statute, the force of claim preclusion, the defendants' right to a damage credit, or all three bases, the government is only entitled to recover its damages one time – effectively barring Mr. Mazik from pursuing his action in the Eastern District.

Even if Mr. Mazik *could* theoretically continue his federal *qui tam* False Claims Act claims against Kaiser, he would have to recover one dollar more than the largest settlement in the history of Part C False Claims Act recoveries before he obtained that one dollar for the federal fisc, and 25 cents for himself. No logical interpretation of the

Act would require either Mr. Mazik or the Eastern District to continue such a futile effort. Under these circumstances, the Court should hold Mr. Mazik is entitled to a share of the government's recovery.

II. No further proceedings are necessary on Mazik's request for an award of 8% of the settlement proceeds

It is no surprise that Kaiser's multi-billion dollar fraud scheme involved complex factual issues where several independent relators brought material information to the government on essential elements of its claims. When multiple relators claim entitlement to an allocation of a share, and when the relators and the government are unable to reach agreement amongst themselves on the amount of the share or its allocation, the statute entrusts those determinations to the courts. In some cases, there has been no first-to-file adjudication, and courts will take up that determination in the first instance in determine shares. In others, multiple relators are first-to-file on some aspect of the recovery, and the Courts must make an allocation determination. And, in still others, the relators' share agreements can impact who is entitled to what among the shares. *See e.g., United States ex rel. Allstate Ins. Co. v. Millenium Labs., Inc*., 464 F. Supp. 3d 449, 453 (D. Mass. 2020) (only one relator was entitled to a share under § 3730(d)(1)); *United States ex rel. Bledsoe v. Community Health Systems, Inc*., 501 F.3d 493 (6th Cir. 2007) (multiple relators were entitled to attorneys' fees in light of their sharing agreements).

In this case, however, no further proceedings are necessary to determine the amount or the apportionment of a share.

A. The Court need not conduct another first-to-file analysis

In extensive proceedings in this Court and the Ninth Circuit, it has already been determined that Ms. Osinek and Dr. Taylor survived the motions to dismiss under the first-to-file bar. Under the law of the case doctrine, that decision may not be revisited. To that end, the settlement agreement with defendants note that only those two relators in this consolidated action will share in the settlement agreements. Moreover, it was reported that, under the side-letter agreement with the government, relators Osinek and

Taylor receive a total share of $95 million. Any apportionment between themselves, or with other relators in the action, need not be reviewed by the Court.

As set forth herein, Judge Drozd already determined that Mr. Mazik's federal False Claims Act claims survived the first-to-file bar. That determination was based on this Court's ruling with respect to relator Taylor, and it was predicated on a sound and correct scrutiny of the pleadings. As such, no further proceedings are needed to apply the first-to-file bar in this action.

B. Congress set the 25% statutory floor applicable to Mazik's share

Under the express terms of the alternate remedies provision, Mr. Mazik is entitled to the same rights as if the recovery was made in his *qui tam* action. *See* § 3730(c)(5) (relator "shall have the same rights . . . as such person would have had if the action had continued"). Because the government declined to intervene, the total amount of share recovered in his case has a statutory floor of 25% and a maximum of 30%. *See* § 3730(d)(2) ("The amount shall be not less than 25 percent and not more than 30 percent of the proceeds of the action or settlement and shall be paid out of such proceeds"); *United States ex rel. Bibby*, 369 F. Supp. 3d 1346, 1349 (N.D. Ga. 2019) (government concedes that a relator in a non-intervened case has a minimum 25% share authorized under § 3730(d)(2)). Affording Mr. Mazik the "same rights" to which he have if the action had continued, the statutory floor for the relator's share is 25%.

C. An award of 8% does not dilute the settling relators' share

This motion does not require apportionment between Mr. Mazik and relators Osinek and Taylor. Mr. Mazik does not seek to reduce what the settling relators agreed to receive. Mr. Mazik is requesting the differential between that agreement and the statutory floor to which he is entitled to claim. As such, relators Osinek and Taylor may recover their agreed-upon $95 million award with all parties knowing this case has resolved.

Although Mr. Mazik's requested award will come from the government's share of the proceeds, such was the determination of Congress when it set the relative ranges of share recoveries for intervened and non-intervened actions, and when it required that Mr.

Mazik receive the "same rights" as he would have in his non-intervened case.

Moreover, while Mr. Mazik reserves for his reply any response to what the government has to say in opposition to this motion, he notes here that these circumstances are of its own making. The government had a right to decline intervention into Mr. Mazik's case, and to pursue its remedies on the same RAF fraud scheme in this Court. Even though he had expended considerable time and effort providing the government with detailed pleadings and disclosure statements on key facts, he was left in the dark regarding the government's progress. When Kaiser moved to have Mr. Mazik's action transferred to the Northern District, the government vigorously opposed it, filing a Statement of Interest against the motion. Mr. Mazik was led to believe he would not be left out in the cold by the government but instead he was left to fight the government's battles for it all the while he was kept out of discovery and settlement proceedings. Mr. Mazik did not even learn of the settlement until the press release on January 14. He had to act fast just to put the Court on notice of his claim – which he did the following day. The goverment should not be rewarded for its conduct by shirking the plain language of 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(5) and adding to the federal fisc at Mr. Mazik's significant detriment.

CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, Mr. Mazik respectfully requests that the Court recognize his entitlement to a share of the government's settlement proceeds, and he be awarded 8%, in addition to, and not out of, the 17% award agreed upon for the named settling relators.

Respectfully submitted,

Dated: February 25, 2026

Law Office of Jeremy L. Friedman
Mendenhall Law Group

By: /s/Jeremy L. Friedman
Jeremy L. Friedman

Attorneys for relator Jeffrey Mazik

JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN, CA Bar No. 142659
ATTORNEY AT LAW
2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94602
Tel: (510) 530-9060
Fax: (510) 530-9087
Email: jlfried@comcast.net

Warner Mendenhall, OH Bar No. 70165
(*Pro Hac Vice*)
MENDENHALL LAW GROUP
190 North Union Street, Suite 201
Akron, OH 44304
Tel: (330) 535-9160
Fax: (330) 762-9743
Email: warner@warnermendenhall.com

Attorneys for Claimant Jeffrey Mazik

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. RONDA OSINEK, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:13-cv-03891-EMC **DECLARATION OF JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR A SHARE OF SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS** Date: April 2, 2026 Time: 1:30 pm Courtroom: 5 Hon. Edward M. Chen

(Caption continued on next page)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and STATE OF CALIFORNIA ex rel. GLORYANNE BRYANT and VICTORIA M. HERNANDEZ, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:18-cv-01347-EMC
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. JAMES M. TAYLOR, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:21-cv-03894-EMC

Jeremy L. Friedman declares and states:

1. I am one of the attorneys representing Jeffrey Mazik, claimant in this action, and relator in a related action pending in the Eastern District of California, United States ex rel. Mazik v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan et al., Case No. Case No. 2:19-cv-00559-DAD. I make this declaration in support of Mr. Mazik's motion for a share of the settlement proceeds in this action. It is based on my own personal knowledge. If called as a witness hereto, I would and could testify competently to the following.

2. Attached as Exhibit A hereto is a true and accurate copy of the settlement agreement between the United States, Kaiser defendants and relators Osinek and Taylor in this consolidated action. I obtained a copy of this agreement from a link on the January 14, 2026, press release about the settlement of this case.

3. Attached as Exhibit B hereto is a true and accurate copy of the Department of Justice press release referenced above.

4. Attached as Exhibit C hereto is a true and accurate copy of Mr. Mazik's Second Amended Complaint, filed on March 26, 2024, Docket Item No. 107 in Mr. Mazik's action pending in the Eastern District.

5. Attached as Exhibit D hereto is a true and accurate copy of a 2013 internal report on Reimbursement Compliance from the Audit and Compliance Committee, noting extrapolatable audits and $11 billion in risk adjustment payments. This document was Ex. A in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

6. Attached as Exhibit E hereto is a true and accurate copy of a document of results of the 2012 HCC audit probe using 2011 data showing 89% accuracy rate, with key issues identified by Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office. This document was Ex. B in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

7. Attached as Exhibit F hereto is a true and accurate copy of a CMS Medicare Advantage Fraud Handbook, which at page 67, identifies data analytics tools as critical

fraud detection measures. This document was Ex. C in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

8. Attached as Exhibit G hereto is a true and accurate copy of an April 2015 snapshot of Kaiser's claims metrics (900,000 Medicare claims, $2.0 billion paid, only 1% of paid claims audited, CSC and HCI recovering $0 on fraud and abuse flags. This document was Ex. D in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

9. Attached as Exhibit H hereto is a true and accurate copy of McKesson ClaimsXten documentation comparing McKesson and Verisk functionality, including automated rules based on CMS Correct Coding Initiative for detection of invalid, inconsistent, and unsupported diagnoses codes. This document was Ex. E in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

10. Attached as Exhibit I hereto is a true and accurate copy of Judge Drozd's February 13, 2024 Order allowing Mr. Mazik's federal False Claims Act claims to continue despite application of the first to file bar, as well as Rules 9(b) and 12(b)(6). This Order was attached to Mr. Mazik's notice of claim in this action, and was posted to the Eastern District docket in Mr. Mazik's case as Docket Item No. 104.

11. Mr. Mazik filed his original complaint on April 1, 2019. I was not counsel of record at the time, but I have reviewed the docket and associated pleadings. The files show that the complaint and disclosure statement were served on the government by Mr. Mazik's original counsel, experienced attorneys under the False Claims Act. On Febraury 25, 2021, after I appeared as one of Mr. Mazik's attorneys of record, I served the assistant US attorney in Sacramento with a confidential final draft of Mr. Mazik's Amended Complaint. I also filed an application with the Eastern District to file the amended complaint under seal, on March 31, 2021. After my co-counsel and I had discussions with the government's attorneys, we served two supplemental disclosure statements, on April 19, 2021, and on May 21, 2021. These were extensive written statements with supporting

documentation, including the exhibits described above. At that time, Neither Mr. Mazik nor any of the attorneys were aware of any pending related actions against Kaiser under the False Claims Act.

12. Through the filings and disclosures by Mr. Mazik and his attorneys, the government learned of Mr. Mazik's allegations regarding Kaiser's RAF fraud scheme, and the software tampering that allowed the fraud to exist undetected. These disclosures went far beyond the complaint itself. He provided compelling documentary evidence, including: internal presentations showing that use of data analytics tools was supposed to be a key component in Kaiser's compliance risk-mitigation strategy; evidence that Kaiser had at its disposal various data analytics-based fraud detection tools which, if used properly, would have effectively identified the false or invalid diagnoses coding in Kaiser's EHRs; evidence that Kaiser knowingly disabled critical features and functionalities in those software applications; and Mr. Mazik's contemporaneous handwritten notes and calculations from his September 2016 ARIS database analysis revealing $209 million in Medicare Advantage overpayments.

13. In the supplemental disclosure statements I drafted, Mr. Mazik and his team of lawyers set forth in detail the legal theories presented in his case, explaining the precise mechanism of Kaiser's fraudulent scheme. This included Mr. Mazik's information regarding the running a sham fraud compliance program over claims, effectively disabling Kaiser's defenses that led to the submission of false data for its members' health status and inflated RAFs. Counsel identified specific categories of documents the government should seek through Civil Investigative Demands, including Kaiser's ARIS database, FICO Insurance Fraud Manager data, McKesson claims review data, and documentation of Kaiser's database architecture. Counsel suggested methodologies the government could use to analyze data and determine whether false or improper claims diagnosis code data caused Kaiser to receive higher per capita payments.

14. On December 1, 2021, the government filed a notice declining to intervene in Mr. Mazik's amended complaint. In an order issued on December 2, 2021, the Eastern

District of California, Hon. John A. Mendez, directed that Mr. Mazik's amended complaint be unsealed and served upon defendants.

I declare under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States that the foregoing is true and accurate. Executed on the 25th of February, 2026.

/s/Jeremy L. Friedman
Jeremy L. Friedman

JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN, CA Bar No. 142659
ATTORNEY AT LAW
2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94602
Tel: (510) 530-9060
Fax: (510) 530-9087
Email: jlfried@comcast.net

Warner Mendenhall, OH Bar No. 70165
(*Pro Hac Vice*)
MENDENHALL LAW GROUP
190 North Union Street, Suite 201
Akron, OH 44304
Tel: (330) 535-9160
Fax: (330) 762-9743
Email: warner@warnermendenhall.com

Attorneys for Claimant Jeffrey Mazik

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. RONDA OSINEK, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants.	Case No. 3:13-cv-03891-EMC **[PROPOSED] ORDER ON CLAIMANT JEFFREY MAZIK'S MOTION FOR SHARE OF SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS**
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. GLORYANNE BRYANT and VICTORIA HERNANDEZ, Plaintiffs, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants.	Case No. 3:18-cv-01347-EMC

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. JAMES M. TAYLOR, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, INC., et al., Defendants.	Case No. 3:21-cv-03894-EMC

The Court, having considered the motion by Claimant Jeffrey Mazik for a share of settlement proceeds, and all papers filed in connection with that motion, and good cause appearing therefor, hereby GRANTS the motion.

1. The Court determines that Mr. Mazik is entitled to a share of settlement proceeds received by the United States pursuant to its agreement announced January 14, 2026, with Kaiser defendants and relators Osinek and Taylor in this action, pursuant to the alternate remedy provision of the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. Section 3730(c)(5).
2. The Court further awards Mr. Mazik an 8% share of the total settlement amounts recovered in the settlement, said allocation to be paid in addition to, and not diminish, the shares agreed to between the United States and relators Osinek and Taylor.
3. Mr. Mazik and the United States are directed to meet and confer to prepare a final proposed award consistent with this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED

DATED: _____ __, 2026

_____
Hon. Edward M. Chen
United States District Court Judge

JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN, CA Bar No. 142659
ATTORNEY AT LAW
2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94602
Tel: (510) 530-9060
Fax: (510) 530-9087
Email: jlfried@comcast.net

Warner Mendenhall, OH Bar No. 70165
(*Pro Hac Vice*)
MENDENHALL LAW GROUP
190 North Union Street, Suite 201
Akron, OH 44304
Tel: (330) 535-9160
Fax: (330) 762-9743
Email: warner@warnermendenhall.com

Attorneys for Claimant Jeffrey Mazik

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. RONDA OSINEK, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:13-cv-03891-EMC **DECLARATION OF JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR A SHARE OF SETTLEMENT PROCEEDS** Date: April 2, 2026 Time: 1:30 pm Courtroom: 5 Hon. Edward M. Chen

(Caption continued on next page)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and STATE OF CALIFORNIA ex rel. GLORYANNE BRYANT and VICTORIA M. HERNANDEZ, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:18-cv-01347-EMC
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ex rel. JAMES M. TAYLOR, Plaintiff, v. KAISER PERMANENTE, et al., Defendants	Case No. 3:21-cv-03894-EMC

Jeremy L. Friedman declares and states:

1. I am one of the attorneys representing Jeffrey Mazik, claimant in this action, and relator in a related action pending in the Eastern District of California, United States ex rel. Mazik v. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan et al., Case No. Case No. 2:19-cv-00559-DAD. I make this declaration in support of Mr. Mazik's motion for a share of the settlement proceeds in this action. It is based on my own personal knowledge. If called as a witness hereto, I would and could testify competently to the following.

2. Attached as Exhibit A hereto is a true and accurate copy of the settlement agreement between the United States, Kaiser defendants and relators Osinek and Taylor in this consolidated action. I obtained a copy of this agreement from a link on the January 14, 2026, press release about the settlement of this case.

3. Attached as Exhibit B hereto is a true and accurate copy of the Department of Justice press release referenced above.

4. Attached as Exhibit C hereto is a true and accurate copy of Mr. Mazik's Second Amended Complaint, filed on March 26, 2024, Docket Item No. 107 in Mr. Mazik's action pending in the Eastern District.

5. Attached as Exhibit D hereto is a true and accurate copy of a 2013 internal report on Reimbursement Compliance from the Audit and Compliance Committee, noting extrapolatable audits and $11 billion in risk adjustment payments. This document was Ex. A in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

6. Attached as Exhibit E hereto is a true and accurate copy of a document of results of the 2012 HCC audit probe using 2011 data showing 89% accuracy rate, with key issues identified by Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office. This document was Ex. B in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

7. Attached as Exhibit F hereto is a true and accurate copy of a CMS Medicare Advantage Fraud Handbook, which at page 67, identifies data analytics tools as critical

fraud detection measures. This document was Ex. C in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

8. Attached as Exhibit G hereto is a true and accurate copy of an April 2015 snapshot of Kaiser's claims metrics (900,000 Medicare claims, $2.0 billion paid, only 1% of paid claims audited, CSC and HCI recovering $0 on fraud and abuse flags. This document was Ex. D in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

9. Attached as Exhibit H hereto is a true and accurate copy of McKesson ClaimsXten documentation comparing McKesson and Verisk functionality, including automated rules based on CMS Correct Coding Initiative for detection of invalid, inconsistent, and unsupported diagnoses codes. This document was Ex. E in Mr. Mazik's second supplemental disclosure statement, which I sent to government attorneys on May 21, 2021.

10. Attached as Exhibit I hereto is a true and accurate copy of Judge Drozd's February 13, 2024 Order allowing Mr. Mazik's federal False Claims Act claims to continue despite application of the first to file bar, as well as Rules 9(b) and 12(b)(6). This Order was attached to Mr. Mazik's notice of claim in this action, and was posted to the Eastern District docket in Mr. Mazik's case as Docket Item No. 104.

11. Mr. Mazik filed his original complaint on April 1, 2019. I was not counsel of record at the time, but I have reviewed the docket and associated pleadings. The files show that the complaint and disclosure statement were served on the government by Mr. Mazik's original counsel, experienced attorneys under the False Claims Act. On Febraury 25, 2021, after I appeared as one of Mr. Mazik's attorneys of record, I served the assistant US attorney in Sacramento with a confidential final draft of Mr. Mazik's Amended Complaint. I also filed an application with the Eastern District to file the amended complaint under seal, on March 31, 2021. After my co-counsel and I had discussions with the government's attorneys, we served two supplemental disclosure statements, on April 19, 2021, and on May 21, 2021. These were extensive written statements with supporting

documentation, including the exhibits described above. At that time, Neither Mr. Mazik nor any of the attorneys were aware of any pending related actions against Kaiser under the False Claims Act.

12. Through the filings and disclosures by Mr. Mazik and his attorneys, the government learned of Mr. Mazik's allegations regarding Kaiser's RAF fraud scheme, and the software tampering that allowed the fraud to exist undetected. These disclosures went far beyond the complaint itself. He provided compelling documentary evidence, including: internal presentations showing that use of data analytics tools was supposed to be a key component in Kaiser's compliance risk-mitigation strategy; evidence that Kaiser had at its disposal various data analytics-based fraud detection tools which, if used properly, would have effectively identified the false or invalid diagnoses coding in Kaiser's EHRs; evidence that Kaiser knowingly disabled critical features and functionalities in those software applications; and Mr. Mazik's contemporaneous handwritten notes and calculations from his September 2016 ARIS database analysis revealing $209 million in Medicare Advantage overpayments.

13. In the supplemental disclosure statements I drafted, Mr. Mazik and his team of lawyers set forth in detail the legal theories presented in his case, explaining the precise mechanism of Kaiser's fraudulent scheme. This included Mr. Mazik's information regarding the running a sham fraud compliance program over claims, effectively disabling Kaiser's defenses that led to the submission of false data for its members' health status and inflated RAFs. Counsel identified specific categories of documents the government should seek through Civil Investigative Demands, including Kaiser's ARIS database, FICO Insurance Fraud Manager data, McKesson claims review data, and documentation of Kaiser's database architecture. Counsel suggested methodologies the government could use to analyze data and determine whether false or improper claims diagnosis code data caused Kaiser to receive higher per capita payments.

14. On December 1, 2021, the government filed a notice declining to intervene in Mr. Mazik's amended complaint. In an order issued on December 2, 2021, the Eastern

District of California, Hon. John A. Mendez, directed that Mr. Mazik's amended complaint be unsealed and served upon defendants.

I declare under penalty of perjury of the laws of the United States that the foregoing is true and accurate. Executed on the 25th of February, 2026.

/s/Jeremy L. Friedman
Jeremy L. Friedman

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

This Settlement Agreement ("Agreement") is entered into among (1) the United States of America, acting through the United States Department of Justice and on behalf of the Office of Inspector General (OIG-HHS) of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), (collectively, the "United States"); (2) Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. (KFHP), Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Colorado (KFHP-CO), The Permanente Medical Group, Inc. (TPMG), Southern California Permanente Group (SCPMG), and Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C. (CPMG) (collectively, "Defendants"); and (3) Ronda Osinek and James M. Taylor, M.D. (each a "Relator" and collectively, the "Relators") (the United States, Defendants, and Relators are hereafter collectively referred to as the "Parties"), through their authorized representatives.

RECITALS

A. KFHP is a California corporation, and KFHP-CO, a wholly owned subsidiary of KFHP, is a Colorado corporation.

B. KFHP and KFHP-CO have executed contracts with the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS), a division of HHS, to be Medicare Advantage (MA) organizations. KFHP provides healthcare plans under the MA program, also called Medicare Part C, in California, while KFHP-CO provides MA plans in Colorado.

C. TPMG is a California professional medical corporation. SCPMG is a California general partnership of physicians. CPMG is a Colorado corporation.

D. TPMG and SCPMG provide medical services to MA beneficiaries enrolled in KFHP MA plans. CPMG provides medical services to MA beneficiaries enrolled in KFHP-CO MA plans.

E. Pursuant to the *qui tam* provisions of the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(b), the Relators have filed the following civil actions:

(1) On August 22, 2013, Relator Ronda Osinek filed a sealed *qui tam* action in the United States District Court for the Northern District of California captioned *United States ex rel. Osinek v. Kaiser Permanente, et al.*, No. 3:13-cv-03891-EMC (the "*Osinek* Action").

(2) On October 22, 2014, Relator James M. Taylor, M.D. filed a sealed *qui tam* action in the United States District Court for the District of Colorado captioned *United States ex rel. Taylor v. Kaiser Permanente, et al.*, No. 1:14-cv-02889 (the "*Taylor* Action"). Relator Taylor subsequently filed an amended *qui tam* complaint under seal in the *Taylor* Action on November 3, 2014. On May 11, 2021, the *Taylor* Action was transferred to the Northern District of California and assigned Civil Action No. 3:21-cv-03894-EMC. On June 25, 2021, the District Court for the Northern District of California issued an order consolidating the *Taylor* and *Osinek* Actions with four other *qui tam* actions (collectively, the "Consolidated Action").

F. On July 27, 2021, the United States filed a notice of partial intervention in the Consolidated Action, intervening as to all allegations that Defendants submitted, or caused to be submitted, false claims for risk-adjustment payments based on diagnoses improperly added via addenda under Medicare Advantage and declining to intervene as to all other allegations. (Dkt. No. 64.) The United States filed its Complaint-in-Intervention against Defendants on October 25, 2021, and subsequently filed an Amended Complaint-in-Intervention on December 12, 2022. (Dkt. No. 240.)

G. Relator Taylor also pursued certain declined claims as to which the United States did not intervene (the "Declined *Taylor* Claims").

H. The United States contends that Defendants knowingly submitted or caused to be submitted claims for payment to the Medicare Program, Title XVIII of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 1395-1395lll ("Medicare").

I. The United States contends that it has certain civil claims against the Defendants for the time period between 2009 and 2018, as specified in the United States' Amended Complaint-in-Intervention. That conduct is referred to herein as the "Covered Conduct."

J. This Agreement is neither an admission of liability by the Defendants nor a concession by the United States that its claims are not well founded.

K. Relators claim entitlement under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d) to a share of the proceeds of this Agreement and to Relators' reasonable expenses, attorneys' fees and costs.

To avoid the delay, uncertainty, inconvenience, and expense of protracted litigation of the above claims, and in consideration of the mutual promises and obligations of this Agreement, the Parties agree and covenant as follows:

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Defendants have paid to the United States five hundred fifty-six million dollars ($556,000,000), plus interest at a rate of 4.250% per annum from October 15, 2025, until and including the day of payment (collectively, "Settlement Amount"), of which $278,000,000 is restitution, by the Effective Date of this Agreement by electronic funds transfer pursuant to written instructions provided by the Civil Division of the United States Department of Justice.

2. Pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d), Defendants agree to pay $764,469.00 in attorneys' fees and costs to counsel for Relator Osinek. Defendants shall pay this amount by electronic funds transfer within thirty (30) business days of the later of (1) the Effective Date of this Agreement or (2) Defendants' receipt of necessary wire transfer instructions and Form W-9 to be provided by counsel for Relator Osinek. This payment will satisfy any claims from Relator

Osinek or her counsel against Defendants for attorneys' fees, costs, and expenses pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d) or any other legal obligation under which Relator Osinek or her counsel claims a right to attorneys' fees in connection with the Consolidated Action and the *Osinek* Action. Relator Osinek hereby releases Defendants and their predecessors and current and former parents, divisions, subsidiaries, affiliates, successors, assigns, transferees, officers, directors, attorneys, agents, and employees from any claims for expenses, attorneys' fees or costs in connection to the Consolidated Action and the *Osinek* Action.

3. Defendants have separately agreed to pay attorneys' fees and costs to counsel for Relator Taylor. This payment is described in the agreement regarding the settlement of the Declined *Taylor* Claims. The payment described in the agreement regarding the settlement of the Declined *Taylor* Claims will satisfy any claims from Relator Taylor or his counsel against Defendants for attorney's fees, costs, and expenses pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d) or any other legal obligation under which Relator Taylor or his counsel claims a right to attorneys' fees in connection with the Consolidated Action and the *Taylor* Action. Subject to the execution of that agreement and the receipt of the payment described therein, Relator Taylor hereby releases Defendants and their predecessors and current and former parents, divisions, subsidiaries, affiliates, successors, assigns, transferees, officers, directors, attorneys, agents, and employees from any claims for expenses, attorneys' fees or costs in connection to the Consolidated Action and the *Taylor* Action.

4. Subject to the exceptions in Paragraph 6 (concerning reserved claims) below, and upon execution of this Agreement, the United States releases Defendants from any civil or administrative monetary claim the United States has for the Covered Conduct under the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3729-3733 (the "FCA"); the Civil Monetary Penalties Law, 42 U.S.C.

§ 1320a-7a; the Program Fraud Civil Remedies Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3801-3812; or the common law theories of payment by mistake, unjust enrichment, and fraud.

5. Subject to the exceptions in Paragraph 6 below, Relators, for themselves and for their heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns, release Defendants from all claims Relators have asserted, could have asserted, or may assert in the future on behalf of the United States for the Covered Conduct.

6. Notwithstanding the releases given in Paragraphs 2 through 5 of this Agreement, or any other term of this Agreement, the following claims and rights of the United States are specifically reserved and are not released:

a. Any liability arising under Title 26, U.S. Code (Internal Revenue Code);

b. Any criminal liability;

c. Except as explicitly stated in this Agreement, any administrative liability or enforcement right, including mandatory or permissive exclusion from Federal health care programs;

d. Any liability to the United States (or its agencies) for any conduct other than the Covered Conduct;

e. Any liability based upon obligations created by this Agreement;

f. Any liability of individuals;

g. Any liability for express or implied warranty claims or other claims for defective or deficient products or services, including quality of goods and services;

h. Any liability for failure to deliver goods or services due; and

i. Any liability for personal injury or property damage or for other consequential damages arising from the Covered Conduct.

7. Relators and their heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns shall not object to this Agreement but agree and confirm that this Agreement is fair, adequate, and reasonable under all the circumstances, pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(c)(2)(B). In connection with this Agreement and the United States' Amended Complaint-in-Intervention, Relators and their heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns agree that neither this Agreement, any intervention by the United States in the *Osinek* and *Taylor* Actions, nor any dismissal of the *Osinek* and *Taylor* Actions, shall waive or otherwise affect the ability of the United States to contend that provisions in the FCA, including 31 U.S.C. §§ 3730(d)(3) and 3730(e), bar Relators from sharing in the proceeds of this Agreement. Moreover, the United States and Relators and their heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns agree that they each retain all of their rights pursuant to the FCA on the issue of the share percentage, if any, that Relators should receive of any proceeds of the settlement of their claims.

8. Relators, for themselves and for their heirs, successors, attorneys, agents, and assigns, release Defendants, and their officers, agents, and employees, from all claims Relators have asserted, could have asserted, or may assert in the future related to the Covered Conduct.

9. Defendants waive and shall not assert any defenses Defendants may have to any criminal prosecution or administrative action relating to the Covered Conduct that may be based in whole or in part on a contention that, under the Double Jeopardy Clause in the Fifth Amendment of the Constitution, or under the Excessive Fines Clause in the Eighth Amendment of the Constitution, this Agreement bars a remedy sought in such criminal prosecution or administrative action.

10. Defendants fully and finally release the United States, its agencies, officers, agents, employees, and servants, from any claims (including attorneys' fees, costs, and expenses of every kind and however denominated) that Defendants have asserted, could have asserted, or

may assert in the future against the United States, its agencies, officers, agents, employees, and servants, related to the Covered Conduct or the United States' investigation or prosecution thereof.

11. Defendants release the Relators from any claims (including attorneys' fees, costs, and expenses of every kind and however denominated) that Defendants have asserted, could have asserted, or may assert in the future against the Relators related to the Covered Conduct or Relators' investigations or prosecutions thereof.

12. The Settlement Amount shall not be decreased as a result of the denial of claims for payment now being withheld from payment by any Medicare contractor (e.g., Medicare Administrative Contractor, fiscal intermediary, carrier) or any state payer, related to the Covered Conduct; and Defendants agree not to resubmit to any Medicare contractor or any state payer any previously denied claims related to the Covered Conduct, agree not to appeal any such denials of claims, and agree to withdraw any such pending appeals.

13. Defendants agree to the following:

a. Unallowable Costs Defined: All costs (as defined in the Federal Acquisition Regulation, 48 C.F.R. § 31.205-47; and in Titles XVIII and XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 1395-1395lll and 1396-1396w-5; and the regulations and official program directives promulgated thereunder) incurred by or on behalf of Defendants, their present or former officers, directors, employees, shareholders, and agents in connection with:

(1) the matters covered by this Agreement;

(2) the United States' audit(s) and civil investigation(s) of the matters covered by this Agreement;

(3) Defendants' investigation, defense, and corrective actions undertaken in response to the United States' audit(s) and civil investigation(s) in

connection with the matters covered by this Agreement (including attorneys' fees);

(4) the negotiation and performance of this Agreement; and

(5) the payment Defendants make to the United States pursuant to this Agreement and any payments that Defendants may make to Relators, including costs and attorneys' fees

are unallowable costs for government contracting purposes and under the Medicare Program, Medicaid Program, TRICARE Program, and Federal Employees Health Benefits Program (FEHBP) (hereinafter referred to as Unallowable Costs).

b. Future Treatment of Unallowable Costs: Unallowable Costs shall be separately determined and accounted for by Defendants, and Defendants shall not charge such Unallowable Costs directly or indirectly to any contracts with the United States or any State Medicaid program, or seek payment for such Unallowable Costs through any cost reports, cost statements, information statements, or payment requests submitted by Defendants or any of their subsidiaries or affiliates to the Medicare, Medicaid, TRICARE, or FEHBP Programs.

c. Treatment of Unallowable Costs Previously Submitted for Payment: Defendants further agree that within 90 days of the Effective Date of this Agreement they shall identify to applicable Medicare and TRICARE fiscal intermediaries, carriers, and/or contractors, and Medicaid and FEHBP fiscal agents, any Unallowable Costs (as defined in this paragraph) included in payments previously sought from the United States, or any State Medicaid program, including, but not limited to, payments sought in any cost reports, cost statements, information reports, or payment requests already submitted by Defendants or any of their subsidiaries or affiliates, and shall request, and agree, that such cost reports, cost statements, information reports, or payment requests, even if already settled, be adjusted to account for the effect of the

inclusion of the Unallowable Costs. Defendants agree that the United States, at a minimum, shall be entitled to recoup from Defendants any overpayment plus applicable interest and penalties as a result of the inclusion of such Unallowable Costs on previously-submitted cost reports, information reports, cost statements, or requests for payment.

Any payments due after the adjustments have been made shall be paid to the United States pursuant to the direction of the Department of Justice and/or the affected agencies. The United States reserves its rights to disagree with any calculations submitted by Defendants or any of their subsidiaries or affiliates on the effect of inclusion of Unallowable Costs (as defined in this paragraph) on Defendants or any of their subsidiaries or affiliates' cost reports, cost statements, or information reports.

d. Nothing in this Agreement shall constitute a waiver of the rights of the United States to audit, examine, or re-examine Defendants' books and records to determine that no Unallowable Costs have been claimed in accordance with the provisions of this paragraph.

14. This Agreement is intended to be for the benefit of the Parties only. The Parties do not release any claims against any other person or entity, except to the extent provided for in Paragraph 15 (waiver for beneficiaries paragraph), below.

15. Defendants agree to waive and shall not seek payment for any of the health care billings covered by this Agreement from any health care beneficiaries or their parents, sponsors, legally responsible individuals, or third-party payors based upon the claims defined as Covered Conduct.

16. Upon execution of this agreement, the Parties shall promptly sign and file a Joint Stipulation of Dismissal of the United States' Amended Complaint-in-Intervention pursuant to Rule 41(a). The Joint Stipulation of Dismissal shall provide for the Court to retain jurisdiction over any matters not resolved by this Agreement.

17. Except as to Relators' claims under 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d) for expenses or attorneys' fees and costs and as separately agreed to by the parties in writing, each Party shall bear its own legal and other costs incurred in connection with this matter, including the preparation and performance of this Agreement.

18. Each Party and signatory to this Agreement represents that it freely and voluntarily enters into this Agreement without any degree of duress or compulsion.

19. This Agreement is governed by the laws of the United States. The exclusive jurisdiction and venue for any dispute relating to this Agreement is the United States District Court for the Northern District of California. For purposes of construing this Agreement, this Agreement shall be deemed to have been drafted by all Parties to this Agreement and shall not, therefore, be construed against any Party for that reason in any subsequent dispute.

20. This Agreement constitutes the complete agreement between the Parties. This Agreement may not be amended except by written consent of the Parties.

21. The undersigned counsel represent and warrant that they are fully authorized to execute this Agreement on behalf of the persons and entities indicated below.

22. This Agreement may be executed in counterparts, each of which constitutes an original and all of which constitute one and the same Agreement.

23. This Agreement is binding on Defendants' successors, transferees, heirs, and assigns.

24. This Agreement is binding on Relators' successors, transferees, heirs, and assigns.

25. All Parties consent to the United States' disclosure of this Agreement, and information about this Agreement, to the public.

26. This Agreement is effective on the date of signature of the last signatory to the Agreement (Effective Date of this Agreement). Facsimiles and electronic transmissions of signatures shall constitute acceptable, binding signatures for purposes of this Agreement.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DATED: 1/14/2026 BY: Laurie A. Oberembt
Laurie A. Oberembt
Senior Litigation Counsel
Commercial Litigation Branch
Civil Division
United States Department of Justice

DATED: 01/13/26 BY: Michelle Lo
Michelle Lo
Assistant United States Attorney
Northern District of California

DATED: 1/13/26 BY:
Marcy Cook
Kevin Traskos
Assistant United States Attorneys
District of Colorado

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Susan E. Gillin
Assistant Inspector General for Legal Affairs
Office of Counsel to the Inspector General
Office of Inspector General
United States Department of Health and Human Services

26. This Agreement is effective on the date of signature of the last signatory to the Agreement (Effective Date of this Agreement). Facsimiles and electronic transmissions of signatures shall constitute acceptable, binding signatures for purposes of this Agreement.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Laurie A. Oberembt
Senior Litigation Counsel
Commercial Litigation Branch
Civil Division
United States Department of Justice

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Michelle Lo
Assistant United States Attorney
Northern District of California

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Marcy Cook
Kevin Traskos
Assistant United States Attorneys
District of Colorado

DATED: _____ BY: KENNETH KRAFT Digitally signed by KENNETH KRAFT Date: 2025.12.30 11:14:01 -05'00'
Susan E. Gillin
Assistant Inspector General for Legal Affairs
Office of Counsel to the Inspector General
Office of Inspector General
United States Department of Health and Human Services

Docusign Envelope ID: 6DDC9C2F-1FD0-4BE4-917B-816DC262FF0B

DEFENDANTS

DATED: 1/13/2026 | 2:10 PM PST BY: Signed by: Vanessa M. Benavides 5128434BDF044C7...
Vanessa M. Benavides
Executive Vice President & Chief Legal Officer
Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc.

DATED: 1/13/2026 | 2:10 PM PST BY: Signed by: Vanessa M. Benavides 5128434BDF044C7...
Vanessa M. Benavides
Executive Vice President & Chief Legal Officer
Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Colorado

DATED: 1/13/2026 | 2:22 PM PST BY: Signed by: Christopher Lai E76426D3CD664BE...
Chris Lai
Assistant General Counsel
The Permanente Medical Group, Inc.

DATED: 1/13/2026 | 2:12 PM PST BY: Signed by: Hema Anwar DFFE13F002704D3...
Hema R. Anwar
Chief Legal Officer
Southern California Permanente Group

DATED: 1/13/2026 | 3:58 PM PST BY: Signed by: Cynthia Pechon AF40774AA5B54A8...
Cynthia F. Pechon
Chief Legal Officer
Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C.

DATED: 1/13/2026 BY:
Jeannie S. Rhee
Counsel for Defendants
Dunn Isaacson Rhee LLP

RELATORS

DATED: 1/7/2026 BY: _____
Ronda Osinek

DATED: 1/7/2026 BY: _____
Amy Zeman
Counsel for Ronda Osinek

DATED: _____ BY: _____
James M. Taylor, M.D.

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Michael Ronickher
Counsel for James M. Taylor, M.D.

RELATORS

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Ronda Osinek

DATED: _____ BY: _____
Amy Zeman
Counsel for Ronda Osinek

DATED: 1/13/26 BY: _____
James M. Taylor, M.D.

DATED: 1/7/26 BY: _____
Michael Ronickher
Counsel for James M. Taylor, M.D.

PRESS RELEASE

Kaiser Permanente Affiliates Pay $556M to Resolve False Claims Act Allegations

Wednesday, January 14, 2026

For Immediate Release

Office of Public Affairs

Affiliates of Kaiser Permanente, an integrated healthcare consortium headquartered in Oakland, California, have agreed to pay $556 million to resolve allegations that they violated the False Claims Act by submitting invalid diagnosis codes for their Medicare Advantage Plan enrollees in order to receive higher payments from the government.

The settling Kaiser Permanente affiliates are Kaiser Foundation Health Plan Inc.; Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Colorado; The Permanente Medical Group Inc.; Southern California Permanente Medical Group; and Colorado Permanente Medical Group P.C. (collectively Kaiser).

Under the Medicare Advantage (MA) Program, also known as Medicare Part C, Medicare beneficiaries may opt out of traditional Medicare and enroll in private health plans offered by insurance companies known as Medicare Advantage Organizations, or MAOs. The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) pays the MAOs a fixed monthly amount for each Medicare beneficiary enrolled in their plans. CMS adjusts these monthly payments to account for various "risk" factors that affect expected health expenditures for the beneficiary. In general, CMS pays MAOs more for sicker beneficiaries expected to incur higher healthcare costs and less for healthier beneficiaries expected to incur lower costs. To make these "risk adjustments," CMS collects medical diagnosis codes from the MAOs. The diagnoses must be supported by the medical record of a face-to-face visit between a patient and a provider, and for outpatient visits, must have required or affected patient care, treatment, or management at the visit.

Kaiser owns and operates MAOs that offer MA plans to beneficiaries across the country. In a complaint filed in the Northern District of California in October 2021, the United States alleged that Kaiser engaged in a scheme in California and Colorado to improperly increase its risk adjustment payments. Specifically, the United States alleged that Kaiser systematically pressured its physicians to alter medical records after patient visits to add diagnoses that the physicians had not considered or addressed at those visits, in violation of CMS rules.

"More than half of our nation's Medicare beneficiaries are enrolled in Medicare Advantage plans, and the government expects those who participate in the program to provide truthful and accurate information," said Assistant Attorney General Brett A. Shumate of the Justice Department's Civil Division. "Today's resolution sends the clear message that the United States holds healthcare providers and plans accountable when they knowingly submit or cause to be submitted false information to CMS to obtain inflated Medicare payments."

"Medicare Advantage is a vital program that must serve patients' needs, not corporate profits," said U.S. Attorney Craig H. Missakian for the Northern District of California. "Fraud on Medicare costs the public billions annually, so when a health plan knowingly submits false information to obtain higher payments, everyone — from beneficiaries to taxpayers — loses. We have an obligation to protect the American taxpayer from waste, fraud, and abuse and we will relentlessly pursue individuals and organizations that compromise the integrity of the Medicare program."

"The federal government supports the health care of millions of beneficiaries by paying hundreds of billions of dollars every year to Medicare Advantage Plans," said U.S. Attorney Peter McNeilly for the District of Colorado. "Medicare relies on the accuracy of the information submitted by those plans. This resolution sends a clear message that we will hold health care plans accountable if they seek to game the system and pad their profits by submitting false information."

"Deliberately inflating diagnosis codes to boost profits is a serious violation of public trust and undermines the integrity of the Medicare Advantage program," said Acting Deputy Inspector General for Investigations Scott J. Lampert at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Office of Inspector General (HHS-OIG). "This outcome demonstrates HHS-OIG's commitment to protecting Medicare through a unified approach — leveraging the expertise of our investigators, auditors, and counsel, alongside our law enforcement partners. We will continue to hold accountable any entity that seeks to compromise the integrity of the risk adjustment program."

"Healthcare programs funded by the public are meant to support patients, not pad corporate bottom lines. False claims and the submission of fraudulent information weaken the Medicare system and place an unfair cost on American taxpayers who expect honesty and accountability," said Special Agent in Charge Sanjay Virmani of the FBI San Francisco Field

Office. “This settlement reflects the FBI's continued commitment to holding accountable those who put profits over patients and abuse federal healthcare programs.”

The settlement announced today resolves allegations that, from 2009 to 2018, Kaiser engaged in a scheme to increase its Medicare reimbursements by pressuring physicians to add diagnoses after patient visits through “addenda” to patients’ medical records. The United States alleged that Kaiser developed various mechanisms to mine a patient’s past medical history to identify potential diagnoses that had not been submitted to CMS for risk adjustment. Kaiser then sent “queries” to its providers urging them to add these diagnoses to medical records via addenda, often months and sometimes over a year after visits. In many instances, the United States alleged, the diagnoses added by the providers had nothing to do with the patient visit in question, in violation of CMS requirements.

The United States further alleged that Kaiser set aggressive physician-and facility-specific goals for adding risk adjustment diagnoses. It alleged that Kaiser singled out underperforming physicians and facilities and emphasized that the failure to add diagnoses cost money for Kaiser, the facilities, and the physicians themselves. It also alleged that Kaiser linked physician and facility financial bonuses and incentives to meeting risk adjustment diagnosis goals.

The United States alleged that Kaiser knew that its addenda practices were widespread and unlawful. Kaiser ignored numerous red flags and internal warnings that it was violating CMS rules, including concerns raised by its own physicians that these were false claims and audits by its own compliance office identifying the issue of inappropriate addenda.

The civil settlement includes the resolution of certain claims brought in lawsuits under the *qui tam* or whistleblower provisions of the False Claims Act by Ronda Osinek and James M. Taylor, M.D., former employees of Kaiser. Under those provisions, private parties are permitted to sue on behalf of the United States and receive a portion of any recovery. The *qui tam* cases are captioned *United States ex rel. Osinek v. Kaiser Permanente, et al.*, No. 3:13-cv-03891 (N.D. Cal.) and *United States ex rel. Taylor v. Kaiser Permanente, et al.*, No. 3:21-cv-03894 (N.D. Cal.). The relator share of the recovery will be $95 million.

The resolution obtained in this matter was the result of a coordinated effort between the Justice Department’s Civil Division, Commercial Litigation Branch, Fraud Section and the U.S. Attorneys’ Offices for the Northern District of California and the District of Colorado, with assistance from HHS-OIG, HHS-Office of Audit Services, and the FBI.

The investigation and resolution of this matter illustrate the government’s emphasis on combating healthcare fraud. One of the most powerful tools in this effort is the False Claims Act. Tips and complaints from all sources about potential fraud, waste, abuse and mismanagement, can be reported to the Department of Health and Human Services at www.oig.hhs.gov/fraud/report-fraud/ or 800-HHS-TIPS (800-447-8477).

The matter was handled by Fraud Section Attorneys Braden Civins, Edward Crooke, Gary Dyal, Michael R. Fishman, Martha Glover, Seth W. Greene, Rachel Karpoff, Laurie Oberembt, and Jonathan Thrope, Assistant U.S. Attorney Michelle Lo for the Northern District of California, and Assistant U.S. Attorney Kevin Traskos for the District of Colorado.

The claims resolved by the settlement are allegations only and there has been no determination of liability.

Updated January 14, 2026

Topic

FALSE CLAIMS ACT

Components

Civil Division | Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) | USAO - California, Northern | USAO - Colorado

Press Release Number: 26-24

Related Content

PRESS RELEASE

South Carolina Laboratory Pleads Guilty and Agrees to Pay At Least $6.8M to Settle Allegations of Kickbacks to Doctors

Clinical laboratory LTD Holding LLC, formerly known as Labtech Diagnostics LLC (Labtech), of Anderson, South Carolina, and its founder and CEO Joseph Labash, of the United Arab Emirates, have agreed...

January 7, 2026

PRESS RELEASE

Teledyne Electronic Safety Products Agrees to Pay $1.5M to Resolve False Claims Act Allegations Involving the Sale of Non-Conforming Parts to the Department of Defense

January 5, 2026

PRESS RELEASE

Ceratizit USA LLC Agrees to Pay $54.4M to Settle False Claims Act Allegations Relating to Evaded Customs Duties

Ceratizit USA LLC (Ceratizit), a Charlotte, North Carolina-based distributor of tungsten carbide products, has agreed to pay $54.4 million to resolve allegations that it violated the False Claims Act by...

December 18, 2025

Office of Public Affairs

U.S. Department of Justice

950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW

Washington DC 20530

Office of Public Affairs Direct Line

202-514-2007

Department of Justice Main Switchboard

202-514-2000

POLLOCK COHEN LLP
Adam Pollock (pro hac vice)
201 Spear Street, Suite 1100
San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel: (415) 825-8500
Email: Adam@PollockCohen.com

LAW OFFICE OF JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN
Jeremy L. Friedman, CA Bar No. 142659
2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94610
Tel: (510) 530-9060
Email: jlfried@comcast.net

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

UNITED STATES,

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,
STATE OF COLORADO,
STATE OF GEORGIA,
STATE OF HAWAI'I,
COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,
STATE OF WASHINGTON,

ex rel. JEFFREY MAZIK,

Plaintiffs,

v.

KAISER FOUNDATION HEALTH PLAN, INC., KAISER FOUNDATION HOSPITALS, INC., and THE PERMANENTE MEDICAL GROUPS,

Defendants.

No.: 2:19-cv-00559 (DAD) (KJN)

SECOND AMENDED *QUI TAM* COMPLAINT

JURY DEMANDED

INTRODUCTION

1. This is a civil action by *qui tam* Plaintiff-Relator Jeffrey Mazik, who files this action on behalf and in the name of the United States of America, and California,

Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington (the "State Plaintiffs"), against the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Inc., and the regional Permanente Medical Groups (collectively, "Defendants" and/or "Kaiser") for damages and civil penalties arising from violations of the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3729–3733 and the corresponding statutes of the State Plaintiffs.

2. As alleged herein, Kaiser has engaged in a scheme to knowingly submit, cause to be submitted, and conspire to submit false claims for payment to the United States in connection with Medicare Advantage programs and its participation in Medicaid programs with the various states. Kaiser knowingly accepts false claims from non-Kaiser physicians for services rendered to its members, submits false and artificially inflated diagnostic coding for its plan enrollees to the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services ("CMS") and the State Plaintiffs, and uses those data to calculate "risk adjustment factors" for each enrollee. This, in turn, leads to false and artificially increased per-capita amounts that Kaiser receives as payment for each enrollee in its Medicare Advantage and Medicaid programs.

3. Kaiser accomplishes this fraudulent scheme by knowingly allowing false and fraudulent diagnosis codes submitted in claims for payment by non-Kaiser providers ("outside providers"), incorporating those false data into its own electronic data for its Medicare Advantage and Medicaid program enrollees, and thereby making those individuals appear sicker or significantly less healthy than they actually are.

4. The Medicare Advantage program (also known as Medicare Part C) is a "managed care" program funded by the federal government and administered by private health insurance companies. Under this model, CMS pays a monthly per-

member rate, known as a capitation rate, to Kaiser for each individual beneficiary enrolled in its Medicare Advantage plans, which Kaiser then uses to "manage" all costs associated with the plan. Under Medicaid (Title XIX), several states fund portions of enrollees' medical costs, through Dual Eligible Special Needs Plans (D-SNPs), when enrolled individuals are entitled to Medicare and medical assistance from a state Medicaid plan.

5. CMS calculates the capitated monthly payments to Kaiser's plans using a "base rate" for each plan's Part C beneficiaries and then applies adjustments based on each beneficiary's "risk score." To determine the "base rate" in a given contract year, CMS uses a bidding process that considers, *inter alia*, data on the plan's per-enrollee costs from the two preceding years. Next, the capitation rate for each individual beneficiary enrolled in Kaiser's Medicare Advantage plans (and similar plans of the State Plaintiffs) is determined according to a "risk adjustment" formula that considers each individual beneficiary's particular demographics and health status. Thus, CMS and the State Plaintiffs make substantially higher capitation payments to Kaiser's plans if Kaiser reported higher per-enrollee costs in prior year and/or one or more serious medical diagnoses for some of the enrollees.

6. While this may have caused Kaiser to overpay outside providers on certain claims at its own expense in the short term, Kaiser knowingly ignored this pattern of upcoding because it ultimately increased the amounts that Kaiser received for each participant in its Medicare Advantage plans and plans of the State Plaintiffs.

7. Relatedly, Kaiser also knowingly and improperly ignored its obligation to refund Medicaid overpayments to the State Plaintiffs that its plans had received.

Specifically, even though Kaiser was required by law to return Medicaid overpayments within 60 days of identifying such overpayments, and even though Kaiser had identified more than $360 million such overpayments through audits in 2016, Kaiser knowingly and improperly avoided fulfilling its repayment obligation.

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

8. This is an action brought pursuant to the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3729, *et seq.*, and subject matter jurisdiction is invoked pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331. This case arises from the wrongful conduct of Defendants incident to obtaining funds from the federal government. This Court also has subject matter jurisdiction under 31 U.S.C. § 3732(a) and supplemental jurisdiction over the state law causes of action under 28 U.S.C. § 1367 and 31 U.S.C. § 3732(b).

9. This Court has personal jurisdiction under 31 U.S.C. § 3732(a) because one or more Defendants can be found in, reside in, transact business in, and have committed acts related to the allegations in this Complaint in the Eastern District of California.

10. Venue is proper, pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3732(a), as Defendants can be found in, reside in, and/or transact business in the Eastern District of California, and because many of the violations of 31 U.S.C. § 3729 discussed herein occurred within this judicial district.

PARTIES AND ENTITIES

A. Relator Jeffrey Mazik

11. Relator Jeffrey Mazik is a resident of California and the former Senior Practice Leader for Kaiser's National Compliance Office, with over 25 years of expertise in fraud control, audit, and compliance.

12. Relator was employed by Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., working for Kaiser for almost a decade, from 2008 to 2017. He first joined Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. in May 2008 as an Information Technology Audit Specialist, and eventually transitioned to the role of Senior Practice Leader in the Fraud Control Program, in or around March 2012.

13. In that role, Relator's duties and responsibilities included working closely with regional compliance leadership to implement compliance and fraud control initiatives; leading comprehensive risk assessments, using data analytics to drive compliance, fraud control focus-areas, and fraud mitigation initiatives; investigating cases of potential fraud, waste, and abuse; developing corrective action plans to address root causes of fraud risks—particularly for areas including medical claims, accounts payable, inventories, cash handling, durable medical equipment, IT and payroll; and overseeing Board reporting and mandatory regulatory reporting for the fraud control program.

14. Relator continued to personally observe the ongoing fraud detailed herein until his retaliatory discharge, on or about January 5, 2017.

B. Defendants Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Inc., and The Permanente Medical Groups

15. Kaiser Permanente is an American integrated managed care consortium made up of three distinct but interdependent groups of entities:

(a) Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. is a nonprofit corporation, licensed as a health care service plan, headquartered in Alameda County, California. It enrolls members in individual and group plans, and provides hospital and medical services for its members through separate contracts with

the Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Inc., and the regional Permanente Medical Groups. As is relevant here, the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. operates several Medicare Advantage health plans—and various other government-funded capitated rate plans—including certain Special Needs Plans ("SNPs") and state-administered Medicaid plans through regional subsidiaries in California, Georgia, Colorado, Hawai'i, Maryland, Virginia, and Washington.

(b) Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Inc. is a nonprofit corporation that is also headquartered in Alameda County; it operates hospitals and medical centers that receive their funding from the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan and provides infrastructure and facilities for the benefit of the regional Permanente Medical Groups.

(c) The regional Permanente Medical Groups are groups of physicians organized as independent professional corporations. They are privately owned and managed by physician shareholders, but contract with the other Kaiser entities to provide various inpatient and outpatient medical services. Each Permanente Medical Group operates as a separate for-profit partnership or professional corporation in its individual territory. And while none publicly reports its financial results, each is primarily funded by reimbursements from its respective regional Kaiser Foundation Health Plan entity.

16. The three aforementioned entities work in cooperation with each other to form the largest managed care organization in the United States, which does business under the trade name "Kaiser Permanente" in at least eight states (California,

Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Maryland, Oregon, Virginia, and Washington) and the District of Columbia.

17. The entities act in concert as a matrix organization, sharing knowledge across corporate divisions and making centralized decisions with respect to CMS compliance, claim making, responsibility for tracking and reporting information that goes into claims for Medicare reimbursements, etc.

18. For purposes of the California labor law, the Kaiser entities collectively constitute an integrated "single employer."

19. As of December 2017, the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan and the Kaiser Foundation Hospitals reported a combined $72.7 billion in operating revenues and $3.8 billion in net income.

RELEVANT LEGAL FRAMEWORK

A. Medicare Advantage and Other Government-Funded Capitation Rate Plans

20. Medicare beneficiaries have the option of receiving benefits through private health plans as an alternative to the traditional fee-for-service Medicare program. Under this option, known as Medicare Advantage (or Medicare Part C), the government pays participating Medicare Advantage organizations a capitated (per enrollee) amount to provide medical benefits.

21. Medicare beneficiaries vary greatly in terms of their health status, which in turn affects their utilization of health care services and the total cost of services they receive. Those with serious illnesses, multiple chronic conditions—or who are frail—have persistent costs and may require more care, which will lead to higher medical costs on average than their healthier counterparts.

22. Accordingly, the government adjusts monthly payments to Medicare Advantage organizations to reflect the health status of their enrollees. 42 U.S.C. § 1395w-23(a)(1)(C)(i), (a)(3); 42 C.F.R. § 422.308(c)(2). This ensures that Medicare Advantage organizations are paid appropriately for their plan enrollees, in accordance with the general logic that healthier enrollees should cost less than those with serious or chronic medical conditions.

23. Broadly speaking, capitation rates are determined based on past and expected future medical expenses, the location of the plan's actual and expected members, the health status and demographics of those members, and whether the plan will include any additional benefits. As is relevant here, to determine the "base rate" for a Kaiser plan in a given contract year, CMS uses a bidding process that considers, inter alia, data on the plan's per-enrollee costs from the two preceding years. CMS then applies a risk-adjustment factor to this base rate based upon diagnosis codes for Kaiser's plan enrollees that Kaiser receives from healthcare providers, which are then transmitted to CMS for the purpose of calculating the appropriate capitation rates. *See generally* Medicare and Medicaid Servs., Pub. No. 100-16, Medicare Managed Care Manual, ch. 7, § 40 (2014), https://www.cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Downloads/mc86c07.pdf). These diagnosis codes contribute to an enrollee's risk score, which is used to adjust the base payment rate.

24. The process of adjusting the capitation rate to reflect a member's health status is known as "risk adjustment," and relies upon diagnosis classifications set forth in the International Classification of Diseases, 9th or 10th Edition, Clinical Modification ("ICD-9-CM" or "ICD-10-CM") system. *See* Report to Congress: Risk

Adjustment in Medicare Advantage (Dec. 2018), at 14, https://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Health-Plans/MedicareAdvtgSpecRateStats/Downloads/RTC-Dec2018.pdf. These individual diagnosis codes are then organized into groups, called Hierarchical Condition Categories ("HCCs"), upon which the capitation rates are based. *Id.* at 16–19. Every HCC consists of several diagnosis codes that are clinically related and are expected to require a similar level of resources to treat. Thus, for example, a patient who receives ICD-10-CM diagnosis codes for conditions including diabetes, congestive heart failure, acute myocardial infarction (AMI), angina pectoris, cough, contusions and sprains, over the course of several hospital and physician visits, would be considered to have three higher level conditions, or HCCs—(1) diabetes with chronic complications, (2) congestive heart failure, and (3) acute myocardial infarction—for the purpose of determining the appropriate capitation rate. *Id.* at 20.

25. Consequently, if the diagnosis codes that Kaiser receives from health care providers are erroneous, false, or fraudulent, and Kaiser fails to identify or correct those errors through an effective internal compliance program before submitting them to CMS, then the capitation rates upon which they are based will also be wrong. *See U.S. ex rel. Silingo v. WellPoint, Inc.*, 904 F.3d 667, 673 (9th Cir. 2018) ("The importance of accurate data certifications and effective compliance programs is obvious: if enrollee diagnoses are overstated, then the capitation payments to Medicare Advantage organizations will be improperly inflated.").

26. Unfortunately, this system tends to provide improper incentives for Medicare Advantage organizations like Defendants to over-report diagnoses codes or

engage in the practice of "upcoding" to increase their revenues by improperly inflating their enrollees' capitation rates.

27. With data for millions of people being submitted each year, CMS is unable to adequately audit coding submissions or confirm diagnoses before calculating capitation rates. Instead, the agency accepts the diagnoses as submitted, and then audits some of the self-reported data several years later to ensure that they are adequately supported by medical documentation. 42 C.F.R. §§ 422.310(e), 422.311. These audits have revealed excess payments for unsupported diagnoses steadily increasing over the last decade, reaching an estimated $16.2 billion in fiscal year 2016. *See* U.S. Gov't Accountability Office, GAO-17-761T, Medicare Advantage Program Integrity: CMS's Efforts to Ensure Proper Payments and Identify and Recover Improper Payments 1 (2017), https://www.gao.gov/assets/690/685934.pdf (last visited Feb. 9, 2021).

28. In order to counteract the potential temptation that Medicare Advantage organizations may have to submit unsupported diagnoses, Medicare regulations require risk adjustment data to be produced according to certain best practices; specifically, every diagnosis code submitted to CMS must be based on a "face-to-face" visit (with the exception of certain pathology services), and medical records must be validated by qualifying physician/practitioner signatures and credentials. *See generally* Medicare Managed Care Manual, ch. 7, §§ 40, 120.1.1. Further, electronic medical records must meet special signature requirements and use software that is protected against modification. *Id.* (citing Ctrs. for Medicare and Medicaid Servs., Pub. No. 100-08, Medicare Program Integrity Manual, ch. 3, § 3.3.2.4 (2018), https://www.cms.gov/

Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/downloads/PIM83c03.pdf (last visited Feb. 9, 2021)).

29. CMS sets risk scores based on risk adjustment data submitted for services provided during the year preceding the payment year. 42 C.F.R. §§ 422.310(g), 423.329(b)(3). The annual deadline for submitting risk adjustment data to CMS is in early September. *Id*. The data submitted by the September deadline determines members' preliminary risk scores for the following year. Thereafter, CMS continues to accept risk adjustment data submissions through a reconciliation process that triggers additional payments or adjustments, to account for codes submitted after the September deadline.

30. Because this process determines capitation rates, Medicare Advantage organizations must carefully monitor risk adjustment claims to ensure the completeness and accuracy of their submissions. Thus, Medicare Advantage organizations are required to "[a]dopt and implement an effective compliance program, which must include measures that prevent, detect, and correct non-compliance with CMS' program requirements as well as measures that prevent, detect, and correct fraud, waste, and abuse." 42 C.F.R. § 422.503 (b)(4)(vi).

31. Importantly, Medicare Advantage organizations must certify the accuracy, completeness and truthfulness of the data they provide to CMS, including risk adjustment data, as a condition to receiving payment. 42 C.F.R. § 422.504. Specifically, CMS requires Medicare Advantage organizations to submit annual attestations, each signed by the CEO or CFO (or their authorized, direct subordinate), certifying that the risk adjustment data they submit annually to CMS are "accurate,

complete, and truthful" according to their "best knowledge, information and belief." The attestation acknowledges that risk adjustment information "directly affects the calculation of CMS payments … and that misrepresentations to CMS about the accuracy of such information may result in Federal civil action and/or criminal prosecution."

32. CMS also provides strict requirements governing Medicare Advantage plans' contractual relationship with external providers, affiliates, vendors, and other entities—also known as First Tier, Downstream, and Related Entities ("FDRs"), which are defined by CMS as any party that enters into a written arrangement with a Medicare Advantage organization to provide certain healthcare services—that the Medicare Advantage plan will rely upon to provide services to its members. For example, applicable regulations provide, *inter alia*, that:

(a) the Sponsor must have a system in place to monitor FDRs per 42 C.F.R. §§ 422.503, 422.504, 423.505;

(b) the Plan must have training and education for all employees and management of all FDRs per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(C)(1);

(c) the Plan must have established, effective lines of communication between all entities to report compliance issues per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(D);

(d) compliance must not be delegated per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B), 42 C.F.R. § 422.504(i)(1);

(e) the Plan must maintain and have "well publicized disciplinary standards" to "encourage the good faith participation in the compliance program" per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(E);

(f) the Plan must have a system for "promptly responding to compliance issues as they are raised, investigating potential compliance problems as identified in the course of self-evaluations and audits, correcting such problems promptly and thoroughly to reduce the potential for recurrence, and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G);

(g) the Plan "must conduct a timely, reasonable inquiry into" any "evidence of misconduct related to payment … under the contract" per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G)(1); and

(h) the Plan must have "a policy of … non-retaliation for good faith participation in the compliance program, including but not limited to reporting potential issues, investigating issues, conducting self-evaluations, audits and remedial actions, and reporting to appropriate officials" per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(A)(7).

33. CMS also imposes certain obligations to undertake corrective actions where necessary to ensure compliance with other applicable laws and regulations, which includes the obligation to perform a root cause analysis to identify the source of any potential errors or issues. Such corrective actions must be tailored to address the particular fraud, problem or deficiency identified, and must include timeframes for specific achievements. *See* 42 C.F.R. § 422.504(i)(1). Medicare Advantage organizations must also ensure that FDRs correct deficiencies and provide documentation of all identified deficiencies and corrective actions taken. *Id.*

34. Medicare Advantage organizations know that they are required to ensure the integrity of the data they submit to CMS, and that they are subject to various audits that could lead to the repayment of improper claims. In 2005, CMS implemented a pilot Medicare Recovery Audit Contractor (RAC) Program applicable to Medicare Parts A and B, which successfully corrected more than $1.03 billion in improper payments to Medicare providers. Then, following the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act ("ACA"), enacted in March 2010, CMS expanded the Recovery Audit program to the Medicare Part C programs. As a result of these statutes and associated regulations, Medicare Advantage organizations are subject to various health plan audits, including:

(a) risk adjustment medical record reviews (MRRs), which are designed to ensure medical record documentation validates claims data received;

(b) risk adjustment data validation (RADV), where CMS may require health plans to perform audits and send CMS "one best medical record" that substantiates all submitted reporting; and

(c) DRG Payment Integrity Reviews, which are ongoing comprehensive review of hospital claims that have been submitted to plans for payment, including the diagnosis related groups (DRGs) – the diagnosis codes used to calculate risk adjustment scores – to make sure cases are properly coded and sequenced, and that billed information matches the patient record.

B. Medicaid and Dual Eligibility Special Needs Plans ("SNP")

35. Although the above-described risk adjustment model is primarily used in conjunction with Medicare Advantage (Medicare Part C) plans, there are several other government-funded capitation rate plans that rely upon substantially the same model—

including Special Needs Plans ("SNPs"), which are focused on coordinating care for persons with disabilities and other special needs—and various state-administered Medicaid programs—such as Medi-Cal in California, Med-QUEST program (administered by the Department of Human Services of the State of Hawai'i), Virginia's Department of Medical Assistance Services (which administers Virginia Medicaid), and the Washington State Health Care Authority (which administers Washington's Medicaid program, known, since 2014, as "Apple Health," in which Kaiser participates through Molina healthcare).

36. Kaiser also participates, as a provider, in certain state-administered Medicaid programs, such as Medi-Cal in California; the Colorado Medicaid program (which became known, as of summer 2016, as "Health First Colorado") and Colorado's Child Health Plan Plus ("CHP+"); the Georgia Department of Community Health (which administers the Medicaid program in Georgia); and Virginia's Medicaid program.

37. A Special Needs Plan ("SNP") is a Medicare Advantage coordinated care plan specifically designed to provide targeted care and limit enrollment to special needs individuals. These plans were first authorized by Congress in the Medicare Modernization Act of 2003, which identified "special needs individuals," including (1) "dual eligible" individuals – those qualifying for both Medicare and Medicaid coverage; (2) individuals with chronic conditions; and (3) institutionalized individuals. Plans covering such individuals are called D-SNPs, C-SNPs and I-SNPs, respectively. Because of the overlap with state Medicaid programs, the various states that implement such programs will pay part of the costs associated with SNPs.

38. Since the initial enactment in 2003, the program has been extended by Congress repeatedly, including by the Medicare, Medicaid, and State Children's Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) Extension Act of 2007 (extending the SNP program to December 31, 2009); The Medicare Improvements for Patients and Providers Act of 2008 (MIPPA) (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2010); The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act ("ACA") effective in 2011 (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2013); The American Taxpayer Relief Act of 2012 (ATRA) (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2014); the Bipartisan Budget Act of 2013 (Pub. L. 113-67) (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2015); the Protecting Access to Medicare Act of 2014 (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2016) and the Medicare Access and CHIP Reauthorization Act of 2015 (MACRA) (extending the SNP program through December 31, 2018).

39. SNPs are expected to follow existing Medicare Advantage program rules, including Medicare Advantage regulations at 42 C.F.R. § 422, as modified by guidance, with regard to Medicare-covered services and Prescription Drug Benefit program rules. Under CMS rules, SNPs should assume that, if no modification is contained in guidance, existing Part C and D rules apply. Payment procedures for SNPs mirror the procedures that CMS uses to make payments to non-SNP Medicare Advantage plans. SNPs must prepare and submit bids like other Medicare Advantage plans, and are paid in the same manner as other Medicare Advantage plans based on the plan's enrollment and risk adjustment payment methodology. All SNPs must abide by current CMS guidance on cost sharing requirements.

C. The False Claims Act ("FCA")

40. The U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit has explicitly held that "the Medicare Advantage capitation payment system is subject to the False Claims Act." *Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 673–74.

41. As is relevant here, the FCA prohibits, *inter alia*: (a) knowingly presenting (or causing to be presented) to the federal government a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval; (b) knowingly making or using, or causing to be made or used, a false or fraudulent record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim; (c) knowingly making, using, or causing to be made or used, a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the government, or knowingly concealing or knowingly and improperly avoiding or decreasing an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the government; and (d) conspiring to violate any of these three sections of the FCA. *See* 31 U.S.C. §§ 3729(a)(1)(A)-(C), and (G). The FCA also imposes an independent duty to correct known errors that will cause, or have caused, a government overpayment. Accordingly, Medicare Advantage plans not only have a duty to submit correct data to CMS, but also, for data they have already submitted, must delete records known to be incorrect from CMS's database using a "delete code."

42. The FCA also defines "obligation" in section 3729(a)(1)(G) – the reverse false claims provision – to include any "established duty, whether or not fixed, arising from an express or implied contractual … relationship, from a fee-based or similar relationship, from statute or regulation, or from the retention of an overpayment." Id. § 3729(b)(3). This broad definition reflects Congress's intent for the reverse false claims

provision to apply to non-fixed duties to pay or repay the Government. See S. Rep. 111-10 at 14 (2009).

43. In 2010, Congress further reinforced the duty on Medicaid and Medicare program participants like Kaiser to return overpayments in a timely manner. Specifically, as part of the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010, see 124 Stat. 119, 753–56 (2010), Congress added a provision to the Social Security Act that obligates Kaiser to report and return overpayments made by Medicare within 60 days of the identification of the overpayments. *See* 42 U.S.C. § 1320a–7k(d)(2). The regulations created a six-year lookback period, requiring refund of any overpayment identified within those six years.

44. Any person who violates the FCA is liable for a civil penalty of up to $27,894 for each violation, plus three times the amount of the damages sustained by the United States. 31 U.S.C. § 3729(a)(1); 28 C.F.R. § 85.5.

FACTUAL ALLEGATIONS

A. Defendants allow false claims by outside providers in order to artificially inflate per capita payments by Medicare and Medicaid.

1. Defendants' Scheme to Allow False Claims by Outside Providers

45. Over the course of at least a decade, Kaiser has been engaged in a deliberate scheme to defraud the United States by allowing non-Kaiser providers to submit to it, as a Medicare Advantage Organization, false claims for payment. Because Kaiser is a recipient of Medicare and Medicaid funds, each false or fraudulent claim for payment by outside providers violates the False Claims Act. Kaiser knowingly allows such claims despite its obligations as a Medicare Advantage organization, because those claims provide false or fraudulent diagnostic codes which Kaiser allows into data

maintained for each of its members. It then submits those data to CMS and the State Plaintiffs in order to falsely inflate risk adjustment factors used to calculate its capitation rates.

46. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, from its headquarters and through six subsidiaries, operates various Medicare Advantage organizations and SNPs in eight regions throughout the country. In all regions, the structure of the interdependent components of Kaiser Permanente is the same: Kaiser Foundation Health Plan enrolls members through Medicare Advantage plans and SNPs, and members receive a majority of their care from "in-network" providers at Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and regional Permanente Medical Groups. Kaiser Foundation Health Plan collects data regarding the care delivered to its members, and the diagnosis codes that are entered into its members' electronic records. It then provides data to CMS regarding the health status of those members, and claims and collects monthly capitated rates according to the risk adjustment score for each member.

47. Despite the extensive network of Kaiser-related providers, each year some members enrolled in Kaiser's Medicare Advantage plans and SNPs require medical care from outside providers. Under Medicare rules and procedures, outside providers of care to Kaiser Medicare or Medicaid enrollees are required to submit, physically or electronically, to Kaiser a Health Insurance Claim Form (CMS-1500) that reflects appropriate medical diagnosis and procedure codes. Unlike claims under Medicare Part A and Part B, the CMS-1500 data are not received by CMS until later, if at all.

48. Because provider claims are submitted to Kaiser rather than directly to Medicare, Kaiser acts as the gatekeeper for fraudulent claims. Specifically, Kaiser has

the obligation under Medicare regulations to undertake "internal monitoring and audits" to evaluate providers' "compliance with CMS requirements." Further, if Kaiser "discovers evidence of misconduct related to payment[,] it must conduct a timely, reasonable inquiry into that conduct."

49. But since at least 2008, Kaiser has knowingly misused healthcare compliance software and fraud-detection programs that are designed to monitor and track potential errors—so as to purposely overlook widespread fraudulent upcoding by the various medical providers that treat members enrolled in Kaiser's government-funded capitation rate plans. Kaiser's compliance program has been a complete sham – intended to make the company appear as though it was engaged in comprehensive and meaningful fraud-prevention efforts, while internally encouraging and embracing providers that submitted false and fraudulent claims for payment.

50. Although this may have caused Kaiser to lose some monies in the form of overpayments to certain unaffiliated outside providers, Kaiser willingly overlooked these overpayments because the subsequent submission of those unsupported diagnostic codes to CMS served to increase the capitation rates that it received from the government—all whilst allowing its affiliated hospitals, physicians, and other medical providers to profit from higher reimbursement rates. When viewed from a purely profit-driven business perspective, these overpayments were merely short-term losses that effectively served as an investment in the longer-term profitability of Kaiser's Medicare Advantage program, and other similar government-funded capitated plans.

2. Intentionally improper use of fraud-detection software

51. Kaiser consistently and intentionally fails to properly utilize fraud-detection tools to monitor and track potential claims errors, lacks enforcement of proper

compliance mechanisms, and lacks transparency with regional offices on implementing corrective actions for identified defects and misrepresentations.

52. In an effort to appear facially compliant, Kaiser contracts with various data analytics vendors to perform claims review of Kaiser's outside claims for each regional office. Typically, the vendors provide software applications that perform various types of reviews. Some detect claims that are incorrectly billed or coded outside of an established payment, medical or contract policy; other programs identify intentionally manipulated claims that technically fall within plan rules; and other software programs identify excess administrative costs associated with inefficient manual processes.

53. Although Kaiser purchases and uses various standard compliance and fraud detection tools and software, which if used properly would detect claims overpayments, Kaiser intentionally misused these tools to avoid identification and detection of overpayment. At best, Kaiser uses them at minimum capacity to decrease the chances of catching claims errors and anomalies.

54. For instance, Kaiser intentionally disabled certain claims-editing functionalities in these auditing tools, so as to avoid the identification of certain types of errors. In other words, Kaiser used standard compliance tools, but turned on very few of those features that were designed to detect claim anomalies and overpayments. In doing so, Kaiser outwardly appeared to be engaging in efforts to utilize monitoring and tracking tools to be compliant, when in fact, Kaiser was actively working to avoid detecting and correcting the fraud.

55. When Relator joined Kaiser's compliance office in 2012, he reported to Mia Okinaga, who was then the Vice President of the National Compliance Office. Ms. Okinaga personally recruited Relator to join the compliance team. She considered Relator a valuable addition to the team, announcing that his role would focus on integrating regional and national departments to enhance the effectiveness of monitoring and tracking fraud control.

56. Relator worked closely with Ms. Okinaga, who actively pushed her initiative to direct Kaiser and the regional offices to effectively utilize various diagnostic compliance and fraud detection tools. Such tools were developed by vendors such as Verisk Health ("Verisk") and FICO, both of which are data analytics companies that work with clients to identify fraud and abuse in various financial sectors. Ms. Okinaga and Relator believed that such vendors and their tools could be used to substantially reduce losses from health care billing error, abuse, and fraud.

57. Relator also worked closely with Jay Loden, Assistant Director of Information Analytics and Compliance Technology, on tools and analytical studies, Judy Sarles, Senior Director, on compliance systems, and Daren Pursche, Director of Government Audit & Reimbursement, on external and internal compliance standards.

58. Ms. Okinaga was eventually pushed out because she lacked the full support from senior management in the compliance office to prioritize those initiatives--and because she was detecting and uncovering significant overpayments that had previously been intentionally concealed.

59. Kaiser made the announcement that Ms. Okinaga's position was eliminated on August 21, 2015. Thereafter, Relator reported to Marita Janiga,

Executive Director of Investigations in Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office, for about a year—and then to Lauren Sutcliffe, a Senior Manager in the Special Investigations Unit.

60. Towards the end of 2015, Relator was tasked with conducting a comparative analysis between the functionalities provided by McKesson (another claims data vendor) and Verisk.

61. McKesson and Verisk are notable key vendors that contracted, and still continue to contract, with Kaiser to perform claims data review, purportedly in efforts to monitor and detect potential overpayments and other fraud.

62. McKesson offers a rules-driven auditing process, utilizing a software called ClaimsXten that provides Kaiser with a robust set of rules which, if used properly, detects abusive billing and prevents wasteful payments. But Kaiser decided to de-activate 25 of the 54 editing rules or features in ClaimsXten – the principal software program that they were supposedly relying on detect such billing fraud.

63. Relator, Mr. Loden, and Project Manager Sean Kelly worked on this project with a Verisk employee, Strategic Account Manager Dave Bohnenstingel, using claims data only from the Georgia region.

64. Relator's and Mr. Loden's efforts, in collaboration with Verisk, identified $5.3 million in overpayments for the Georgia region alone, which stemmed directly from the Kaiser's previous decision to deactivate various features in McKesson ClaimsXten.

65. Of course, the most obvious solution or corrective action to undertake in response to these findings would have been for Kaiser to simply re-activate these built-in editing features in the ClaimsXten software. But that never happened.

66. When Relator, Mr. Kelly, and Mr. Loden presented their findings to Ms. Janiga and Ms. Sarles, neither supervisor expressed an intent to address or rectify the identified overpayments in the Georgia region.

67. The findings were also brought before Sean Killeen, Executive Director of Payment Integrity in the Claims-Cost Containment Department and Mike Wathen, Vice President of Georgia Claims Administration. Mr. Killeen's response to the overpayments was indifferent. Mr. Wathen was interested in learning more about the issue, but Mr. Killeen got in the way of any follow-up with the matter by acknowledging his receipt of the issue. In short, nothing was ever done about these issues, either by the national compliance leadership or the regional claims management in Georgia.

68. A few months later, in mid-February 2016, Relator detected significant amounts of overpayments due to erroneous codes from all other regions, discovering that they had not been recorded or included in any claims adjustment, credit balance, or self-reported refund. He then prepared a Webex presentation to report his findings to Ms. Janiga, Relator's supervisor, and Mr. Pursche of the Government Audit & Reimbursement division.

69. In this presentation, Relator also pointed out that, pursuant to applicable regulations, Kaiser was required to review and investigate all identified overpayments within 60 days. The purpose of Relator's analysis was to put his superiors on notice and lay out various options for the necessary corrective action.

70. The presentation was received with a lack of interest from Ms. Janiga and Mr. Pursche. They admitted that compliance had "never done this before." Indeed, this very basic level review that Relator conducted to detect unsupported diagnostic codes

and resulting overpayments had never been done before Relator took it upon himself in 2016.

71. There was no follow-up action requested of Relator, no request for his data or root-cause analysis conducted by Ms. Janiga, Mr. Pursche, or anyone else. Instead, Kaiser dismissed, ignored, and buried Relator's findings. His superiors refused to investigate any further. Shockingly, they even took overt steps to prevent Relator from investigating any further himself.

72. Based on the foregoing, Kaiser clearly failed to perform one of the most basic functions of a Medicare Advantage plan sponsor—that is, to monitor and supervise providers, and to identify overpayments and/or other forms of waste, fraud, and abuse.

73. Medicare Advantage plan sponsors like Kaiser are not simple pass-through entities; they must undertake corrective actions in response to instances of noncompliance and/or fraud by providers of medical services. As alleged herein, Kaiser had a particular responsibility to prevent false or fraudulent claims data from outside physicians, since it – and not CMS – was the only entity in a position to monitor such claims and detect fraudulent activities.

74. But even after the identification of widespread overpayments to outside providers, Kaiser refused to take appropriate corrective actions, and refused to address known compliance lapses that were facilitating continuous billing and claims errors.

75. Kaiser knew that these issues were causing it to submit false data to CMS and yet continually failed to disclose these errors (or the resulting false claims) to the appropriate government authorities.

76. In summary, Kaiser's intentional failure to properly oversee and monitor the claims of its external providers led to significant upcoding and overpayments, which were never corrected as required by law, and drove up capitation rates without any legitimate lawful basis, so that Kaiser and its partners could continue to line their own pockets at the public's expense.

77. Kaiser's claims for payment to CMS and the State Plaintiffs were false because they were knowingly derived from false data.

78. Kaiser's claims for payment were also false because Kaiser repeatedly provided expressly false certifications that its risk adjustment data submissions to CMS were "accurate, complete, and truthful," while knowing that the data were, in fact, plagued with errors, and despite knowing that those errors would cause CMS to pay unjustifiably and falsely higher capitation rates.

79. And Kaiser's claims for payment were also false because, as detailed above, Kaiser did not, *inter alia*: (a) have an effective system in place to monitor FDRs; (b) have an effective system for "promptly responding to compliance issues as they are raised, investigating potential compliance problems as identified in the course of self-evaluations and audits, correcting such problems promptly and thoroughly to reduce the potential for recurrence, and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements" per 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(G); (c) undertake corrective actions; or (d) ensure that FDRs correct deficiencies.

3. Kaiser knowingly covered up its misconduct so as to avoid scrutiny by the Office of the Inspector General.

80. Relator subsequently discovered that Kaiser was also misrepresenting its structure and operations to the government, including during a phone call with the U.S.

Department of Health & Human Services: Office of Inspector General (HHS OIG) on June 30, 2016.

81. The call was a kick-off call held by HHS OIG with Kaiser to discuss medical loss ratio reporting and audits, addressing issues surrounding claims accuracy and claims recovered through fraud reduction efforts. Several people participated on the call including: Relator, Ms. Janiga, Brian Mesaris, OPM-OIG Auditor, Stephanie Oliver, OPM-OIG Manager, and Robin Richardson, OPM-OIG counsel.

82. During the call, OIG asked Kaiser about its general stance on claims operations, informing Kaiser that part of OIG's initiative was to address potential problems and raise additional concerns that prevented Kaiser from maintaining accuracy and consistency of claims payments.

83. In response to a majority of the OIG's questions, Ms. Janiga explained that the questions were irrelevant because "claims were not [Kaiser's] business." This was a clear misrepresentation to the OIG since Kaiser processed outside medical claims of at least $7 billion annually.

84. Ms. Janiga also misrepresented that Kaiser and its regional offices were "fully integrated," so there was no need for the OIG to inquire into its claims process. These misrepresentations were intended to preclude the OIG from inquiring into Kaiser's claims process.

85. Ms. Janiga was aware that Relator knew that her statements were untrue. She was concerned that if he spoke during the OIG call, Relator might contradict Ms. Janiga and correct her misrepresentations to the OIG. She was also

concerned that Relator might raise his compliance and overpayments findings with the OIG.

86. So in the middle of the phone call with the OIG, Ms. Janiga messaged Relator on intercompany messaging and instructed him to "[not] say a word."

87. Relator understood this as a direct order not to correct or contradict anyone on the call, especially Ms. Janiga's misrepresentations to the OIG. He did as instructed and stayed quiet on the call.

88. This episode had the intended chilling effect on Relator, confirming his worries that Kaiser was not interested in compliance on this issue, let alone fraud detection and correction.

4. Kaiser's scheme results in false claims.

89. As a result of the scheme as described herein, Kaiser has allowed, approved and made false claims for payment in violation of the False Claims Act and the false claims acts of the State Plaintiffs. *First*, when Kaiser allows false or fraudulent claims for overpayment by outside physicians, those approvals cause false claims as defined under § 3729(b)(2)(A)(ii) and the corresponding provisions of the false claims acts of the State Plaintiffs.

90. For example, Kaiser subcontracts with Easterseals, an organization providing healthcare services individuals with disabilities across the country, including in Georgia, California, Colorado, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington. Kaiser contracts with Easterseals to provide health care services for members diagnosed with autism. As revealed in 2013 audit with respect to Easterseals, Kaiser knew that there was a 50% billing error rate, resulting in 40% claims payment inaccuracies. Despite knowing that

false claims for payment had been made for Medicare and Medicaid funds, it ignored the violations and approved of the claims.

91. This nationwide scheme persisted in other states as well.

92. Kaiser's use of the Verisk system identified improper claims for payment to State healthcare agencies in Georgia, Washington, and Virginia. For example, during 2010 to 2013, the Verisk software identified $11,690,149 in overpayments in Georgia alone, and additional overpayments in the Northwest region (including Washington) and the Mid-Atlantic States (including Virginia) but Kaiser never took action on it.

93. Around this time, Kaiser determined that it preferred ignorance to knowledge of its false claims. It intentionally disabled the Verisk software tool in the Mid-Atlantic States (including Virginia) which, of course, caused it to no longer identify any such overpayments.

94. Further, Kaiser failed to activate (or disabled) the Verisk system at all in other states such as Colorado and Hawai'i, intentionally disregarding the recommendations of compliance personnel such as Relator. Because Kaiser never looked for overpayments in those states, it inevitably failed to find any. But such overpayments occurred, as demonstrated by the millions of dollars in overpayments that resulted from similar conduct by Kaiser in Georgia and other states where Verisk had been activated.

95. As a consequence, for example, Kaiser could not accurately address inflated and upcoded charges made by over 1,000 Kaiser doctors in Colorado to Health First Colorado and Colorado's Child Health Plan Plus. Further, in Colorado, Kaiser

identified upcoded charges by its doctors using a "filter" tool, but routinely ignored the results and then, in 2012, ended the filter program.

96. In Hawai'i, there was a pattern of fraud and overpayments made by Hawai'i's Medicaid program, which resulted in a corporate integrity agreement. Nonetheless, Relator found that Kaiser still did not make necessary corrections.

97. Further, Kaiser intentionally disabled the Verisk software tool in Georgia which, again, caused it to no longer identify any such overpayments.

98. And then Kaiser also intentionally disabled the Verisk software tool in the Northwest Region (including Washington State), which also caused it to no longer identify any such overpayments in Washington.

99. In late 2015, Kaiser and Verisk developed a new contract, to use Verisk's software as part of a new "Anti-Fraud Alliance" to detect healthcare fraud. But Kaiser never executed the contract and the fraud continued.

100. By late 2016, for example, Kaiser found $10.7 million of overpayments to 56 providers made by Kaiser's Virginia Medicaid plan, but never took action on those payments either.

101. As part of its responsibilities under the Medicare Advantage program, Kaiser is paid to conduct meaningful reviews of outside physician claims. When it seeks payment of Medicare and Medicaid funds, the request for payment is a "claim" under the Act, including an explicit and implicit certification that it had performed core functions of the Medicare Advantage organizations. Kaiser, however, did not provide meaningful reviews of outside physician claims, either before paying them, or within a period of time thereafter when the claim approvals could have been corrected.

102. Instead, Kaiser disabled compliance software so that the audits would not identify erroneous codes and defendants would not discover the errors in the first place. In essence, Kaiser simply did not perform reviews, or conducted them in such a fashion that the service provided was worthless. Indeed, as described herein, Kaiser's sham compliance program ensured that such meaningful reviews would not be conducted, protecting the claims from further scrutiny internally or by CMS.

103. Kaiser's false certifications and attestations that it had performed the responsibilities of a Medicare Advantage organization, and the analogous certifications and attestations of the Medicaid programs of the State Plaintiffs,[1] were material. The United States and the State Plaintiffs would not have paid these monies to Kaiser had they known that the certifications were false. As a result, Kaiser has knowingly received payments from CMS and the State Plaintiffs, and government payors were damaged in the amounts paid to Kaiser for the performance of its function as a Medicare Advantage organization.

104. As a result of this conduct, Kaiser has knowingly received inflated payments from CMS and the State Plaintiffs in the form of capitation rates that were significantly higher than they would have been, if based upon reported per-enrollee costs and patient diagnosis data that were true and accurate. Kaiser repeatedly submitted false certifications and attestations with respect to the accuracy,

[1] For example, Hawai'i makes unlawful the misrepresentation or falsification of information provided to the state's Department of Human Services. (Haw. Code R. § 17-1735.2-6(b)(4).) Likewise, the managed care contracts of Hawai'i and Washington incorporate the federal CFR's requirement of certification to the accuracy and completeness of the data. And Virginia's managed care contract also requires that the managed care organization ensure the accuracy of its data.

completeness, and truthfulness of the cost and diagnosis data it provided to CMS and the State Plaintiffs. Kaiser knew it had misused healthcare compliance software and fraud-detection programs necessary to ensure the integrity of the data submitted to CMS and the State Plaintiff, and with a sham compliance program, it could not truthfully certify that the data accurately reflected the health status of its members. Indeed, it knew that an actual compliance program would raise red flags regarding overpayments to outside physicians, and that Kaiser had in fact submitted data that led to artificially inflated capitation rates.

105. Kaiser certifies the "accuracy, completeness, and truthfulness of the data" because CMS and the State Plaintiffs have neither the access nor the resources to verify Kaiser's compliance efforts. When Kaiser annually submitted data for its per-enrollee costs and enrollees' preliminary risk scores, and in any subsequent submission of data during the reconciliation process, CMS and the State Plaintiffs relied upon these false data to derive the base rate for Kaiser's plans and risk adjustment scores, which in turn set the capitation rates. Each month after the inflated risk adjustment scores were determined based upon the false record data, Kaiser made false claims for artificially elevated capitated payments for a growing number of its members.

106. As a result, Kaiser has continually submitted and caused the submission of false and unsupported per-enrollee cost and diagnosis data to CMS, despite knowing that the cost data was inflated and that the enrollees did not have the claimed diagnoses and/or had not been treated for those diagnoses. Additionally, Kaiser has continually refused to correct previously submitted risk adjustment claims, despite knowing that the information therein was patently false. These false cost and diagnosis

data and false risk adjustment claims were material as they directly caused the inflated payments.

107. For Kaiser, overpayments to outside providers function as a nominal investment in the long-term profitability of its fraudulent capitation rate scheme. The submission of erroneous and unsupported diagnostic codes actually served to increase Kaiser's overall revenues by increasing the capitation rates that it received from the CMS and the State Plaintiffs according to their risk adjustment frameworks.

108. Moreover, Kaiser's various partners and affiliates—which provide the vast majority of health services to members enrolled in Kaiser's government-funded health plans—also profited at the public's expense when Kaiser failed to take appropriate corrective actions against rampant false coding.

5. Kaiser's Knowing and Improper Failure to Refund Medicaid Overpayments to the Plaintiff States.

109. As summarized above, Kaiser had an affirmative obligation under the law to report and return overpayments to Medicaid and Medicare within 60 days of the identification of such overpayments. *See* 42 U.S.C. § 1320a–7k(d)(2).

110. Due to Kaiser's practice of not properly assessing claims made to the Medicaid and Medicare programs, it had received hundreds of millions of dollars in overpayments from these programs by 2016. Specifically, an internal audit of claims data dating from August 3, 2010, through July 30, 2016, for all of the regional offices — which was witnessed by Relator in September 2016 — found that Kaiser had obtained approximately $181 million in overpayments from the Medi-Cal program and approximately $181 million in overpayments from other Medicaid programs, including

from the other Plaintiff States. (This audit also found $209 million in overpayments from CMS to Kaiser's Medicare Advantage plans due to unsupported diagnostic data.)

111. Like Relator, other compliance executives at Kaiser were aware of the overpayment findings of this audit. Those compliance executives also were well aware of Kaiser's obligation under the law to refund overpayments to the Plaintiff States and to Medicare. Yet, instead of fulfilling that obligation, Kaiser knowingly and improperly avoided refunding more than $360 million in Medicaid overpayments that it had identified through audits.

B. Unlawful Retaliation and Wrongful Termination

112. As recounted above, numerous widespread operational and compliance issues became readily apparent to Relator after Ms. Okinaga left her position at Kaiser in 2015.

113. Relator uncovered multiple instances of identified overpayments that were not further investigated, were not disclosed, and were not corrected. Rather than acting on the information given by Relator, Kaiser failed to take proper measures to comply with rules, regulations, and laws on overpayments.

114. In fact, the more Relator spoke up about Kaiser's improper processes for handling unsupported diagnostic codes and the resulting overpayments, and the more Relator tried to steer Kaiser in the direction of full compliance and disclosure—the more he was sidelined and closed out from data and documents, which prevented the systemic operational and compliance violations from being corrected going forward. Instead of taking prompt and proper corrective actions, Kaiser continued to resist, obstruct, and dismiss Relator's efforts. This was especially true after Relator began reporting to Ms. Sutcliffe, in or around July 2016.

115. Despite the lack of feedback and investigation following Relator's presentations and analysis, and Ms. Janiga's instruction to keep quiet during the OIG call, Relator continued his efforts to pinpoint these ongoing issues.

116. For example, on October 12, 2016, Relator approached Ms. Sutcliffe about an analysis he had performed that uncovered approximately $380,000 in suspected overpayments relating to a particular procedure code error. Rather than acknowledge Relator's efforts and the associated cost savings, and proceed to correct the systematic overpayments, Ms. Sutcliffe severely criticized him for performing such an analysis without obtaining her prior approval, and then placed him on a Performance Improvement Plan ("PIP").

117. In addition, at various points in October 2016, Relator was denied access to the very software tools that were necessary for him to fully and properly perform his job. For example:

(a) On October 15, 2016, Relator was denied access to the Claims Data Warehouse, Kaiser's internal data repository system to collect and analyze claims information. Relator was looking to review some of the CDW data, specifically for his ongoing triage of FICO-identified providers.

(b) On October 16, 2016, Relator was denied access to Kaiser Permanente Health Connect, Kaiser's internal electronic health record database system. Similar to his needs for CDW access, Relator was also looking to review some claims data, specifically for his ongoing triage of FICO-identified providers.

(c) On October 17, 2016, Ms. Sutcliffe pushed off, and ultimately never followed up with, Relator's request for access to the Member Complaint's

database system. She told Relator that she needed to discuss with Ms. Janiga first, but never approved this request.

118. In sum, Relator was denied access to every data repository necessary to perform his compliance job. Given that he had never had any problems with access during his long career at Kaiser, and these tools were necessary for his job, by refusing to allow him access, Kaiser actively stopped or prevented Relator from being able to perform his regular job.

119. These actions were undertaken in direct retaliation for Relator's persistent investigations, findings, and recommendations on claims overpayments. Ms. Sutcliffe's denial of Relator's access was meant to be punitive and to sideline Relator. Moreover, it was also a stripping of his duties and responsibilities even though claims data review was the central role assigned to Relator on the compliance team.

120. In addition to the foregoing, Ms. Sutcliffe forbade Relator from holding any meetings with anyone at Kaiser that was above her level, without her prior, express approval. This directive from Ms. Sutcliffe restricted Relator's access to communicating with key people at Kaiser. It also purposefully disincentivized internal complaints and whistleblowing. In addition, Relator's situation also directly hindered him from accomplishing one of the PIP objectives of building relationships with others.

121. These circumstances created an impossible work environment for Relator, who became fearful of speaking up or identifying further instances of overpayments stemming from unsupported diagnostic codes.

122. Nevertheless, Relator continued performing his duties proficiently, just as he had done throughout his long career at Kaiser. And although Relator had a strong

speculation that he had been placed on a PIP because he had repeatedly spoken up about massive overpayments, Relator made every effort to demonstrate objective and measurable improvement in each of the areas identified by the PIP.

123. But Ms. Sutcliffe's deliberate retaliatory actions only intensified over subsequent months. Furthermore, Relator's repeated requests for software and tools necessary to perform his job were rejected, ignored, and rebuffed.

124. Ms. Sutcliffe further retaliated against Relator on or about November 3, 2016, by forbidding Relator from communicating with other employees, via phone or Kaiser's internal instant messaging system. Instead, Relator was told that he should only use email communications moving forward and was instructed to copy Ms. Sutcliffe on all outgoing emails.

125. In sum, despite Relator's suggestions and continuous recommendations to take proper measures to comply with stringent billing methods applicable to Medicare and Medicaid claims, the more Relator tried to address issues and recommend corrective actions, the more Relator was sidelined, refused access to personnel, software and tools, severely limited in communications, and excluded from access to his duties.

126. Moreover, because Relator was one of the few that spoke out about Kaiser's improper processes for handling overpayments, and lack thereof, Relator was openly stripped of his duties and responsibilities, as well as opportunities to build and maintain relationship with Kaiser employees, which was a big part of integrating various sectors of Kaiser that dealt with claims and/or claims data review. He was basically stripped of his ability to perform many of his core duties.

127. On December 13, 2016, Relator met with Ms. Janiga, summarizing the retaliatory actions that had been taken against him by Ms. Sutcliffe, due to his raising the above-described issues compliance issues. But Ms. Janiga failed to take any action to address Relator's situation.

128. On December 23, 2016, Relator also requested a meeting with Jacqueline Thomas in Human Resources. He had planned to complain about the harassing environment that arose from him bringing unwelcomed compliance issues to light. But the meeting schedule was adjusted several times and ultimately, never happened.

129. Instead, mere days later, on January 5, 2017, Relator was notified that his employment with Kaiser was terminated. Ms. Sutcliffe inaccurately stated in Relator's Termination Memo that Relator did not maintain "consistent and satisfactory performance" as one of the reasons for termination, when in fact, that was not true.

130. Since Relator's start date at Kaiser in 2008, he had received numerous performance reviews, which were consistently "successful" and "excellent" between 2012 and 2016, he performed exceedingly; it was not until Relator made his first presentation on overpayments and Ms. Sutcliffe came into the picture in 2016, that he suddenly received his first, below- level "performance needs improvement" performance review—and then was placed on the PIP several months later, before ultimately being terminated from his position.

COUNT I
Violations of the False Claims Act
31 U.S.C. §§ 3729(a)(1)(A)–(C), (G)

131. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

132. This is a claim for treble damages, civil penalties, and the fees and costs of this action under the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3279–33, as amended.

133. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, to the United States false and fraudulent claims, and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from the United States and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

134. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce the United States to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

135. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to the United States, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to the United States.

136. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to the United States and to deceive the United States for the purpose of causing the United States to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

137. The United States, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

138. By reason of the payments made by the United States, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the United States has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT II
Violations of the California False Claims Act
Cal. Gov't. Code §§ 12650, *et seq*.

139. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

140. This is a claim brought by Relator and the State of California to recover treble damages, civil penalties, and the fees and costs of this action, under the California False Claims Act, Cal. Gov't. Code §§ 12650 *et seq*.

141. The California False Claims Act provides liability for any person who (1) knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, to an officer or employee of the state or of any political division thereof, a false claim for payment or approval; (2) knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement to get a false claim paid or approved by the state or by any political subdivision; (3) conspires to defraud the state or any political subdivision by getting a false claim allowed or paid by the state or by any political subdivision; or (8) is a beneficiary of an inadvertent submission of a false claim to the state or a political subdivision, subsequently discovers the falsity of the claim, and fails to disclose the false claim to the state or the political subdivision within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim. Cal. Gov't Code § 12651(a).

142. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, to the State of California false and fraudulent claims, and knowingly failed to disclose material facts,

in order to obtain payment or approval from the State of California and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

143. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce the State of California to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

144. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to the State of California, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to the State of California.

145. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to the State of California and to deceive the State of California for the purpose of causing the State of California to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

146. At a minimum, Defendants were the beneficiaries of inadvertent submissions of false claims to the State of California, subsequently discovered the falsity of the claims, and failed to disclose the false claims to the State of California within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim.

147. The State of California, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

148. By reason of the payments made by the State of California, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the State of California has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT III
Violations of the Colorado Medicaid False Claims Act
C.R.S. 25.5-4-303.5, *et seq*.

149. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

150. This is a claim brought by Relator and Colorado to recover treble damages, civil penalties, and the fees and costs of this action, under the Colorado Medicaid False Claims Act, C.R.S. 25.5-4-303.5, et seq.

151. The Colorado Medicaid False Claims Act provides liability for any person who:

> (a) Knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval;
>
> (b) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim;
>
> …
>
> (f) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the state in connection with the "Colorado Medical Assistance Act", or knowingly conceals or knowingly and improperly avoids or decreases an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the state in connection with the "Colorado Medical Assistance Act";
>
> (g) Conspires to commit a violation of paragraphs (a) to (f) of this subsection (1).

C.R.S. § 25.5-4-305.

152. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, false and fraudulent claims to the Colorado Medicaid program (which became known, as of summer 2016, as "Health First Colorado") and Colorado's Child Health Plan Plus ("CHP+"), and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from the State of Colorado and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

153. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce the Colorado Medicaid program and CHP+ to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

154. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to the Colorado Medicaid program and CHP+, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to the Colorado Medicaid and CHP+.

155. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to the Colorado Medicaid program and CHP+ and to deceive the Colorado Medicaid program and CHP+ for the purpose of causing the State of Colorado to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

156. The State of Colorado, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

157. By reason of the payments made by the State of Colorado, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the State of Colorado has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT IV
Violations of the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act
Ga. Code §§ 49-4-168, *et seq*.[2]

158. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

159. This is a claim brought by Relator and Georgia to recover treble damages, civil penalties and the fees and cost of this action, under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act, Ga. Code §§ 49-4-168 *et seq*.

160. The Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act provides liability for any person who:

> (1) Knowingly presents or causes to be presented to the Georgia Medicaid program a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval;
>
> (2) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim;

[2] The Court previously dismissed Relator's Georgia Taxpayer Protection Act ("TPAFCA") without leave to amend on the ground that "relator must bring this claim under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act. (ECF no. 104 at 20–21 (citing *United States ex rel. Miller v. Reckitt Benckiser Grp. PLC*, __ F. Supp. 3d __, 2023 WL 6849436, at *19 (W.D. Va. 2023) (dismissing the relator's claim "as it pertains to the Georgia Taxpayer Protection False Claims Act but allow[ing] Miller to proceed under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act").) Relator now asserts a claim under Georgia's False Medicaid Claims Act.

> (3) Conspires to commit a violation of paragraph[s] [1-7] of this subsection;
>
> … or … (7) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit property or money to the Georgia Medicaid program, or knowingly conceals or knowingly and improperly avoids or decreases an obligation to pay or transmit property or property to the Georgia Medicaid program.

Ga. Code § 49-4-168.1(a).

161. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, false and fraudulent claims to the Georgia Department of Community Health ("GA DCH") (which administers the Medicaid program in Georgia) and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from the GA DCH and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

162. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce the GA DCH to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

163. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to the GA DCH, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to the GA DCH.

164. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to the GA DCH

and to deceive the GA DCH for the purpose of causing the State of Georgia to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

165. The State of Georgia, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

166. By reason of the payments made by the State of Georgia, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the State of Georgia has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT V
Violations of the Hawai'i False Claims Act
Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 661-21, *et seq*.

167. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

168. This is a claim brought by Relator and Hawai'i to recover treble damages, civil penalties, and the fees and costs of this action, pursuant to the Hawai'i False Claims Act, Haw. Rev. Stat. §§ 661-21, *et seq*.

169. The Hawai'i False Claims Act provides liability for any person who:

> (1) Knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval;
>
> (2) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim;
>
> …
>
> (7) Is a beneficiary of an inadvertent submission of a false claim to the State, who subsequently discovers the falsity of the claim, and fails to disclose the false claim to the State within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim; or
>
> (8) Conspires to commit any of the conduct described in this subsection.

Haw. Rev. Stat. § 661-21(a).

170. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, false and fraudulent claims to the Med-QUEST program (administered by the Department of Human Services of the State of Hawai'i), and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from Med-QUEST and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

171. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce Med-QUEST to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

172. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to Med-QUEST, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to Med-QUEST.

173. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to Med-QUEST and to deceive Med-QUEST for the purpose of causing the State of Hawai'i to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

174. At a minimum, Defendants were the beneficiaries of inadvertent submissions of false claims to Med-QUEST, subsequently discovered the falsity of the

claims, and failed to disclose the false claims to Med-QUEST within a reasonable time after discovery of the false claim.

175. The State of Hawai'i, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

176. By reason of the payments made by the State of Hawai'i, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the State of Hawai'i has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT VI
Violations of the Virginia Fraud Against Taxpayers Act
Va. Code §§ 8.01-216.1, *et seq*.

177. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

178. This is a claim brought by Relator and the Commonwealth of Virginia to recover treble damages, civil penalties and the fees and cost of this action, under the Virginia Fraud Against Taxpayers Act, Va. Code §§ 8.01-216.1, *et seq*.

179. The Virginia Fraud Against Taxpayers Act provides liability for any person who:

> 1. Knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval;
>
> 2. Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim;
>
> 3. Conspires to commit a violation of [this] subdivision …;
>
> …
>
> 8. Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit

> money or property to the Commonwealth or knowingly conceals or knowingly and improperly avoids or decreases an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the Commonwealth.

Va. Code § 8.01-216.3.

180. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, false and fraudulent claims to Virginia Medicaid (which is administered by Virginia's Department of Medical Assistance Services), and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from Virginia Medicaid and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

181. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce Virginia Medicaid to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

182. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to Virginia Medicaid, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to Virginia Medicaid.

183. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to Virginia Medicaid and to deceive Virginia Medicaid for the purpose of causing the Commonwealth of Virginia to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

184. The Commonwealth of Virginia, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and

co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

185. By reason of the payments made by the Commonwealth of Virginia, as a result of Defendants' fraud, the Commonwealth of Virginia has suffered millions of dollars in damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT VII
Violations of the Washington State Medicaid Fraud False Claims Act
Wash. Rev. Code §§ 74.66.005, *et seq*.

186. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

187. This is a claim brought by Relator and Washington to recover treble damages, civil penalties, and the fees and costs of this action, under the Medicaid Fraud False Claims Act, Wash. Rev. Code §§ 74.66.005, *et seq*.

188. The Washington State Medicaid Fraud False Claims Act provides liability for any person who:

> (a) Knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval;
>
> (b) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim;
>
> (c) Conspires to commit one or more of the violations in this subsection (1);
>
> … or
>
> (g) Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the government entity, or knowingly conceals or knowingly and improperly avoids or decreases an obligation to pay or transmit money or property to the government entity.

Wash. Rev. Code § 74.66.020(1).

189. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly presented, or caused to be presented, false and fraudulent claims to the Washington State Health Care Authority ("HCA", which administers Washington's Medicaid program, known, since 2014, as "Apple Health), and knowingly failed to disclose material facts, in order to obtain payment or approval from HCA and its contractors, grantees, and other recipients of its funds.

190. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements, which also omitted material facts, in order to induce HCA to approve and pay false and fraudulent claims.

191. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and co-conspirators, knowingly made, used, and caused to be made and used false records and statements material to an obligation to pay and transmit money to HCA, and knowingly concealed and improperly avoided and decreased an obligation to pay and transmit money to HCA.

192. Through the acts described above, Defendants, their agents, employees, and other co-conspirators knowingly conspired to submit false claims to HCA and to deceive HCA for the purpose of causing the State of Washington to pay or allow false or fraudulent claims.

193. The State of Washington, unaware of the falsity of the records, statements, and claims made and submitted by Defendants, its agents, employees, and co-conspirators, and as a result thereof, paid money that it otherwise would not have paid.

194. By reason of the payments made by the State of Washington as a result of Defendants' fraud, the State of Washington has suffered damages and continues to be damaged.

COUNT VIII
Unlawful Retaliation Pursuant to the False Claims Act
31 U.S.C. § 3730(h)

195. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

196. Through the acts described above, Defendant Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., and Kaiser's agents, employees, and co-conspirators, unlawfully retaliated against Relator, in violation of the False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(h), which prohibits the discharge, demotion, suspension, threatening, harassment or other discrimination against an employee because of any lawful act done by the employee on behalf of the employee or others in furtherance of an action under the FCA.

197. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' unlawful retaliation, Relator has suffered, and will continue to suffer, economic and non-economic harm for which Kaiser is liable, including but not limited to back pay, interest on the back pay, front pay, compensation for any special damages sustained as a result of the discrimination, punitive damages, and attorneys' fees.

COUNT IX
Unlawful Retaliation Pursuant to the California False Claims Act
Cal. Gov't Code § 12653

198. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

199. Through the acts described above, Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., and Kaiser's agents, employees, and co-conspirators, unlawfully retaliated against

Relator, in violation of the California False Claims Act, Cal. Gov't Code § 12653, which prohibits the discharge, demotion, suspension, threatening, harassment, or other discrimination against an employee because of any lawful act done by the employee or others in furtherance of an action under that statute.

200. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' unlawful retaliation, Relator has suffered, and will continue to suffer, economic and non-economic harm for which Kaiser is liable, including but not limited to back pay, interest on the back pay, front pay, compensation for any special damages sustained as a result of the discrimination, punitive damages, and attorneys' fees.

COUNT X
Unlawful Retaliation in Violation of the California Labor Code
Cal. Lab. Code § 1102.5(b)

201. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

202. Through the acts described above, Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc., and Kaiser's agents, employees, and co-conspirators, unlawfully retaliated against Relator, in violation of the California Labor Code, which provides that an employer "shall not retaliate against an employee for disclosing information … to a person with authority over the employee or another employee who has the authority to investigate, discover, or correct the violation or noncompliance … if the employee has reasonable cause to believe that the information discloses a violation of state or federal statute, or a violation of or noncompliance with a local, state, or federal rule or regulation, regardless of whether disclosing the information is part of the employee's job duties." Cal. Lab. Code § 1102.5(b).

203. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' unlawful conduct, Relator has suffered, and will continue to suffer, economic and non-economic harm for which Kaiser is liable, including but not limited to back pay, interest on the back pay, front pay, compensation for any special damages sustained as a result of the discrimination, punitive damages, and attorneys' fees.

COUNT XI
Retaliatory Common Law Termination in Violation of Public Policy

204. Relator hereby incorporates, by reference, all of the allegations from each of the preceding paragraphs.

205. At all times relevant herein, Relator was an employee and Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. was his employer, as recognized by California common law.

206. It is the public policy of the State of California, as expressed through its statutes and regulations, that employees with information regarding improper, wasteful and unlawful activities by government entities and employees be encouraged to disclose such information both internally within the government agencies and externally with government or law enforcement officials, without fear of retaliation. Through such public policies, the State of California recognizes that whistleblowing disclosures, such as those made by Relator in this case, are in the public interest, and that both private and public sector employees should be afforded protection from retaliation in order to achieve said public interest.

207. Kaiser's retaliatory actions against violated clear public policy and are the actual and proximate cause of his injuries, as described herein.

REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, *qui tam* Relator Jeffrey Mazik respectfully requests that the Court enter judgment against Defendants, as follows:

(a) that Defendants cease and desist from violating the federal False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3729–33, and the analogue state versions of the False Claims Act in California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington;

(b) that the Court enter judgment against Defendants in an amount equal to three times the amount of damages sustained by the United States and all States named herein, as a result of Defendants' actions, as well as a civil penalty of $23,331 for each violation of 31 U.S.C. § 3729, and additional civil penalties under the applicable provisions of each analogue state version of the False Claims Act in California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington;

(c) that Plaintiff-Relator be awarded the maximum amount allowed pursuant to 31 U.S.C. § 3730(d) of the federal False Claims Act, and in accordance with the maximum amount permitted by the *qui tam* provisions of each analogue state version of the False Claims Act in California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington;

(d) that Defendant Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. pay to Plaintiff-Relator front pay compensation in lieu of reinstating Plaintiff-Relator to a position similar to that he would have had, but-for the retaliation; two times back pay, plus interest; and compensation for additional and special damages sustained as a result of the retaliation, including litigation costs and reasonable attorneys' fees.

(e) that Plaintiff-Relator be awarded all costs of this action, including attorneys' fees and expenses; and

(f) any other such relief as the Court deems just and proper.

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Plaintiff-Relator Jeffrey Mazik hereby demands a jury trial with respect to all issues triable of right by jury.

Dated: March 26, 2024

POLLOCK COHEN LLP

By: /s/ *Adam Pollock*
Adam Pollock (pro hac vice)

201 Spear St., Suite 1100
San Francisco, CA 94105
Tel.: (415) 825-8500
Adam@PollockCohen.com

LAW OFFICE OF JEREMY L. FRIEDMAN

By: /s/ *Jeremy L. Friedman*
Jeremy L. Friedman, CA Bar No. 142659

2801 Sylhowe Road
Oakland, CA 94610
Tel: (510) 530-9060
jlfried@comcast.net

Counsel for Relator Jeffrey Mazik

Reimbursement Compliance

KFHP/KFH Boards of Directors
Audit & Compliance Committee

Kaiser Foundation Health Plan
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals

KAISER PERMANENTE®

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 83 of 430

Reimbursement Compliance Report

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Sponsor/Presenter	Daniel P. Garcia, Senior Vice President & Chief Compliance Officer National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office
Audience	Audit & Compliance Committee
Action Requested	For Information Only
Background	As health care costs continue to rise and federal and state budgets are contracted, regulators have increased scrutiny of funds paid to health plans and health care providers. At the same time Kaiser Permanente has re-emphasized improving its cost structure through "Solving for Affordability." In keeping with this renewed emphasis, the National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office focused 2012 reimbursement compliance efforts on protecting Kaiser Permanente revenue.
Executive Summary	The National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office's (NCO) 2012 focus with regards to government audits focused on detected overpayments was to support the regulator's audit teams with all appropriate information that supported Kaiser Permanente's revenue recognition for these programs. NCO advocated for the appropriateness of Kaiser Permanente business practices where we believed we demonstrated strong compliance with regulations, and in those instances where valid audit findings were raised, we supported operations in appropriate remediation plans. Key takeaways from this report include: ✓ In 2012 revenue from Medicare was $12.6 Billion. ✓ Government audits targeting recoupment opportunities continue to increase. ✓ Increased demand for data transparency continues to be a challenge. ✓ Internal auditing and monitoring continues to identify opportunities for improvement and overall trend is positive.;

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 84 of 430

Topics

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

I. Background

- Revenue Streams, Compliance Initiatives, and Risks *(page 4)*

II. Government Audits

- Audit and Disclosure Landscape by Line of Business *(page 5)*
- Compliance Managed External Audits *(page 6)*
- Recovery Audit Contractor Audits- Medicare Part A & B - Industry View *(page 7)*
- Nationwide Areas of Recovery Audit Contractor Risks *(page 8)*
- Kaiser Areas of Recovery Audit Contractor Risks By Region *(page 9)*

III. Anticipating Regulator Activity

- 2012 Revenue Cycle Probe *(pages 10-11)*
- Hierarchical Condition Category (HCC) Probe Audits *(page 12)*
- Kaiser Permanente Position in National Meaningful Use Program *(page 13)*
- Meaningful Use Readiness Reviews *(page 14)*

IV. Ensuring Data Accuracy

- Medicare Advantage Full Encounter Reporting *(page 15)*
- Medicare Advantage Full Encounter Reporting Challenges *(page 16)*
- Epic Diagnosis Group Master File Review *(page 17)*

Appendices – Detailed Audit Results

- Recovery Audit Contractor Tracking Tool *(page 19)*
- Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Random) *(pages 20-22)*
- Revenue Cycle Probe Audits (Targeted) *(pages 23-24)*
- Hierarchical Condition Category Probe Audits *(page 25)*
- EPIC Diagnosis Group Master File Audit *(page 26)*

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 85 of 430

Background: Revenue Streams, Compliance Initiatives, and Risks

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Government Reimbursement	Top Risks	National Compliance Office Activities	Pages
Medicare Advantage $10.8 Billion (unaudited)	• Extrapolatable audits result in take back of payments - History of v Current condition • Incomplete or inaccurate data results in lost revenue and fines or penalties • Inaccurate Medicare Advantage bid information results in take back of payments and possible adverse headlines	• Hierarchical Conditions Categories Audits • Provide Encounter Data Requirements • Facilitate Response to Government Audits	12, 25 15-16 5-6
Medicare Part D $879 Million (unaudited)	• Incorrect reporting of Prescription Drug Event data results in take back of payments - Duplicate Prescription Drug Events • Incorrect Reporting of Direct and Indirect Remuneration (discounts and rebates) results in take back of payments	• Facilitate Response to Government Audits	5-6
HMO Cost Report $359 Million (unaudited)	• Misstatements on Cost Report Worksheets result in take back of payments	• Facilitate Response to Government Audits	5-6
Medicare Part A & B $347 Million (unaudited)	• Incorrect billing of medical services results in recoupment of paid claims by Recovery Audit Contractor • False Claims Act enforcement resulting in criminal or civil liability	• Recovery Audit Contractors • Billing Compliance Probe Audits	7-9 10-11
Meaningful Use $180 Million (unaudited)	• Failure to meet menu objectives requirements results in loss of incentive payments and possible adverse headlines • Miscalculation of Eligible Professional incentive payment results in take backs • Improper eligibility determination for Eligible Professionals results in take backs	• Certification Audits • Facilitate Response to Government Audits	13-14 5-6

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 86 of 430

Government Audits: Audit and Disclosure Landscape by Line of Business (2012)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

	Medicare Part C & D	Part A & B / Cost Plans	FEHBP	Medicaid
Benefits & Products	Prescription Drug Event Data Validation (all but Ohio)		Office of Personnel Mgmt. Audit (CO, NW, GA) $	
Claims, Billing & Financial Solvency	Risk Adjustment Data Validation (CA, HI, GA, CO, NW)	Recovery Audit Contract Audits (HI, NCAL, SCAL) $		Audit of risk share program. (HI)
		Medicare Secondary Payer (CA, CO, GA, HI, NW)		
	Office of Financial Management (NCAL, HI, CO, OH, MAS)	HMO Cost Report (NCAL, SCAL, MAS, OH, HI)		
	Revenue Cycle Probe (All Regions) 🔍	PMG Disclosure- repayment of Part B expenses (CO) $		
	Disclosures Stemming from NCO Targeted Hierarchical Condition $ Category Probe Audit (NCAL, NW, HI)			
Pricing, Underwriting	Employer Group Waiver Plan Audit (CA, NW, GA, HI CO)		Office of Personnel Mgmt. Audit (CO, NW, GA) $	
Health IT Transformation Analytics	Meaningful Use Audit Eligible Professionals (CA, HI, GA, NW) $			
	Meaningful Use Audit Common Corporate Governance (SCAL, NCAL, NW, HI)			
Medical Records & Coding	Hierarchical Condition Category Probe Audits (All Regions) 🔍			
Licensing		Certification of Terminal Illness (NW) $		
Pharmacy	Office of Financial Mgmt. Audit (CA HI, CO, OH, MAS)			
	Prescription Drug Event Data Validation (all but Ohio)			

Table Key

- In Progress
- No Findings
- Observation's
- Findings with Corrective Actions
- $ Repayment Possible
- 🔍 NCO Audit
- Disclosures

See also Significant Regulatory Updates Boards of Directors

The state Departments of Insurance also conduct audits that may have financial impact.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 87 of 430

Government Audits:
Compliance Managed External Audits

CMS considers the compliance officer role to be crucial in reducing the number of improper payments.*

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

According to the American Health Information Management Association (AHIMA), "Organizations should identify and name and audit coordinator. This is essential role in any program, as this individual is the focal point for all audit activity, helping manage and oversee the internal process." *

Audits Impacting Reimbursement

Data Year Under Review

	Agency	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	Partnerships
HMO and Hospital Cost report Audit	CMS		X	X	X		
Office of Financial Management	CMS		X	X			
Risk Adjustment Data Validation Audits	CMS		X	X			
Meaningful Use Audits	CMS				X		
Prescription Drug Event Data Validation Audits	CMS			X	X		
Bid Audits	CMS			X			

Pharmacy Legal NMF Actuary Membership Finance MU PMO

NCO established the Government Audit Response team to manage federal, multifunctional audits. This team works closely with national departments (such as Pharmacy, National Medicare finance and Legal) to ensure appropriate records and documents are submitted in a timely manner; processes and protocols are followed consistently; proper coordination occurs among impacted functions; and risks and corrective actions are tracked and implemented.

* AHIMA, Understanding Governmental Audits. Journal of AHIMA 82, no. 7 (July 2011: 50-55)

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 88 of 430

Government Audits: Recovery Audit Contractor Audits- Medicare Part A & B - Industry View

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Recovery Auditors (formerly known as Recovery Audit Contractors or RACs) review past Medicare Fee-For-Service claims for potential overpayments or underpayments, reviewing medical records when necessary to make appropriate determinations.

	CMS (Industry) FY 2012*	Kaiser 2012**
Medicare A&B (Total Expenditures/KP Revenue	$348 Billion	$347 Million
Improper Payments	$29.6 Billion	$15.7 Million
Error rate	8.5%	4.6%

CMS Source: Fiscal Year 2012 Improper Payment Rates for CMS Programs Fact Sheet November 21, 2012

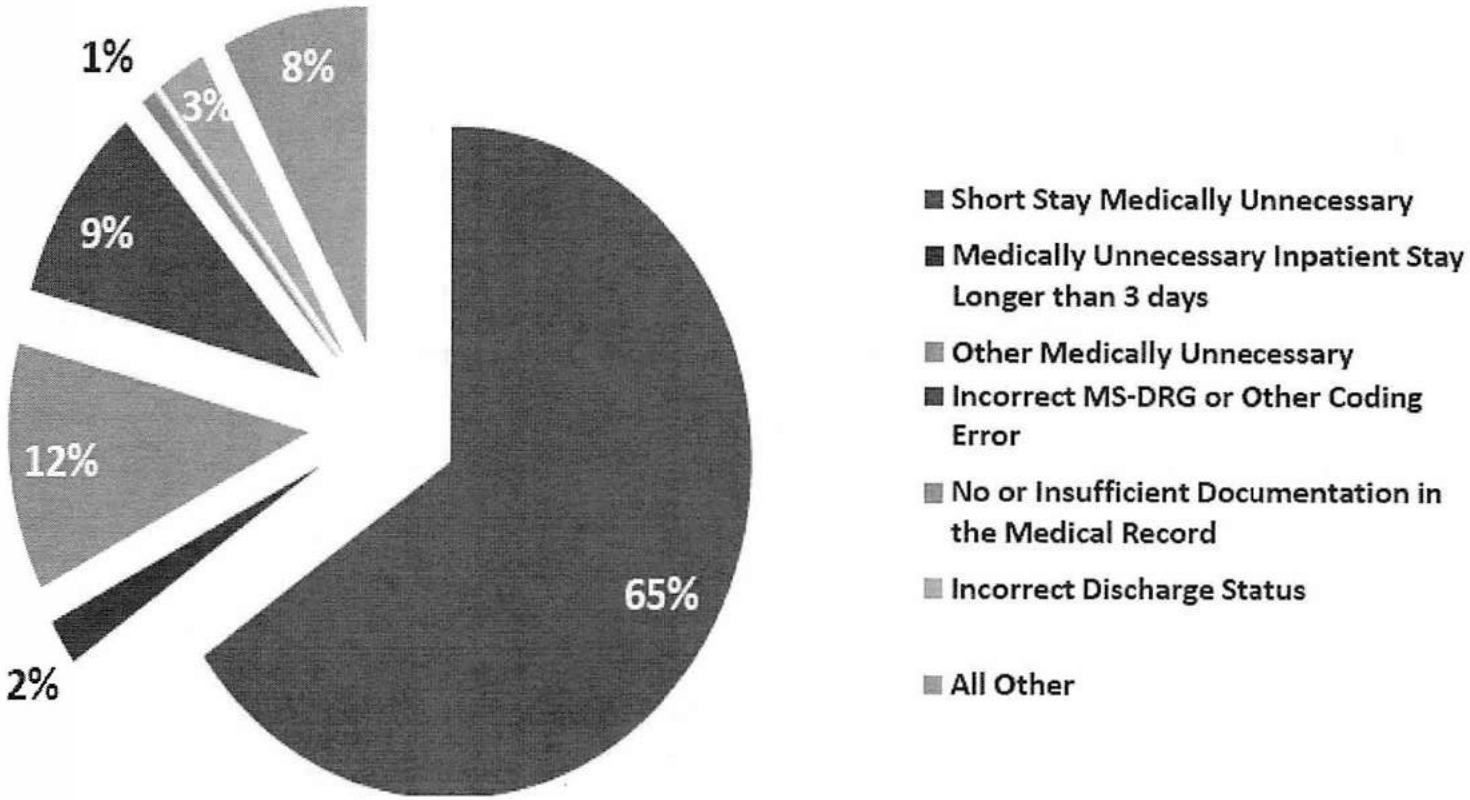
* The CMS Fiscal Year is from July 1, 2011 – June 30 2012.
** For Kaiser Permanente there are 13.4 Million in overpayments and 2.3 Million in underpayments through Q4.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 89 of 430

Government Audits: Nationwide Areas of Recovery Audit Contractor Risks

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Nationwide Top Reason for Complex Denials*

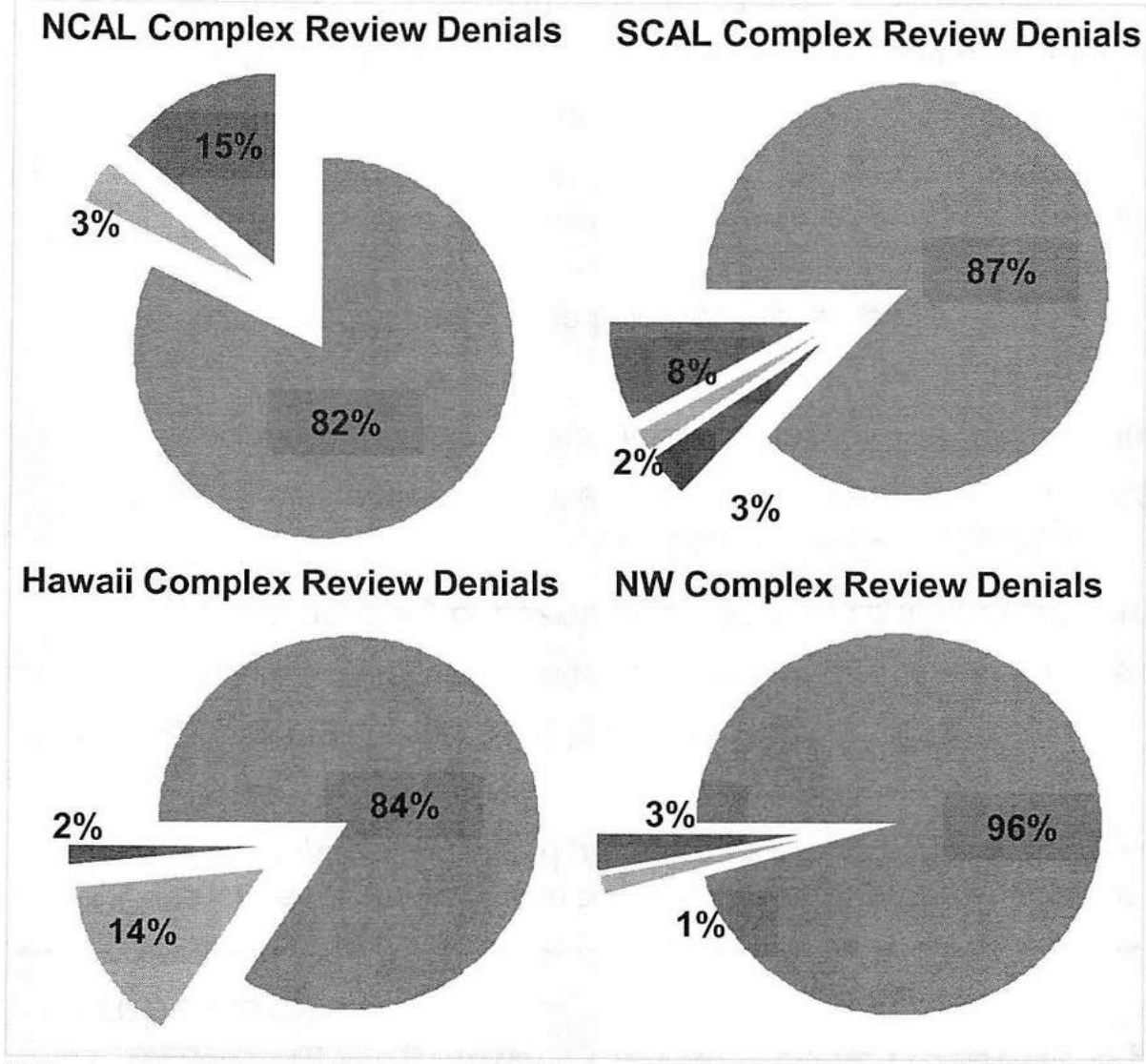


* Source: AHA. (August 2012). RAC*TRAC* Survey

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 90 of 430

Government Audits: Kaiser Areas of Recovery Audit Contractor Risks By Region

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL



Complex Review

All regions created ways to remediate areas with high percentages of Recovery Audit Contractors (RAC) complex review findings including:

- Formed steering committees
- Created executive groups including physicians responsible for documentation
- Developed RAC dashboards for visibility into areas of risk for better tracking
- Developed regional CAPs
- Implemented coding computer programs intended to increase accuracy in documentation of medical necessity and identification of patient class

Recovery Audit Contractor Tracking Tool

The National Compliance Office sponsored organization wide implementation of a tool designed to facilitate tracking and monitoring of Recovery Audit Contractor requests.

See Appendix A for details

Medically Unnecessary | Incorrect Discharge Status | Incorrect DRG or other Coding Error | Billing Error

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 91 of 430

Anticipating Regulator Activity - 2012 Revenue Cycle Probe Audits

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

NCO performed a program wide billing compliance probe audit of fee for service (FFS) claims covering targeted and randomly selected professional services, hospital services, and guarantor statements.

Random – All regions met SOX threshold of 90% or greater.

- ✓ Ensure accuracy of billings submitted for payment of Professional and Hospital services.
- ✓ Ensure accuracy of Guarantor Statements sent to Kaiser Permanente members.

Targeted – Vulnerabilities identified in three risk areas. Corrective action plans in place.

- ✓ Focus on 11 high risk areas identified in the CMS* Office of Inspector General 2012 work plan.

The audit provided support to the following processes:

- ✓ Ensured that fee for service billing data was adequately supported by medical record documentation from acceptable sources.
- ✓ Shared consistent revenue cycle accuracy and completeness metrics across Kaiser Permanente.
- ✓ Provided actionable information for proactive operational improvement.
- ✓ Supported **SOX control 07.07.08** "Patient Accounts Receivable Data Accuracy and Completeness" and NCO revenue cycle compliance requirements (RCCR).

See Appendix B & C for specific Results

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 92 of 430

Anticipating Regulator Activity – 2012 Revenue Cycle Probe Audits

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 93 of 430

When deficiencies are identified as a result of an audit, the National Compliance Ethics & Integrity Office actively monitors remediation:

Corrective Action Plans

Upon issuance of a final report accountable operational units are asked to identify root causes of identified deficiencies and develop remediation plans. "Corrective Action Plans" are tracked through to completion in the National Compliance Office's issue tracking database, TrakWeb.

Example:

Modifiers 25 & 59* – Incorrect use of procedure code modifiers could result in inappropriate payment and give the appearance of an intent to circumvent Medicare rules regarding bundling of certain services under a single fee or charge. This was targeted for review in 2012 by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services Office of Inspector General .

Regions Impacted – Northern California, Southern California, Hawaii, Mid-Atlantic states and Georgia.

Corrective Actions – The root cause may vary across the enterprise. A unique remediation plan is required to support the finding.

- Provide supplemental training & education for the appropriate use of the modifiers (NCAL, HI, GA, MAS)
- Update system edits (MAS)
- Enhanced monitoring of modifiers (NCAL, SCAL, HI, MAS)

See Appendix B & C for specific Results

Anticipating Regulator Activity - Hierarchical Condition Category (HCC) Probe Audits - see appendix C for specific results

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Hierarchical Condition Category Process

Sources for Hierarchical Condition Categories**

- **Hospital Inpatient Records**
- **Hospital Outpatient Records**
- **Physician/ CMS-Approved Specialty Type Encounters**

Requirements

- ✓ Each record must reflect a face-to-face encounter with a CMS-approved provider/ specialty type
- ✓ Dated
- ✓ Authenticated
- ✓ Coded based on ICD-9-CM coding rules

CMS Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services

CMS Risk Score 2012

Impacts Reimbursement 2013

For 2011 Medicare Advantage gross income for our risk adjustment payments was roughly $11 Billion

**Includes internal and external encounters

- Designed to assist regions to better identify compliance risks and assess organizational impact. **Supports SOX control 07.06.04.**
- Results (see appendix D for detailed results): Total accuracy rate Part C 89%, Part D 92%
  - Since 2006, Kaiser Permanente improved Hierarchical Condition Category compliance rates as follows
    - ✓ All Medicare Advantage Regions: 22%
    - ✓ Cancer Hierarchical Condition Categories: 51%
  - Georgia continues to show improvement in their accuracy rates moving from a score of 47% in 2006 (2005 data) to a score of 85% in 2012 (2011data).

Disclosure stemming from NCO Annual Targeted HCC Probe Audit. See Significant Regulatory Updates Report for additional details.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 94 of 430

Anticipating Regulator Activity - Kaiser Permanente Position in National Meaningful Use Program

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Kaiser leads Meaningful Use (MU) participation among Medicare Advantage Organizations (MAO); holds decent share among physicians across US!

National Statistics: CMS* Electronic Health Record Incentive Program (December 2012)

Includes Kaiser Eligible Professionals and Hospitals for Year 1

Entity Type	Total Possible Entities[1]	Total Entities Paid[2]	Total Incentive Payments Made[2]	Kaiser Permanente Incentive Payments (2012)
Medicare Eligible Professionals (non-MAO)	537,600	106,424	$1.843b	
Medicare Eligible Professionals (MAO)	13,000	11,117	$189.4m	$132m
Medicaid Eligible Professionals	unavailable	69,041	$1.494b	
Eligible Hospitals	4,993	3,525	$7.172b	$48m
Total		190,107	**$10.699b**	**$180m**

[1]Source: Stage 2 Final Rule CMS, p. 167.
[2]Source: Medicare & Medicaid EHR Incentive Programs, cms.gov, December 2012 report, published 1/18/13

The Health Information Technology for Economic and Clinical Health (HITECH) Act allocated $19.2b for entire program across US; 56% ($10.7b) paid thus far.

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 95 of 430

Anticipating Regulator Activity - Meaningful Use Readiness Reviews

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Background:

Hospitals must meet Meaningful Use requirements. One requirement mandates a security risk analysis of the Electronic Health Record. In response to this requirement, a compliance review was conducted.

Compliance Review

NCO in collaboration with Internal Audit Services (IAS) performed a review of the security risk assessment conducted by the HIPAA Application Security Program (HASP) team in support of the MU Stage 1, Year 2 incentive program (in NCAL, SCAL, HI, NW, GA, and CO). The primary change in year 2 was implementation of a major update to KP HealthConnect®.

On October 4, 2012 House Republican Leaders urged the Department of Health and Human Services Secretary, Kathleen Sebelius, to suspend incentive payments to providers in the electronic health-records program and delay penalties to those that do not integrate health IT until the federal department can define clear, interoperable standards.

Congress of the US, House of Representatives

Results

The Meaningful Use objective was met in all six participating regions. Opportunities for improvement:

- ✓ **System Activity Review** – Clarify and implement policies, procedures, and tools for logging, review, and monitoring of recorded system activities or key data elements.
- ✓ **Security Configuration** – Enforce authentication requirements for stronger password attributes according to KP policies, standards, and current best practices.
- ✓ **Business Continuity Planning** – Develop specific contingency plan for responding to emergency or unexpected events that damage systems containing electronic protected health information (ePHI).

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 96 of 430

Ensuring Data Accuracy - Medicare Advantage Full Encounter Reporting

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Background

- In 2012, Kaiser Permanente and other Medicare Advantage health plans were required to begin submission of an expanded full encounter data set to CMS*.
- By August 2012, all of our Medicare Advantage and Cost Plans had been certified by CMS for Professional, Institutional and, Durable Medical Equipment claims.
- By the end of 2012, 5.8 million full encounter claims had been sent to CMS from all of the Kaiser Permanente regions combined.
- Kaiser Permanente developed a program-wide IT solution to accommodate this large increase in claims volume in the Kaiser Permanente Medicare Encounter Tracking Application (KPMETA), which went live in March 2012.

> According to American Health Insurance Plans (AHIP), the industry as a whole has faced similar challenges in expanding its ability to capture and report this expanded dataset noting in February 2011 that "MA organizations...will likely need to pursue substantial systems and staffing development to establish an entirely new data stream... We note that in addition to the need for new data processing and transmission capabilities, substantially expanded data storage capacity will also be necessary."

Compliance Activities

- Developed compliance requirements for KPMETA (system that submits encounter data to CMS).
- Provided ongoing guidance to implementation teams and steering committees.
- In partnership with Operations, began development of operational and compliance metrics.

Priorities Timeline

	National Priority Rating	Compliance Assessment	Compliance Tools	Operational Implementation	Validation of Risk mitigation	Monitoring / Metrics
Medicare Advantage Encounter Data Submissions	High	2013	2012	2012	2014	2012-2013

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 97 of 430

Ensuring Data Accuracy - Medicare Advantage Full Encounter Reporting Challenges

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Compliance issues identified by Medicare Advantage Encounter Data implementation

1. How should we address discrepancies between Kaiser Permanente's date of birth for a member and the date of birth in the Social Security System?
2. What is the exact definition of a "fully adjudicated" claim?
3. Is it acceptable to use default values on paper claims?
4. What risks should be considered when changing Medicare Advantage encounter data outside of the source system? Are there data elements that should never be changed ?

2012 Challenges

- **2012 Test Year:** 2012 was a test year and the submitted data does not "count" towards our risk adjustment score.

- **Kaiser Permanente Medicare Encounter Tracking Application (KPMETA) Technical Concerns:** KP developed a new tool, called KPMETA, to submit full encounter data from all regions to CMS*
  - Moving internal and external data through multiple KP systems to CMS

- **Slow CMS Response:** CMS has been slow to provide error response files once KP has submitted encounters. Therefore, we do not have any feedback from CMS on whether the large percentage of encounters submitted have been accepted or rejected.

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 98 of 430

Ensuring Data Accuracy – Epic Diagnosis Group Master File Review

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

- Audit to measure accuracy of code mapping in KP HealthConnect®.
- National File Review in collaboration with Revenue Cycle
- Samples
  - ICD-9-CM diagnosis codes
    - ✓ All display names where the ICD-9-CM code assignment was impacted by the October 1, 2011 ICD-9-CM code updates AND
    - ✓ Where the ICD-9-CM code mapped to a Part C CMS* Hierarchical Condition Category
  - ICD-10-CM diagnosis codes
    - ✓ A random sample of 5% of all display names mapped to ICD-10-CM at the time of the sample selection
- 937 display names were reviewed
  - ICD-9-CM Accuracy: 100% (57/57)
  - ICD-10-CM Accuracy: 99% (869/880)

See Appendix E for specific Results

* CMS - Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 99 of 430

Appendix

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 100 of 430

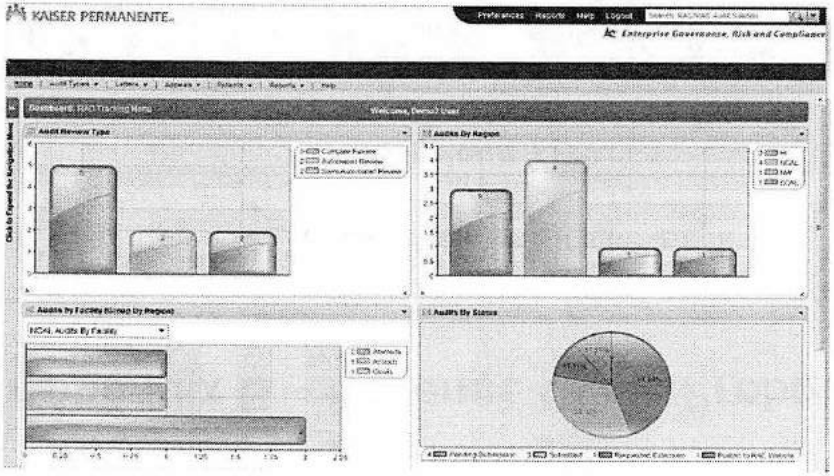
Appendix A - Kaiser Permanente Management of the Recovery Audit Contractors (RAC)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

According to the American Hospital Association . . .

"Hospitals should begin to prepare for RAC reviews by assembling an internal team to plan and implement process improvements to reduce RAC vulnerabilities. A self-audit to identify risks is an important first step. Once RAC audits begin, hospitals should internally track any and all RAC activity to minimize your financial risk and ensure that it responds to the RACs in a timely fashion to avoid technical denials."

Archer Tracking Tool Screen Shot



Organization-wide Implementation of RAC Tracking Tool in 2012

- What Is it?

  National Recovery Audit Contractor Tracking tool (Archer) implemented to assist in tracking and monitoring of $24 million dollars in improper (either over or under) payments made to the Medicare Fee for Service program.

- How does it reduce our risk?
  - ✓ Improved data collection and reporting
  - ✓ Automates manual processes
  - ✓ Tracks communications between Kaiser Permanente and regulatory auditors
  - ✓ Standardizes methodologies
  - ✓ Monitor activities of regulatory auditors
- What are the results?
  - ✓ Hospital regions now using common platform
  - ✓ National reporting and trending
  - ✓ Reduced the technical denials probability (failure to timely respond to auditors)
  - ✓ Identification and remediation of root causes

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 101 of 430

Appendix B – Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Random)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Results - Professional Billing

RANDOM CLAIMS AUDITS - PROFESSIONAL SERVICES Excluding Laboratory and non-Laboratory Entity Related Elements												
Region	# Lines	# Claims	Overall Accuracy		Service Element Accuracy		Coding Information Accuracy		Financial Accuracy		Medical Record Completeness	
			Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %
Version 1 (Adjusted Rate): E&M upcoded by one (1) level and all downcoded E&M Codes were counted as accurate												
CO	121	60	100.00%	99.61%	100%	100%	99.07%	98.64%	100%	99.73%	NA	100%
GA	100	60	99.37%	97.55%	100%	99.58%	98.33%	93.33%	100%	97.06%		100%
HI	95	60	99.73%	99.16%	100%	99.55%	99.30%	99.16%	100%	98.43%		100%
MAS	88	60	99.00%	99.00%	100%	100%	98.00%	97.00%	100%	100%		100%
NCAL	91	60	99.30%	99.06%	100%	100%	98.89%	96.67%	99.44%	99.32%		100%
NW	100	60	100.00%	98.83%	100%	100%	100%	95.00%	100%	100%		100%
OH	124	60	99.40%	98.99%	100%	99.79%	98.39%	95.42%	100%	100%		100%
SCAL	95	60	99.54%	97.84%	100%	99.74%	98.91%	92.17%	100%	98.69%		100%
Overall	**814**	**480**	**99.54%**	**98.78%**	**100.00%**	**99.82%**	**98.91%**	**95.87%**	**99.93%**	**99.09%**		**100.00%**

Legend:

G	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 90%.
Y	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 80% and less than 90%.
R	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of less than 80%.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 102 of 430

Appendix B – Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Random)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Results - Hospital Billing

RANDOM CLAIMS AUDIT - HOSPITAL SERVICES												
Region	# Lines	# Claims	Overall Accuracy		Service Element Accuracy		Coding Information Accuracy		Financial Accuracy		Medical Record Completeness	
			Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %	Lines %	Claims %
INPATIENT												
HI	399	30	100.00%	98.58%	100.00%	98.61%		96.93%	100.00%	100.00%		100.00%
NCAL	383	30	99.91%	99.18%	N/A	98.68%		100.00%	99.91%	99.49%		100.00%
NW	336	30	100.00%	98.27%	N/A	99.61%	NA	93.09%	100.00%	100.00%	NA	97.39%
SCAL	347	30	100.00%	98.99%	100.00%	98.56%		99.53%	100.00%	100.00%		99.14%
Overall	**1465**	**120**	**99.98%**	**98.74%**	**100.00%**	**98.87%**		**97.22%**	**99.98%**	**99.88%**		**99.15%**
OUTPATIENT												
HI	301	30	98.65%	96.77%	100.00%	98.41%	97.53%	91.11%	98.59%	93.05%		100.00%
NCAL	151	30	100.00%	99.74%	100.00%	99.76%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	99.45%		100.00%
NW	124	30	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	NA	100.00%
SCAL	159	30	99.79%	99.31%	100.00%	99.80%	98.58%	95.24%	100.00%	99.46%		100.00%
Overall	**735**	**120**	**99.37%**	**98.89%**	**100.00%**	**99.47%**	**98.69%**	**96.46%**	**99.42%**	**97.97%**		**100.00%**

Legend:

G	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 90%.
Y	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 80% and less than 90%.
R	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of less than 80%.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 103 of 430

Appendix B – Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Random)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Results – Guarantor Statement

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES										
Region	# Lines	# Statements	Overall Accuracy		Service Element Accuracy		Coding Information Accuracy		Financial Accuracy	
			Lines %	Statements %	Lines %	Statements	Lines %	Statements	Lines %	Statements %
CO	50	30	97.55%	93.60%	100%		100%		96.75%	93.60%
GA	32	30	99.80%	100%	100%		96.88%		100%	100%
HI	30	30	99.79%	100%	100%		96.67%		100%	100%
MAS	42	30	99.69%	100%	100%		95.24%		100%	100%
NCAL	57	30	99.85%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	99.82%	100%
NW	32	30	100%	100%	100%		100%		100%	100%
OH	55	30	99.16%	100%	100%		98.18%		99.11%	100%
SCAL	56	30	99.86%	100%	100%		98.21%		100%	100%
Overall	**354**	**240**	**99.48%**	**99.21%**	**100.00%**		**98.31%**		**99.51%**	**99.21%**

HOSPITAL SERVICES INPT & OUTPT										
NW	66	30	99.86%	99.44%	100%		100%		99.82%	99.44%
HI	141	30	98.84%	100%	100%		100%		98.49%	100%
SC	157	30	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	100%	100%
NC	85	30	100%	100%	100%		100%		100%	100%
Overall	**449**	**120**	**99.71%**	**99.86%**	**100.00%**		**100.00%**		**99.65%**	**99.86%**

Legend:

G	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 90%.
Y	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 80% and less than 90%.
R	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of less than 80%.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 104 of 430

Appendix C – Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Target)

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Eleven professional and hospital billing risks identified through review of Office of Inspector General work plan. Data mining revealed that three were low volume and did not warrant further review.

Results – Professional Billing

PB - Target Risk Areas					
Region	Mod 25 *	Mod 59 *	New vs Established	Anesthesia Services	Infusion Administraton
SCAL	100%	68%	100%	99%	94%
NW	90%	90%	90%	95%	99%
NCAL	80%	80%	90%	89%	98%
HI	90%	70%	90%	99%	96%
GA	80%	60%	80%	NA	100%
All Regions	**88%**	**72%**	**90%**	**95%**	**97%**

* Modifiers 25 and 59 are added to a procedure code to indicate that the procedure is separate and distinct from another procedure performed on the same day.

Legend:

G	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 90%.
Y	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 80% and less than 90%.
R	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of less than 80%.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 105 of 430

Appendix C – Revenue Cycle Probe Audit (Target)

Results – Hospital Billing

HB - Target Risk Areas			
Region	Short Stay	MS DRG*	3-Day Pmt*
SCAL	100%	100%	NA
NW	100%	100%	NA
NCAL	NA	100%	40%
HI	100%	100%	NA
All Regions	**100%**	**100%**	**40%**

* Services rendered within three days of a hospitalization are included within the global hospitalization payment (Medicare Severity Diagnosis Related Group).

Legend:

G	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 90%.
Y	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of equal to or greater than 80% and less than 90%.
R	Attributes with average regional accuracy rate of less than 80%.

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 106 of 430

Appendix D – Hierarchical Condition Category (HCC) Audits

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Results – 2012 Targeted HCC Probe Audit (2011 data)

Table 1 - Part C

Region	Reviewed	Pass	Fail	Accuracy Rate	Overall Score (based on Part C only)
CO	225	**210**	15	**93%**	Needs Improvement
GA	224	**191**	33	**85%**	Needs Improvement
HI	109	**105**	4	**96%**	Meets Expectations
MAS*	330	**279**	51	**85%**	Needs Improvement
NCR	330	**318**	12	**96%**	Meets Expectations
NW	225	**208**	17	**92%**	Needs Improvement
OH*	330	**259**	71	**78%**	Does Not Meet Expectations
SCR	330	**311**	19	**94%**	Needs Improvement
Total	**2103**	**1881**	222	**89%**	

Table 2 - Part D

Region	Reviewed	Pass	Fail	Accuracy Rate
CO	**171**	**159**	12	**93%**
GA	**180**	**161**	19	**89%**
HI	**96**	**93**	3	**97%**
MAS	**259**	**224**	35	**86%**
NCR	**256**	**252**	4	**98%**
NW	166	**158**	8	**95%**
OH	**247**	**204**	43	**83%**
SCR	252	**239**	13	**95%**
Total	**1627**	**1490**	137	**92%**

* Cost Regions – Not risk adjusted for Part C

Does Not Meet Expectations	Risk Regions: Less than 85% adjusted accuracy rate for Part C CMS-HCCs
Needs Improvement	Risk Regions: At least 85% but less than 95% adjusted accuracy rate for Part C CMS-HCCs
Meets Expectations	Risk Regions: 95% or greater adjusted accuracy rate for Part C CMS-HCCs

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 107 of 430

Appendix E – EDG Master File Audit

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Results – Epic Diagnosis Group (EDG) Master File

Sample Type	Sample Methodology	Universe	% Sampled	# of Display Names Sampled	Accurate	% Accurate
ICD-9-CM coded display names	Targeted	57	100%	57	**57**	**100%**
ICD-10-CM coded display names	Random	17,600	5%	880	**869**	**99%**
Total Display Names		**17,657**	**5%**	**937**	**926**	**99%**

OVERALL SCORE **MEETS EXPECTATIONS**

Does Not Meet Expectations	Less than 85% adjusted accuracy rate
Needs Improvement	At least 85% but less than 95% adjusted accuracy rate
Meets Expectations	95% or greater adjusted accuracy rate

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 108 of 430

Reimbursement Compliance Annual Report
March 2014 – January 2015

Audit and Compliance Committee

Boards of Directors
Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc.
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals

March 11, 2015

KAISER PERMANENTE®

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 109 of 430

Executive Summary

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Presenter	Daniel P. Garcia, JD, Senior Vice President & Chief Compliance and Privacy Officer
Audience	Audit and Compliance Committee
Action Items	Informational Only
Background	This report provides an overview of critical reimbursement compliance risks, related initiatives, and results of monitoring activities for 2014.

Executive Summary

Priority Risk Areas

With the advancement of provisions of the Affordable Care Act, escalation of scrutiny on reimbursement compliance has solidified the importance of having a strong reimbursement compliance program.

The Government Reimbursement Compliance Program focuses on managing risks related to billing accuracy, data transparency, and external overpayment monitoring, including:

- Monitoring errors related to documentation submitted for the use of health care services
- Decreasing errors in data submitted to payers
- Increasing transparency in all information submitted for reimbursement
- Compliant participation in financial incentive programs impacting patient care (e.g., Meaningful Use)

As financial models change, even more reimbursement is at stake, intensifying the importance of maintaining consistency in all financial reporting.

2014 marked a pivotal year for change as simultaneous requirements in which new infrastructure for data transmission had to be built, forms of data that had never been submitted were analyzed, the atmosphere for overpayment monitoring through recovery programs was in flux, and the potential for whistleblowers increased.

Using the compliance framework, the following priority reimbursement risks were effectively addressed:

1. Data Accuracy and Completeness
2. Documentation and Coding
3. Membership Accuracy
4. Meaningful Use

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 110 of 430

Reimbursement Compliance

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

- Compliance Alignment to Kaiser Permanente Strategic Core.....Page 4
- Reimbursement Objectives.....Page 5
- Reimbursement Risks Tied to Operational Process Areas.....Page 6
- Revenue Streams and Risks.....Page 7
- Priority Reimbursement Risks.....Pages 8-12
  - Billing Accuracy and Completeness
  - Inaccurate Risk Adjustment Data
  - Financial and Encounter Data Reporting
  - Meaningful Use

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 111 of 430

Compliance Alignment to Kaiser Permanente Strategic Core and Framework

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

The risks reported impact the following:

Oversight of audits and reimbursement activities that support accurate documentation and data transmission.

Maintain government program integrity.

Ensure submission of reliable, accurate encounter data to regulators.

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 112 of 430

Reimbursement Objectives

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Reimbursement Compliance Objectives Focus on Three Key Areas

Billing Accuracy and Optimization

- Proper Billing Guidelines
- Compliant New Services
- Implement Risk Analysis
- Ensure Accurate Statistics
- Reduce Gaps in Charge Capture

- ☑ Billing Accuracy Audit
- ☑ Recovery Audit Program
- ☑ New Service and Facility Toolkit

Data Transparency

- Report Complete, Accurate Billing Data to State and Federal Agencies

- ☑ Compliance Guidelines
- ☑ Internal Audits: Meaningful Use Audits
- ☑ Integrated Risk Management
- ☑ Monitor and Audit:
  - Risk Adjustment
  - Risk Assurance
  - Risk Corridors

Overpayment Recovery Audit

- Reduce Exposure to Regulators
- Timely Response to External Audits

- ☑ Recovery Audit Program
- ☑ Monitor CMS* Overpayments
- ☑ Manage Regulatory Audits:
  - Hierarchical Condition Category Audit
  - Pre-submission of Risk Adjustment Data Validation
  - Prescription Drug Event Data Validation

Billing Accuracy + Data Transparency + Overpayment Monitoring = **Program Effectiveness**

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 113 of 430

Reimbursement Risks Tied to Enterprise Process Directory

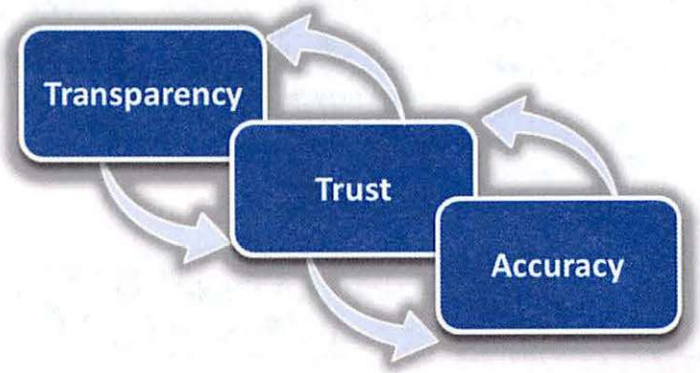
KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process Level	Priority Risks 1	2	3	4	Count
1.7 Manage External Relationships	■	■		■	3
1.9 Manage Information Technology	■	■	■	■	4
2.1 Enable Patient Access	■		■		2
2.10 Patient Financial Services (Bill for Services)	■	■	■		3
2.2 Manage & Document Patient Care	■	■	■	■	4
2.4 Manage Clinical Information (Perform Coding)	■	■		■	3
3.5 Perform Membership Administration	■		■		2
4.2 Reporting of Financial Data	■	■	■		3
4.8 Capture Non Dues Revenue	■	■			2
Process Levels (9) / Priority Risks	9	7	6	4	TOTAL 26

Operational processes most impacted by reimbursement risks:

Priority Risks

1. Data Accuracy and Completeness
2. Documentation and Coding
3. Membership Accuracy
4. Meaningful Use



Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 114 of 430

Objectives: Revenue Streams and Risks

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Revenue (Per Line of Business)	Top Risks	National Compliance Office Status and Results (Controls)
Commercial **$ 31.3 Billion (Unaudited)**	• Failure to capture encounters for Commercial – Small Group, Individuals, and Families within the parameters stipulated by Health and Human Services (HHS) leads to inaccurate reporting which could result in inaccurate risk-adjustment scores, reinsurance payments, or risk corridor calculations	• Hierarchical Conditions Categories Audits • Provide requirements to implementation teams
Medicare Advantage Part C **$11.7 Billion (Unaudited)**	• Extrapolatable audits could result in take back of payments • Incomplete or inaccurate data may result in lost revenue and fines or penalties • Inaccurate Medicare Advantage bid information could result in take back of payments and possible adverse headlines	• Hierarchical Conditions Categories Audits • Provide Encounter Data Requirements • Facilitate Government Audit Response
Medicare Part D **$963 Million (Unaudited)**	• Incorrect reporting of Prescription Drug Event data may result in take back of payments	• Facilitate Response to Government Audits
Medicare Part A & B **$371 Million (Unaudited)**	• Incorrect billing of medical services for Medicare Part A and B results in recoupment of paid claims by recovery auditors • False Claims Act enforcement could result in criminal or civil liability	• Recovery Audit Contractors Monitoring and Metrics • Billing Probe Audits
Medicare Cost Report **$ 336 Million (Unaudited)**	• Misstatements on cost report worksheets may result in recoupment or repayments	• Facilitate Government Audit Response
Meaningful Use **$65 Million (Unaudited)**	• Failure to meet meaningful use requirements may result in loss of incentive payments and possible adverse headlines • Miscalculations in eligibility formulas result in take backs	• Certification audits • Facilitate Government Audit Response

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 115 of 430

Billing and Encounter Data: Accuracy and Completeness

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process	Risk Name	Trend
2.4 Manage Clinical Information (Perform Coding)	Inaccurate documentation and coding	↑

Due to increased regulatory scrutiny and pressures to increase revenue.

Risk Statement, Description & Impact

Inaccurate:
- Documentation
- Coding of diagnoses and services

Result in:
- Inaccurate cash collections
- Claims or billing errors
- Regulatory submission delays
- Loss or delays of revenue
- Regulatory noncompliance
- Member dissatisfaction

Impact:
- Increased scrutiny and pressures from increased revenue have resulted in increased risk
- Continued risk mitigation and assurance activities support appropriate reimbursement and compliance with regulatory requirements

Increase Revenue	Improve revenues without redundancy or adding burden to the regions
Mitigate Risk	Decrease claims errors and rework by leveraging Integrated Risk Management Model
Control Costs	Strengthen financial health and profitability while adhering to regulatory guidelines

Risk Mitigation & Assurance Activities & Monitoring

Audit	Program-wide	
Target 95%	2013	2014
Billing Accuracy Probe Audit (SOX Control 07.07.08)	99%	99%
Hierarchical Conditions Category Probe Audit (SOX Control 07.06.04)	93%	91%
Medicare Advantage Risk Adjustment Data Validation Pre-submission review for CMS* Benchmark	93%	93%

Mitigation Assurance Activities
Assessments and Privileged Investigations
Commercial Hierarchical Conditions Category (HCC) Probe Audits
NCO Coding Bulletin Board – reference and training -Program advisories related to documentation and coding -Coding Governance Group -International Statistical Classification of Diseases (ICD)-10 coding education
Partnership decision support with legal, regions, and entities

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 116 of 430

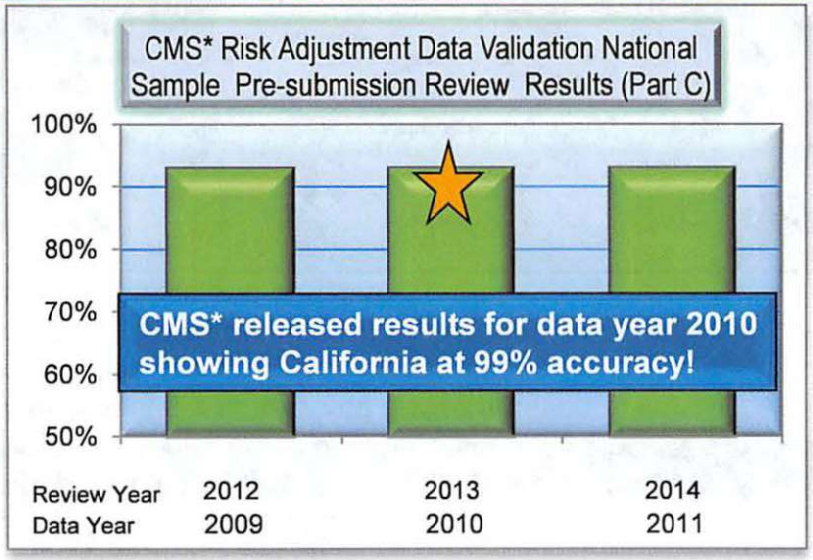
Billing and Encounter Data: Accuracy and Completeness, continued

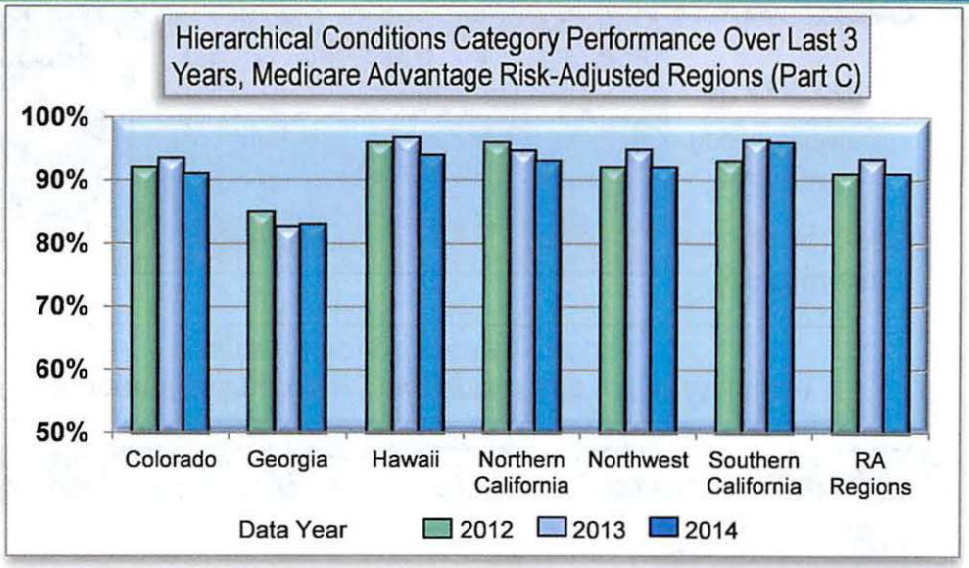
KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process	Risk Name	Trend
2.4 Manage Clinical Information (Perform Coding)	Inaccurate documentation and coding	↑

Due to increased regulatory scrutiny, pressures to increase revenue, and the expansion of risk adjustment to the commercial line of business. Clinical areas new to risk adjustment include: Obstetrics Newborns, and Pediatrics.

Results and Accomplishments





Plans participating in the CMS* National Sample Risk Adjustment Data Validation (RADV) vary from year to year and not all are included each year. Results of the National Sample RADV do not currently result in monetary adjustments.

Total Medicare Advantage Dollars: **$11,676,582,779**

Key Issues Identified from National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office (NCO) Audits

- Coding of historical conditions as acute
- Record submitted in support of a condition not documented to be present
- Inappropriate queries
- Inappropriate addendums

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 117 of 430

Billing Accuracy & Overpayment Monitoring: Recovery Audit Program

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process	Risk Name	Trend
2.4 Manage Clinical Information (Perform Coding) 2.10 Patient Financial Services	Inaccurate documentation and coding	↑

Due to increased regulatory scrutiny.

Risk Statement, Description & Impact

Insufficient medical record documentation submitted could result in inappropriate reimbursement resulting in repayment, along with potential fines and penalties.

Medicare Program

Part B:	Part C:	Part D:
CMS* begins linking physician payments to hospital denials.	Monitoring scope of recovery audits for Medicare Part C. Rollout is expected in 2015.	National Compliance Office (NCO) provided over 156,121 Prescription Drug Event records to Part D recovery auditors.

Risk Mitigation & Assurance Activities & Monitoring

CMS* identifies improper payments made to the Medicare program through recovery audits.

Medicare Program

Part A:
NCO continued to monitor audit activity.

Focus:
Evaluation of medical necessity, appropriateness, and efficient use of health care services, procedures, and facilities.

$4 Million
Tool benefit realized

$270,000
Appeal settlements

$445,415
Repaid

The Results

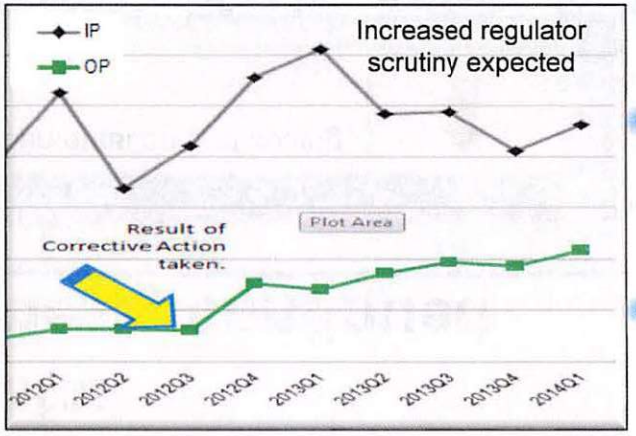
2014 Kaiser Permanente is below the national 49 percent average for recovery audit denials.

In 2014 recovery auditors took a pause to recalibrate the program. Expected increase in activity in 2015.

Due to increased regulatory scrutiny.

Q1 2014 - Q4 2014
< 49%

Monitoring



Medical Necessity Closing the Gap:

Cardiac catheter services monitored for corrective action and a shift from inpatient to outpatient services.

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 118 of 430

Data Transparency: Financial and Encounter Data Reporting

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process	Risk Name	Trend
2.4 Manage Clinical Information 4.2 Financial Reporting 4.8 Capture Non-Dues Revenue	Complete, accurate, and transparent data reporting to regulators	↑

Due to increased regulatory scrutiny.

Risk Statement, Description & Impact	Risk Mitigation & Assurance Activities & Monitoring
Failure to report complete and consistent data to external regulators could result in: • Scrutiny regarding quality of clinical care Failure to ensure complete and accurate data could result in: • Lack of accurate data • Bid errors • Cost report errors • Inaccurate margins for group and individual plans **Impact:** • Individual plans that exceed prescribed CMS* Medical Benefits Ratio (also known as Medical Loss Ratio) resulting in repayments, fines, and/or penalties	Encounter Data • Provide compliance requirements to operational units • Active monitoring and triage error messages; ensure upstream fixes in place • Pre-implementation assessment of data flows for Affordable Care Act data stream • End to end assessment of Medicare Advantage data submissions o Kaiser Permanente's risk is low to medium o Key dependency on ClaimsConnect implementation

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 119 of 430

Meaningful Use: Payment Year 1 & 2

KAISER PERMANENTE®
CONFIDENTIAL

Process	Risk Name	Trend
2.4 Manage Clinical Information 4.0 Support Infrastructure & Enterprise 4.2 Maintain Controls & Financial / Operational Reporting	Inconsistent monitoring of Meaningful Use and security criteria	↓

Risk Statement, Description & Impact

Miscalculations, extract errors, and system issues could result in repayments to CMS* if reported professionals are deemed unqualified for Meaningful Use measures.

- Requires conducting a security risk analysis for Meaning Use. Failure to attest results in penalties

Dollars at Risk

Total Meaningful Use payments (revenue recorded)
Payment Year One (2011 data): $236,118,000
Payment Year Two (2012 data): $179,553,000

Risk Mitigation & Assurance Activities

- Facilitate CMS* Meaningful Use audits
- Perform internal Meaningful Use audits
- Including Privacy and Security audits

Although we are in Payment Year five, CMS* has conducted audits of payments received through 2012.

The Results

2014 Meaningful Use Eligible Professional

(Internal Audit Year One Stage Two)

All eligible provider regions received "Meets Expectations" in all four objective areas:

- Script Code Consistency
- Script Execution Reporting
- Data Integrity Validation
- Supporting Documentation

Accomplishments

2014 CMS* Meaningful Use Eligible Professional and Hospital External audits

(Payment Year Two)

- 99 percent accuracy rate for eligible professional
- 100 percent accuracy rate for eligible hospital

Auditing and monitoring of requirements by the Meaningful Use Project Management Office & National Compliance Audit Team. ↓

Increased compliance lowered risk of Meaningful Use repayment.

Confidential and Proprietary - For Internal Use Only

*Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 120 of 430

CENTERS for MEDICARE & MEDICAID SERVICES

CENTER for PROGRAM INTEGRITY

Medicare Advantage and Part D

FRAUD HANDBOOK

Practical Techniques and Approaches on Detecting and Preventing Fraud

Version 1.0 March 2014

INFORMATION NOT RELEASABLE TO THE PUBLIC UNLESS AUTHORIZED BY LAW: This information has not been publicly disclosed and may be privileged and confidential. It is for internal government use only and must not be disseminated, distributed, or copied to persons not authorized to receive the information. Unauthorized disclosure may result in prosecution to the full extent of the law.

CONTENTS

1. Purpose of Handbook and Instructions for Use 1
1.1. Scope and Purpose 1
1.2. Audience 1
1.3. Objectives 1
1.4. Definitions 2
2. Fraud Basics 5
2.1. Legal Elements of Healthcare Fraud 6
2.2. Healthcare Fraud Laws 7
2.2.1. Federal False Claims Act 7
2.2.2. Whistleblower (Qui Tam) Protection 8
2.2.3. Federal Anti-Kickback Statute 8
2.2.4. Affordable Care Act of 2010 10
2.2.5. Physician Self-Referral Prohibition Statute (Stark Law) 10
2.2.6. Beneficiary Inducement Law 11
2.3. Medicare Part C and Part D Fraud Schemes 12
2.3.1. Services Not Rendered 13
2.3.2. Lack of Medical Necessity 14
2.3.3. Services Misrepresented 15
2.3.4. Fraudulent Billing Schemes 16
2.3.5. Identify Theft 17
2.3.6. Controlled Substances Schemes 18
2.3.7. Kickbacks and Self-Referrals 20
2.3.8. Marketing and Enrollment Fraud 20
3. Combating Fraud 22
3.1. Overview of the Fraud Management Life Cycle 22
3.1.1. Prevention 23
3.1.2. Detection 25
3.1.3. Mitigation 26
3.1.4. Preliminary Investigation 28
3.1.5. Investigation Referral 29
3.2. Necessary Staffing 29
3.2.1. Personnel-Related Regulatory Requirements 30

3.2.2. Special Investigation Unit 31
3.2.3. Other Personnel or Teams Involved with Fraud 32
3.3. Essential Tools 34
4. Prevention 35
4.1. Top-Down Approaches 37
4.1.1. Leadership Commitment 37
4.1.2. Written Standards 38
4.1.3. Enforcement of Standards 41
4.1.4. Routine Monitoring, Auditing, and Risk Assessment 41
4.1.5. Outreach on Top-Down Approaches 44
4.2. Bottom-Up Approaches 45
4.2.1. Compliance Training 46
4.2.2. Effective Lines of Communication 50
4.2.3. Employee Assistance 51
4.2.4. Performance Reviews 51
4.2.5. Regular Review of Exclusion and Debarment Lists 51
4.2.6. Outreach on Bottom-Up Approaches 52
4.3. Collaboration with Other Anti-Fraud Efforts/Associations/Venues 52
4.3.1. Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups 53
4.3.2. NHCAA and Other Anti-Fraud Associations 53
4.3.3. SMP, SHIP, and Other Consumer Organizations 55
4.4. "Are We Doing Enough?" Checklist 57
5. Detection 63
5.1. Overall Detection Considerations 63
5.1.1. Data Sources and Fraud Indicators 63
5.1.2. Data Analytics 67
5.1.3. Resources for Data Analysis 77
5.1.4. Excluded and Deceased Providers 78
5.2. Part C Specific Risk 79
5.3. Medicare Part D-Specific Risks 80
5.3.1. Abnormal Patterns of Prescribing or Dispensing 80
5.3.2. Missing/Invalid Prescriber Identifiers, Especially NPI and DEA Numbers 84
5.3.3. High Volume of Prescriptions Outside of Expected Geographic Area 85

5.4. Additional Resources 85
5.4.1. Sources of Additional Information 85
5.4.2. Complaint Handling 88
6. Mitigation 94
6.1. Stopping Money from Going Out the Door 95
6.2. Identifying Root Causes and Taking Prompt Action 95
6.2.1. Types of Corrective Actions for FDRs 96
6.2.2. Types of Corrective Actions for Sponsors 97
6.3. Developing Corrective Action Plans 98
6.3.1. Step 1: Review of Situation 99
6.3.2. Step 2: Root Cause Analysis 99
6.3.3. Step 3: Identification of Corrective Actions 99
6.3.4. Step 4: Development of Corrective Action Plan 100
6.3.5. Step 5: Signing of Written Agreements 101
6.3.6. Step 6: Implementation of Corrective Action Plan 101
6.3.7. Step 7: Monitoring of Corrective Action Plan and Actions 101
6.3.8. Step 8: Addressing Corrective Action Non-compliance 102
6.4. Retaining Records 102
7. Preliminary Investigation 103
7.1. Investigative Strategies 103
7.1.1. Timeliness 103
7.1.2. Dollar Thresholds and Combining Investigations 104
7.2. Investigative Best Practices 105
7.2.1. Planning 105
7.2.2. Collection of Information and Evidence 106
7.2.3. Interviewing 108
7.2.4. Document Review 108
7.2.5. Work Paper Development 112
7.3. Investigative Processes 117
7.3.1. Statements from Anonymous and Identified Complainants 121
7.3.2. Interviews with Providers, Enrollees, and Others 122
7.3.3. Data Analytics Review of Individual Complaints (Overall Patterns, Trends, and Errors) 123
7.3.4. Document Review 125

7.3.5. Site Visit 128
7.3.6. Claims Review 131
7.3.7. Records and Utilization Review 134
7.3.8. Financial and Billing Review 138
7.4. Resources 139
7.4.1. Helpful Websites 139
7.4.2. Interview Guide 141
7.5. HEAT Team and Strike Forces 148
8. Referral 150
8.1. CMS NBI MEDIC Referrals 150
8.1.1. Timelines and Follow-Up 151
8.1.2. What to Refer to the CMS NBI MEDIC 152
8.1.3. Information to Include in Referrals 152
8.1.4. CMS NBI MEDIC Referral Process 153
8.1.5. What You Can Expect from the CMS NBI MEDIC 153
8.1.6. What the CMS NBI MEDIC (and Federal Prosecutors) Will Expect from You 155
8.1.7. CMS NBI MEDIC-Returned Referrals 157
8.2. Other Referrals and Actions 157
8.2.1. Civil Action 157
8.2.2. Administrative Referral to State Regulatory Authorities 158
8.2.3. Internal Administrative Action 158
8.3. Resources 159
8.3.1. CMS 159
8.3.2. Other Federal Agencies 159
8.3.3. Associations 159
Appendix 160
Abbreviations Used 160
Websites and Resources 164
Contacts 165
Job Aids and Techniques for Investigation Development 170
Example Medical Records Request Letter 170
Example Specialty Records Request Lists 171
Example Interview Questions 175

Example Pre-Interview/Site Visit Assessment 183
Example Non-Physician Site Visit Letter 184
Example Enrollee Interview Introduction Letter 186
Example Access to Information Form 187
Example Provider Attestation Form 188
Example Post-Provider Interview Results Form 190

1. PURPOSE OF HANDBOOK AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE

This handbook is designed to inform sponsors about detecting and preventing fraud in Medicare Part C (Medicare Advantage) and Part D (Prescription Drug Benefit Program).

1.1. Scope and Purpose

This handbook is a modular, online reference providing sponsors with industry best practices regarding processes, methods, and resources to support fraud prevention, detection, corrective action, preliminary investigation, and referral activities. Its purpose is to serve as a basic reference, with a focus on practical techniques and approaches.

1.2. Audience

This handbook is for Medicare Part C and Part D sponsor personnel involved in anti-fraud initiatives, including:

- Executives
- Compliance officers
- Compliance staff
- Fraud, waste, and abuse (FWA) staff
- Investigative staff

The content below assumes you have an in-depth knowledge of Medicare Part C and Part D, as well as of your own sponsor's service offerings.

1.3. Objectives

Using this handbook will enable you to:

- Demonstrate understanding of the critical success factors of an anti-fraud program and be able to evaluate internal organizational structures, policies, controls, and reporting to determine need for change
- Understand and comply with federal laws and regulatory requirements on preventing, detecting, and correcting fraud
- Recognize and identify fraud vulnerabilities and risks in Medicare Part C and Part D
- Apply basic analytic tools for detecting potential fraud
- Apply basic tools for investigating potential fraud

- Demonstrate understanding of how to report and refer suspected cases of fraud
- Identify the kinds of case support required to support successful prosecution and recovery
- Develop an effective fraud-prevention program

1.4. Definitions

The following definitions apply to the information presented in this handbook and, unless otherwise noted, are the definitions used in CMS's Compliance Program Guidelines, issued as Chapter 9 of the "Prescription Drug Benefit Manual" (PDBM) and Chapter 21 of the "Medicare Managed Care Manual" (MMCM). Both chapters are identical and apply equally to Part C and Part D plans, and we will collectively refer to these chapters as the "Compliance Program Guidelines" in this handbook. See the Appendix of this handbook for the definitions of acronyms.

Abuse: This includes actions that may, directly or indirectly, result in unnecessary costs to the Medicare program, improper payment, payment for services that fail to meet professionally recognized standards of care, or services that are medically unnecessary. Abuse involves payment for items or services when there is no legal entitlement to that payment and the provider has not knowingly and/or intentionally misrepresented facts to get paid. Abuse cannot be differentiated categorically from fraud because the distinction between fraud and abuse depends on specific facts and circumstances, intent and prior knowledge, and available evidence, among other factors.

Audit: This is a formal review of compliance with a particular set of standards (e.g., policies and procedures, laws and regulations) used as base measures. (Also see "external audit" and "internal audit.")

Beneficiary: An individual who is entitled to or enrolled in Medicare Part A (Hospital Insurance) or enrolled Part B (Supplementary Medical Insurance) or both under title XVIII of the Social Security Act. For the purpose of this handbook, "beneficiary" is used interchangeably with "enrollee" in Medicare Part C and/or Part D.

Compliance Program Guidelines: As noted in the introduction to this section above, "Compliance Program Guidelines" in this handbook refers to Chapter 9 of the PDBM and Chapter 21 of the MMCM. Both chapters are identical and apply equally to Part C and Part D.

CMS NBI MEDIC: The National Benefit Integrity (NBI) Medicare Drug Integrity Contractor (MEDIC) is an organization CMS has contracted to perform specific program integrity functions for Part C and Part D under the Medicare Integrity Program. The NBI MEDIC's primary role is to identify potential fraud, waste and abuse (FWA) in Medicare Part C and Part D.

Data analysis: This is a tool used to identify coverage and payment errors and other indicators of potential FWA and non-compliance.

Downstream entity: Any party that enters into a written arrangement, acceptable to CMS, with persons or entities involved with the Part C or Part D benefit, below the level of the arrangement between a Part C

sponsor or applicant or a Part D sponsor or applicant and a first-tier entity. These written arrangements continue down to the level of the ultimate provider of both health and administrative services.[1]

Employee(s): Persons employed by the sponsor or a First-Tier, Downstream, or Related Entity (FDR) and who provide health or administrative services for an enrollee.

Enrollee: A Medicare beneficiary who has signed up for a sponsor's Medicare Part C or Part D plan.

External audit: An audit of the sponsor or its FDRs conducted by outside auditors, not employed by, or affiliated with, and independent of, the sponsor.

First-tier entity: Any party that enters into a written arrangement, acceptable to CMS, with a Part C or Part D sponsor or applicant to provide administrative services or healthcare services to a Medicare eligible individual under the Medicare Part C or Part D program.[2]

Formulary: The entire list of Part D drugs covered by a Part D plan and all associated requirements outlined in Pub. 100-18, Medicare PDBM, Chapter 6.

Fraud: Knowingly and willfully executing, or attempting to execute, a scheme or artifice to defraud any healthcare benefit program or to obtain (by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises) any of the money or property owned by, or under the custody or control of, any healthcare benefit program.

Governing body: The group of individuals at the highest level of governance of the sponsor, such as the board of directors or the board of trustees, who formulate policy and direct and control the sponsor in the best interest of the organization and its enrollees. As used in this handbook, the governing body does not include C-level management such as the chief executive officer, chief operations officer, chief financial officer, unless persons in those management positions also serve as directors or trustees or otherwise at the highest level of governance of the sponsor.

High Risk Area (HRA): Geographical areas CMS designates as high risk due to emerging or widespread anomalies that may lead to potential fraud and abuse in, for example, Part C or Part D enrollment.

Internal audit: An audit of the sponsor or its FDRs conducted by auditors who are employed by or affiliated with the sponsor.

Medicare: The national health insurance program for the following:

- People 65 or older
- People under 65 with certain disabilities
- People of any age with End-Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) (permanent kidney failure requiring dialysis or a kidney transplant)

[1] 42 CFR § 423.501

[2] 42 CFR § 423.501

Monitoring activities: Regular review performed as part of normal operations to confirm ongoing compliance and to ensure that corrective actions are undertaken and effective

Office of Inspector General (OIG) (within HHS). The HHS OIG is responsible for audits, evaluations, investigations, and law enforcement efforts relating to HHS programs and operations, including the Medicare program.

Pharmacy Benefit Manager (PBM): An entity that provides pharmacy benefit management services, which may include contracting with a network of pharmacies; establishing payment levels for network pharmacies; negotiating rebate arrangements; developing and managing formularies, preferred drug lists, and prior authorization programs; performing drug utilization review (DUR); and operating disease management programs. Some sponsors perform these functions in-house and do not use an outside entity as their PBM. Many PBMs also operate mail-order pharmacies or have arrangements to include prescription availability through mail-order pharmacies. A PBM is often a first-tier entity for the provision of Part D benefits.

Related entity: Any entity that is related to a Part C or Part D sponsor by common ownership or control that (1) performs some of the sponsor's management functions under contract or delegation; (2) furnishes services to Medicare enrollees under an oral or written agreement; or (3) leases real property or sells materials to the sponsor at a cost of more than $2,500 during a contract period.[3]

Special Investigations Unit (SIU): An internal investigation unit responsible for conducting investigations of potential FWA.

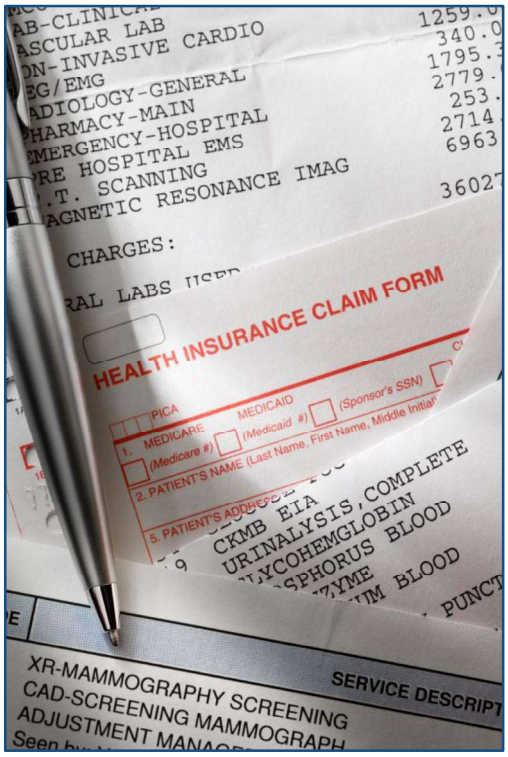
Sponsor: A private organization that sponsors a Medicare Part C or Part D plan.

Waste: The overuse of services or other practices that, directly or indirectly, result in unnecessary costs to the Medicare program; waste is generally not considered to be caused by criminally negligent actions but rather the misuse of resources.

Whistleblower (also known by the legal term "relator"): This is an employee, former employee, or member of an organization who reports suspected misconduct to people or entities that have the power to take corrective action.

[3] 42 CFR § 423.501

2. FRAUD BASICS



Healthcare fraud is a rising threat, with national healthcare spending topping $2.7 trillion in 2012. Rooting out fraud in healthcare is one of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's top criminal priorities. Medicare programs are particularly vulnerable because of their complexity, improper payment rates, and size. For this reason, the U.S. Government Accountability Office (GAO) designated Medicare a "high-risk program" in 1990.[4]

Many forms of healthcare fraud and abuse pose a threat to the health and safety of countless Americans, including many of the most vulnerable members of our society. To respond to this serious problem, Congress passed, and the President signed into law, the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 ("HIPAA"). HIPAA required the Attorney General of the United States and the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS), acting through the Inspector General, to establish a coordinated national Health Care Fraud and Abuse Control (HCFAC) program. The HCFAC program provides a coordinated framework for federal, state, and local law enforcement agencies; the private sector; and the public to fight healthcare fraud. Examples of the fraud that is being addressed through HCFAC are described below.[5]

- **Organized criminal enterprises**: The Department of Justice (DOJ) Criminal Division's Organized Crime and Gang Section (OCGS) supports the investigations and prosecutions of fraud targeting the 2.5 million private sector plans, as well as investigations and prosecutions of healthcare frauds perpetrated by domestic and international organized crime groups. In FY 2012, the OCGS increased the number of attorneys assigned to healthcare fraud prosecutions, despite substantial budget limitations.[6]
- **Sham operations**: Individuals with program or technical knowledge but no ties to criminal enterprises that, for example, set up fake health services clinics or pay a small fee to sign on as suppliers of medical equipment and then submit bills without ever seeing an enrollee or providing services.

---

[4] GAO, GAO's 2013 High-Risk Update: Medicare and Medicaid (Washington, DC, 2013), 1. Accessed Aug. 6, 2013, at http://www.gao.gov/assets/660/652386.pdf.

[5] HHS and DOJ, The Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Justice Health Care Fraud and Abuse Control Program Annual Report For FY 1997 (Washington, DC, January 1998), 3-4. Accessed Aug. 6, 2013, at http://oig.hhs.gov/publications/docs/hcfac/hcfacreport1997.PDF.

[6] HHS and DOJ, The Department of Health and Human Services and The Department of Justice Health Care Fraud and Abuse Control Program Annual Report for Fiscal Year 2012 (Washington, DC, February 2013), 85. Accessed Aug. 6, 2013 at http://oig.hhs.gov/publications/docs/hcfac/hcfacreport2012.pdf.

- **Pharmaceutical and device manufactures:** Companies using marketing schemes to make false and misleading statements about safety or unapproved uses that do not qualify for coverage under federal healthcare programs.

While the vast majority of healthcare professionals are honest, fraud perpetrators threaten the integrity and solvency of Medicare and other federal healthcare programs. Detecting and preventing this fraud is essential to maintaining a healthcare system that is affordable for everyone.

As a sponsor professional charged with safeguarding Part C and Part D programs, you are responsible for recognizing activity that may be considered criminal conduct, fraud, waste, or abuse. This chapter introduces you to the differences between fraud, waste, and abuse; the laws addressing healthcare fraud; and common types of fraud.

2.1. Legal Elements of Healthcare Fraud

As noted in Section 1.4., the definition of fraud used in the Compliance Program Guidelines is:

> Knowingly and willfully executing, or attempting to execute, a scheme or artifice to defraud any healthcare benefit program or to obtain (by means of false or fraudulent pretenses, representations, or promises) any of the money or property owned by, or under the custody or control of, any healthcare benefit program.

It is important to note, however, many legal definitions of fraud exist. Each contain different legal elements. Some of these elements include:

- Intentional deception or deliberate omission
- Knowledge of the falsity of the misrepresentation or ignorance of its truth
- A victim relying on the misstatements
- Damage to the victim
- Wrongful gain to the perpetrator

Fraud?

The gender of enrollees has no impact on a claims reviewer's decision to pay for their flu shots. So if a sponsor routinely misstates enrollees' gender on flu shot claims, it is not fraud.

Fraud

A man's personal and family medical history does affect a claims reviewer's decision to pay for colonoscopy services once every two years. So it is fraud if the personal and family histories are intentionally misstated and claims reviewers authorize paying for colonoscopy services once every two years falsely believing the enrollees are at a high risk for colorectal cancer.

If you can prove these elements, you can prove fraud beyond a reasonable doubt in criminal proceedings. "Beyond reasonable doubt" is the highest standard used as the burden of proof. In some scenarios, however, your evidence may not meet the standard of beyond a reasonable doubt but may be sufficient to prove by "a preponderance of the evidence" for a civil judgment.

2.2. Healthcare Fraud Laws

A number of laws address healthcare fraud. These laws establish the framework for the prosecution of criminal acts and the initiation of civil suits by injured parties. The text that follows explains a number of these applicable laws, including the Federal False Claims Act and the related Whistleblower (Qui Tam) Protection, the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute, the Affordable Care Act of 2010, the Physician Self-Referral Prohibition Statute (Stark Law), and the Beneficiary Inducement Law.

2.2.1. Federal False Claims Act

The Federal False Claims Act is a federal law that makes it a crime for any person or organization to knowingly make a false record or file a false claim to any program funded directly, in whole or in part, by the federal government. The Federal False Claims Act is the primary federal law used to fight Medicare fraud. It has become one of the most widely enforced statutes to fight healthcare fraud.

More specifically, the Federal False Claims Act applies to any person or organization that does any of the following:

- Knowingly presents, or causes to be presented, a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval to a federal government employee
- Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement to get a false or fraudulent claim paid or approved by the federal government
- Conspires to get a false or fraudulent claim allowed or paid to defraud the federal government
- Knowingly makes, uses, or causes to be made or used, a false record or statement to conceal, avoid, or decrease an obligation to pay or transmit money to the federal government
- Acts in deliberate ignorance of the truth or falsity of the information
- Acts in reckless disregard of the truth or falsity

Examples of Federal False Claims Act Violations

Billing for items or services not provided: Submission of a claim for healthcare services, treatments, diagnostic tests, medical devices, or pharmaceuticals that were never rendered.

Ghost patients: Submission of a claim for healthcare services, treatments, diagnostic tests, medical devices, or pharmaceuticals provided to a patient who either does not exist or who never received the service or item billed for in the claim.

Unbundling: Many health plans have special reimbursement rates for groups of procedures typically performed together, such as laboratory tests. One common type of fraud has been to "unbundle" these procedures or tests and bill each one separately, resulting in greater reimbursement than the bundled reimbursement rate.

Improperly coded claims/"upcoding": Submission of a claim coded to a covered medical service when the actual service provided would not be covered. Also, a claim upcoded to pay for a more specialized service or one involving more time or complexity when the service provided was actually general in nature or did not require a specialized level.

The Federal False Claims Act imposes two types of liability:

- The submitter of the false claim or statement is liable for a civil penalty, regardless of whether the submission of a claim actually causes the government any damages and even if the claim is rejected
- The submitter of the claim is liable for damages that the government sustains because of the submission of the false claim

Under the Federal False Claims Act, those who knowingly submit or cause another person to submit false claims for payment by the government are liable for three times the government's damages plus civil penalties of $5,500 to $11,000 per false claim.

2.2.2. Whistleblower (Qui Tam) Protection

The Federal False Claims Act includes a "qui tam" provision that allows people who are not affiliated with the government to file actions on behalf of the government (called "whistleblowers" informally or "relators" per the legal term). Persons filing under the Federal False Claims Act stand to receive a portion (between 15 to 30%, depending on the circumstances of the case) of any recovered damages.

Whistleblower/Qui Tam

Whistleblower (also known by the legal term "relator"): An employee, former employee, or member of an organization who reports suspected misconduct to people or entities that have the power to take corrective action.

Qui tam: An action to recover a penalty under a statute that gives part of the penalty to the whistleblower and the rest to the state or a public body.

The provision also protects employees who file a Federal False Claims Act qui tam case from discharge, demotion, suspension, threats, harassment, and discrimination in the terms and conditions of their employment. Whistleblower employment protection under the 1986 Federal False Claims Act Amendments includes reinstatement with seniority status, special damages, and double back pay.

2.2.3. Federal Anti-Kickback Statute

The Federal Anti-Kickback Statute makes it a felony for healthcare professionals, entities, and vendors to knowingly offer, pay, solicit, or receive remuneration of any kind to induce or reward referrals of business under a federal healthcare program. Remuneration, under the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute, includes the transfer of anything of value, directly or indirectly, overtly or covertly, in cash or in kind.

Fee Splitting

Under the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute, "fee splitting" is a felony. Fee splitting occurs when one provider shares a fee with another for getting a referral.

The Federal Anti-Kickback Statute does not require specific intent: To be in violation of the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute, a person:

- Must have acted with general knowledge that conduct was wrongful
- Need not have acted with specific intent to violate the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute

Persons found guilty of violating the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute may be subject to a fine of up to $25,000, imprisonment of up to five years, and exclusion from participation in federal healthcare programs for up to 1 year. They may also face costly civil penalties and possible prosecution under many similar state laws.

Federal Anti-Kickback Statute Safe Harbors

Managed Care Price Reductions Safe Harbor

- Must be a contract (e.g., fee for service, monthly capitated payment) between a provider and the Part C sponsor for the sole purpose of furnishing covered items and services to Part C enrollees
- Minimum one-year agreement
- The fee schedule must remain in effect throughout the term of agreement
- Covered items/services and payment requirements must be set in advance
- The cost report must show amount paid
- Neither party can induce traditional Medicare business or shift the financial burden of the agreement to the traditional Medicare program
- It does not cover payments for marketing or other non-clinical services bundled with medical services

Discount Safe Harbor

- Invoices must show a price concession
- Price reduction must be fixed at the time the sale is made (even if payment is made later)
- If a buyer is required to submit cost reports to CMS, the buyer must disclose the price concessions on them
- Compensation is fair market value
- Compensation is unrelated to the volume or value of referrals

Important Change

The Affordable Care Act made Federal Anti-Kickback Statute violations automatically false claims for Federal False Claims Act purposes. The Affordable Care Act also revised the evidentiary standard under the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute, eliminating the requirement of actual knowledge of, or specific intent to commit, a violation of the statute. Accordingly, providers will not be able to successfully argue that they did not know they were violating the Federal False Claims Act because they were not aware the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute existed. For more information on the Affordable Care Act, please see Section 2.2.4. below. For more information on the Federal False Claims Act, please see Section 2.2.1.

2.2.4. Affordable Care Act of 2010

The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act of 2010 (PPACA) and Health Care and Education Reconciliation Act of 2010—together known as the Affordable Care Act—strengthened healthcare fraud and abuse detection and prevention. The Affordable Care Act, among other things, created new healthcare fraud enforcement tools, made it easier for the government to recapture any funds acquired through fraudulent practices, made obstructing a fraud investigation a crime, and increased the federal sentencing guidelines for healthcare fraud offenses by 20 to 50% for crimes involving more than $1 million in losses.

The Affordable Care Act also authorized stronger civil and monetary penalties for persons who knowingly:

- Order or prescribe a medical or other item or service during a period in which the person was excluded from a federal healthcare program when the person knows or should know that a claim for the item or service will be made under the program
- Make or cause to be made any false statement, omission, or misrepresentation of a material fact in any application, bid, or contract to participate in or enroll as a provider of services or a supplier under a federal healthcare program
- Fail to report and return an overpayment within specified time limits
- Fail to grant the HHS OIG timely access (upon reasonable request) for the purpose of audits, investigations, evaluations, or other statutory functions
- Make or use a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim for payment for items and services furnished under a federal healthcare program

Anyone who engages in these activities may also face exclusion from participation in federal healthcare programs.

2.2.5. Physician Self-Referral Prohibition Statute (Stark Law)

The Physician Self-Referral Prohibition Statute contains three provisions commonly referred to as the "Stark Law," which prohibits doctors from referring Medicare and Medicaid patients for certain designated health services to an entity with which the doctor or a member of the doctor's immediate family has a financial relationship, unless an exception applies.

Prohibited Referrals

Doctors cannot refer Part C patients to a medical equipment supply store, pharmacy, or other entity they or a family member owns, with few exceptions. Doctors are also prohibited from accepting "referral fees" in exchange for their advice.

It also prohibits an entity from presenting or causing to be presented a bill or claim to anyone for designated health services furnished as a result of a prohibited referral.

The following items or services are designated healthcare services:

- Clinical laboratory services
- Physical therapy services
- Occupational therapy services
- Outpatient speech-language pathology services
- Radiology and certain other imaging services
- Radiation therapy services and supplies
- Durable medical equipment and supplies
- Parenteral and enteral nutrients, equipment, and supplies
- Prosthetics, orthotics, and supplies
- Home health services
- Outpatient prescription drugs
- Inpatient and outpatient hospital services.

Anyone found guilty of violating the Stark Law faces

- A monetary penalty of up to $15,000, and in certain cases, up to $100,000, for each violation
- Exclusion from participating in Medicare and Medicaid programs

2.2.6. Beneficiary Inducement Law

The federal healthcare program Beneficiary Inducement Law, created in 1996 as part of HIPAA, makes it illegal to offer an exchange of remuneration that a person knows or should know is likely to influence a beneficiary to select a particular provider, practitioner, or supplier. This includes:

- Offering payments or gifts to induce enrollees to come in for a consultation or treatment
- Waiving co-payments and deductibles to induce enrollees to receive services from a provider

Allowable Gratuities

Items and services offered to beneficiaries for free must be worth less than $10 and total less than $50 per year per beneficiary. Cash or gift cards can never be given to beneficiaries.

Anyone found in violation of this law is issued a civil monetary penalty — up to $10,000 for each wrongful act. Penalties can be assessed up to three times the amount claimed. Violators may also be excluded from participating in Medicare and Medicaid programs.

2.3. Medicare Part C and Part D Fraud Schemes

Fraud schemes are limited only by the imagination of people looking to cheat Part C and Part D sponsors, the government, and U.S. taxpayers. Fraud perpetrators are constantly looking for new and creative ways to exploit each part of a sponsor's daily operations for illicit gain. Fraud perpetrators can range from criminal enterprises to enrollees and their caretakers to a sponsor's FDRs. FDRs can include doctors, pharmacists, hospitals, radiology and other kinds of clinics, medical and laboratory equipment suppliers, billing agencies, and claims processing firms. Often, various combinations of these individuals and entities are involved in a fraud scheme.

First-Tier, Downstream, and Related Entities (FDRs) Defined

Who are the first-tier, downstream, and related entities?

A **first-tier entity** is any party that enters into a written arrangement, acceptable to CMS, with a Part C or Part D sponsor or applicant to provide administrative services or healthcare services to a Medicare-eligible individual under the Medicare Part C or Part D program. Examples include allied providers, contracted hospitals, and in most cases Pharmacy Benefits Managers (PBMs).

A **downstream entity** is any party that enters into a written arrangement, acceptable to CMS, with persons or entities involved with the Part C or Part D benefit, below the level of the arrangement between a Part C sponsor or applicant or a Part D sponsor or applicant and a first-tier entity. These written arrangements continue down to the level of the ultimate provider of both healthcare and administrative services. Examples include pharmacies, marketing firms, claims-processing firms, quality assurance companies, and billing agencies.

A **related entity** is any entity that is related to a Part C or Part D sponsor by common ownership or control, and (1) performs some of the sponsor's management functions under contract or delegation; (2) furnishes services to Part C or Part D enrollees under an oral or written agreement; or (3) leases real property or sells materials to the sponsor at a cost of more than $2,500 during a contract period. An example of a related entity would be one in which a sponsor is the parent company of its own in-house PBM.

The text that follows details several broad categories of fraud schemes typically used to defraud Medicare Part C and Part D sponsors. Many individual fraud schemes fall into more than one category. Because new fraud schemes are constantly emerging, the following list is not all-inclusive.

Why Fraudulent Billings under Part C and Part D Matter

Even though Part C and Part D sponsors receive fixed monthly capitated payments to care for their enrollees, any fraudulent claims they pay directly threaten Medicare's integrity and solvency.

Through a mechanism known as "risk adjustment," sponsors receive larger monthly capitated payments to care for enrollees with high risk scores. Risk adjustment is meant to ensure that sponsors are paid fairly but do not benefit from "cherry picking," or disproportionately enrolling the healthiest individuals. When their enrollees' care is in any way touched by fraud, these enrollees' risk scores can become artificially inflated.

It is unclear the role the various fraud schemes described in Section 2.3. play in inflating Part C and Part D monthly capitated payments overall. What is known is that sponsors' diagnostic coding practices cause risk scores for their enrollees to be higher than those for comparable beneficiaries in traditional Medicare. The U.S. General Accounting Office (GAO) found this to be true for 2010, 2011, and 2012. This practice led to, in GAO's words, "inappropriately high MA [Medicare Advantage] risk scores and payments to MA organizations."

For this reason, Part C is expected to cost 104% more this year per beneficiary than traditional Medicare, according to the Medicare Payment Advisory Commission—Congress' expert advisory body on Medicare payment policy.

2.3.1. Services Not Rendered

One of the most obvious examples of healthcare fraud is the submission of claims for services that were never delivered to enrollees. In some cases, a lack of quality of care equates to services not rendered. This basic scheme has many variations:

- The submission of claims for services that were never performed, medical supplies and equipment that were never delivered, lab or medical tests that never occurred, or prescriptions that were never filled. These schemes can involve identity theft (see Section 2.3.5.), kickbacks (see Section 2.3.7.), and collusion between licensed doctors and fake healthcare entities. They can also involve falsifying enrollee records with non-existent symptoms to make it appear that enrollees required services, tests, supplies and equipment, or drugs.
- The theft or purchase of doctor and patient data to carry out schemes similar to the ones noted above. Under these schemes, criminals may open false-front offices that appear to be medical offices from the outside. However, these offices do not provide actual medical care and exist for

the sole purpose of stealing money from sponsors. In similar schemes, criminals use a private mailbox facility as the fraudulent medical office address, with the entity's mailbox number as its "suite" number.

- The operation of "rolling labs" located at places such as health clubs, retirement homes, and shopping malls and that provide fake tests given to Part C and Part D enrollees and billed to the sponsors.
- Enrollees or their caretakers allowing the submission of bills for undelivered procedures, equipment, or services in exchange for cash, drugs, or other inducements.
- Enrollees submitting false reimbursement claims for non-existent out-of-pocket expenses for drugs and medicines.
- Providers or third-party billers adding charges for undelivered procedures or services to a bill for legitimate charges.
- Providers submitting claims for services, treatments, diagnostic tests, medical devices, or pharmaceuticals for enrollees who are deceased.
- Home health agencies submitting claims for home health services for enrollees whose records show them hospitalized on the service dates.
- Providers or sponsors pocketing monthly capitation payments while providing inaccessible or inadequate enrollee care. Examples include denying needed treatment by withholding proper medical evaluation; substituting providers without the necessary medical credentials; failing to have enough providers to meet the needs of the enrolled populations; or requiring enrollees to use a provider whose office is far from their homes, has limited office hours, has long waiting times for appointments, or whose office is hard to reach using public transportation.
- Providers billing for a higher level of services than was actually provided to get a fraudulently higher level of reimbursement. Examples include providing home health aides and billing for professional nursing staff or providing basic physical therapy and billing for aqua-therapy.
- Providers continuing to bill for a product after an enrollee has returned the equipment, has discontinued use of equipment or supplies (such as oxygen), or has refused to accept delivery.
- Pharmacists dispensing prescriptions a few pills short or misrepresenting the quantity of injectables dispensed (e.g., billing for syringes that are routinely boxed in multiple sets as single syringes).
- Pharmacists billing for prescriptions that enrollees failed to pick up.

2.3.2. Lack of Medical Necessity

One of the least obvious examples of healthcare fraud is filing claims for care that in no way applies to the condition of an enrollee. This basic scheme can range from claims for unnecessary procedures or diagnostic tests bundled with claims for legitimate ones or claims for expensive therapies, surgeries, home health services, or equipment the enrollee's condition does not require. Often the therapies and treatments are not provided, and the drugs involved are resold illegally as part of controlled substances schemes (see

Section 2.3.6.). These schemes can involve patient "recruiters" who identify enrollees who will cooperate by going to a fake clinic to meet with a physician in collusion with the scheme. This physician then documents non-existent conditions and prescribes treatments and drugs that are billed to the sponsor. Colluding enrollees often receive payments like cash, drugs, and equipment (such as expensive wheelchairs that are resold illegally). Enrollees may be innocent victims or co-conspirators. Caregivers may also be involved in the fraud. As with services-not-rendered schemes, these types of schemes can involve kickbacks (see Section 2.3.7.) and false patient records with non-existent symptoms to make it appear that the enrollees required the services, tests, supplies and equipment, or drugs.

2.3.3. Services Misrepresented

Claims misrepresenting the actual services provided are another category of fraud. This basic scheme takes several forms:

- Providers falsely billing for a covered medical service when the actual service provided would not be covered. An example is massage, which is not covered, as opposed to physical therapy.
- Colluding enrollees receiving free housecleaning, groceries, spa services, dance classes, and various other non-reimbursable services and promising to acknowledge they received the actual services billed if ever asked. Typically, these schemes involve recruiters who provide kickbacks to enrollees they meet at such places as retirement communities, civic group meetings, or government program offices (also see Section 2.3.7.).
- Misleading enrollees who are not in on a scam about receiving free housecleaning, groceries, and various other non-reimbursable services. These schemes also typically involve recruiters, but in these cases, the recruiters mislead enrollees into believing they can receive free services under their health coverage just by providing the recruiter with their enrollee member identification number. The recruiter then uses the enrollee's identification number to submit false claims for different services or for services that were never received.

2.3.4. Fraudulent Billing Schemes

Many fraud schemes involve incorrectly coding services on claims. There are many variations of billing schemes:

- **Unbundling**: In many cases, sponsors have special reimbursement rates for groups of procedures typically performed together, such as laboratory tests and pre- and post-operative procedures associated with surgery. One common billing scheme is to unbundle these tests or procedures and bill each one separately, resulting in greater reimbursement than the group reimbursement rate.
- **Upcoding**: Sponsors use a set of billing codes that providers use to bill for services, tests, and supplies. In an upcoding scheme, providers fraudulently use a higher paying code to reflect that more costly procedures, devices, supplies, or tests were involved in the enrollee's treatment. In some cases, third-party billing companies develop automated schemes to upcode common procedures and then split the fraudulent revenues with insiders.
- **Duplicate billing**: A fraudulent provider changes some small portion of a previously submitted claim, such as a date, to charge the sponsor twice for the same service. Alternatively, a fraudulent provider charges both the facility (e.g., emergency room) and the professional (e.g., physician) for an outpatient procedure and then colludes with the medical professional, who bills the professional charge again.
- **Double billing**: A provider bills more than one payer for the same claim, such as Medicare Part A or Part B, Medicaid, a state health insurance program, private insurance, or even the enrollee, who is fraudulently told that the Part C or Part D sponsor does not cover the procedure or prescription.
- **Fragmentation of claims**: A fraudulent provider bills necessary services across several days or encounters that could have been done in fewer days or encounters (e.g., consecutive hospital stay sequences). Or, a fraudulent provider performs several services on the same day but bills them across several claims on different dates of service.
- **Third-party biller scams**: Some schemes involve third-party billers adding claims without providers' knowledge and keeping the reimbursements. The perpetrators can range from office staff to large corporate billing companies.
- **Capitated payment fraud**: A doctor can fraudulently increase the number of diagnoses on an enrollee's chart. These inflated diagnoses are then submitted to the sponsor, which pays a higher monthly fee to the doctor (capitated payment) because the enrollee appears to have a high number of health problems on paper. This scheme is seen in many settings, including acute care and home health where reimbursement rates are higher with more acute diagnoses.

Example of a Common Durable Medical Equipment (DME) Upcoding Scheme

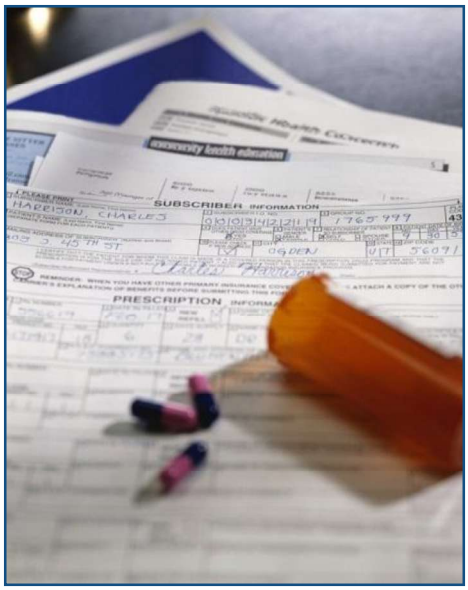
A common scheme is billing a sponsor for a new motorized wheelchair when the patient really received a manual wheelchair, a scooter, or used equipment.

- **Misrepresentation of credentials**: A fraudulent provider submits a false claim misrepresenting the credentials of the person who provided the services. These cases typically involve a provider billing the sponsor as if someone eligible for reimbursement delivered the services, when the person who actually delivered them was precluded from reimbursement (e.g., lacking credentials or being specifically excluded from receiving Medicare reimbursement). These schemes may involve billing with a stolen or colleague's provider identification number or falsely representing that a teaching physician was present for procedures that were provided by a medical school student.
- **Drug pricing fraud**: A fraudulent drug manufacturer misrepresents the number of doses in a container or misrepresents the actual manufacturing costs to charge grossly inflated drug prices.
- **Partial prescription fills**: A fraudulent pharmacy fills a partial month's drug supply and asks the beneficiary to come back for the rest. The pharmacist then bills the sponsor twice in one month for the full amount.
- **Shorting**: A fraudulent pharmacy bills for a larger quantity of a drug than it provided to the beneficiary.
- **Drug switching**: A fraudulent pharmacy bills for a name brand drug but supplies the beneficiary with a generic drug.
- **Thin air scripting (services not rendered combined with identity theft)**: A fraudulent pharmacy bills a sponsor for prescriptions that a doctor never prescribed or the beneficiary never received.

2.3.5. Identify Theft

Identity theft is another type of healthcare fraud taking many forms:

- Telemarketers using "phishing" techniques to trick enrollees into providing their identification numbers for fraudulent purposes. These schemes are particularly numerous and can involve offers for "free" services, tests, equipment, or even cookbooks that require a sponsor number to receive. Typical schemes include special offers under a Part D sponsor that will provide a year's supply of prescription drugs for one payment of $299, $389, or $399; motorized wheelchairs for simply calling a "toll-free" number; or a package of home health visits for a fixed price.
- Individuals forging doctors' signatures and prescriptions or stealing provider identification numbers and enrollees' sponsor identification numbers to carry out services-not-rendered schemes (see Section 2.3.1.) or controlled substances schemes (see Section 2.3.6.).
- Individuals without healthcare credentials stealing a provider's identification number and using it to submit false claims without the real provider's knowledge. Under these schemes, the scam artist may also change the address of the provider's service location or add additional service locations to have funds diverted.



- Employees of healthcare entities selling enrollees' identification numbers and other personal information to criminals to use for fraudulent purposes, including filing false tax returns to get refunds fraudulently.
- Providers allowing people precluded from reimbursement to use their provider identification numbers to submit false claims.
- Employers using the provider identification numbers of former employees to submit false claims without their consent or knowledge.
- Fraud perpetrators pretending to offer providers jobs to trick them into giving their provider identification numbers. The fraud perpetrators then tell the providers the jobs are no longer available and begin submitting false claims using the providers' identification numbers without their consent or knowledge.
- Doctors allowing criminals to use their prescription pads to write fraudulent prescriptions for narcotics and other drugs.
- Enrollees or criminals stealing physician Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) numbers, prescription pads, or e-prescribing log-in information to get medications fraudulently.
- Uninsured individuals in need of medical care using the sponsor identification number of someone with coverage. In some cases, sponsor identification numbers are stolen. In others, beneficiaries let people borrow their identification numbers as a favor or for payment.

2.3.6. Controlled Substances Schemes

Schemes involving controlled substances are of significant concern in all federal healthcare programs. In some areas of the country, Schedule II prescription painkillers like oxycodone are more common street drugs than illegal drugs, such as cocaine. Controlled substances schemes take several forms:

- **Pill mills**: Separate healthcare individuals and entities — usually including a pharmacy — collude to generate a flood of fraudulent prescriptions. In some schemes, the enrollee sells the filled prescription to pill buyers who either sell them on the street or back to the pharmacy. In other schemes, the enrollees are "drug seekers" who are given prescriptions for controlled substances without any legitimate medical purpose for the prescriptions. In these cases, they pay the prescribing doctor kickbacks.

- **Prescription harvesting**: Criminals steal, buy, or trick enrollees into giving them identification numbers (see Section 2.3.5.) and then bill sponsors for a flood of expensive drugs and controlled substances. These dispensed drugs never reach the enrollees. Instead, they are diverted to pill buyers who either sell them on the street or back to pharmacies.
- **Shorting**: A pharmacy routinely dispenses prescriptions a few pills short and then keeps the extra pills to sell again later to regular customers or pill buyers. Pill buyers will sell them on the street or back to pharmacies.
- **Double billing**: A pharmacy informs enrollees that certain prescriptions are not covered by their sponsor. After the enrollees pay for the prescriptions out of pocket, the pharmacy bills the sponsor for the same prescriptions.
- **Doctor or pharmacy shopping**: Enrollees get multiple prescriptions for controlled substances (usually Schedule II prescription painkillers, such as oxycodone) from multiple doctors and pharmacies. Law enforcement agencies call these individuals "Drug-Seeking Beneficiaries" or "benes" (DSBs).
- **Enrollee forgery**: Enrollees alter prescriptions (e.g., changing the quantity from 30 to 130) or steal doctors' DEA numbers, prescription pads, or e-prescribing log-in information to get prescriptions fraudulently.

Drug and Other Substances Schedules

The Drug Enforcement Administration and Food and Drug Administration categorize drugs and other substances into schedules regulating their manufacture, importation, possession, use, and distribution. Drugs and other substances are:

- **Schedule I:** When they have a high potential for abuse and have no currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States
- **Schedule II:** When they have a high potential for abuse, and their abuse may lead to severe psychological or physical dependence
- **Schedule III:** When their abuse may lead to moderate or low physical dependence or high psychological dependence
- **Schedule IV:** When their abuse may lead to limited physical or psychological dependence relative to the drugs or other substances in Schedule III
- **Schedule V:** When their abuse may lead to limited physical or psychological dependence relative to the drugs or other substances in Schedule IV

2.3.7. Kickbacks and Self-Referrals

As noted in Section 2.2.3., the Federal Anti-Kickback Statute prohibits providers from accepting remuneration of any kind in exchange for their referrals. As noted in Section 2.2.5., the Doctor Self-Referral Prohibition Statute prohibits doctors from referring patients to an entity with which the doctor or a member of the doctor's immediate family has a financial relationship, unless an exception applies.

More on Illegal Referrals

Even if a provider makes referrals to legitimate healthcare entities in exchange for fee discounts and/or is unaware that kickbacks are prohibited within Part C or Part D sponsors, it is still a felony. This illegal practice is known as a ***pull through scheme***.

Fraud schemes in violation of these statutes take many forms. They include referral fees, discounted pricing to providers or sponsors in exchange for referrals, fee-splitting agreements, finder's fees, marketing fees, discounted leases or equipment rentals, speaker's fees, and free or discounted travel or entertainment. Many involve kickbacks and prohibited referrals to legitimate healthcare entities. Others are part of larger fraud schemes, such as services not rendered (see Section 2.3.1.), lack of medical necessity (see Section 2.3.2), or services misrepresented (see Section 2.3.3.).

2.3.8. Marketing and Enrollment Fraud

According to the *Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Justice Health Care Fraud and Abuse Control Program Annual Report for Fiscal Year 2012*, Part C and Part D marketing and enrollment fraud were down in 2012 compared with 2011 but were still being detected.[7] Such prohibited activities include the following:

- A Part C or Part D sponsor advertises to Medicare beneficiaries different benefits, features, or prescription drug co-pays than listed in its CMS-approved marketing materials. As a result, beneficiaries sign up for coverage, not realizing it does not meet their healthcare needs.
- Without a sponsor's knowledge, a Part C or Part D sponsor's downstream vendors, insurance brokers, or providers create their own marketing materials that misrepresent a sponsor's benefits, features, or prescription drug co-pays. As a result, Medicare beneficiaries enroll with a sponsor, not realizing it does not meet their healthcare needs.
- Insurance brokers fail to provide information on Special Needs Plans (SNPs) for Medicare beneficiaries who live in certain institutions (e.g., a nursing home), require nursing care at home, are also eligible for Medicaid, or have specific chronic or disabling conditions (e.g., diabetes, ESRD, HIV/AIDS, chronic heart failure, or dementia). As a result, Medicare beneficiaries with special needs enroll in a plan that does not fit their medical needs and disrupts their continuity of care.
- Downstream vendors or insurance brokers mislead Medicare beneficiaries to get them to enroll with a Part C or Part D sponsor (e.g., telling them to sign up for services because Medicare is

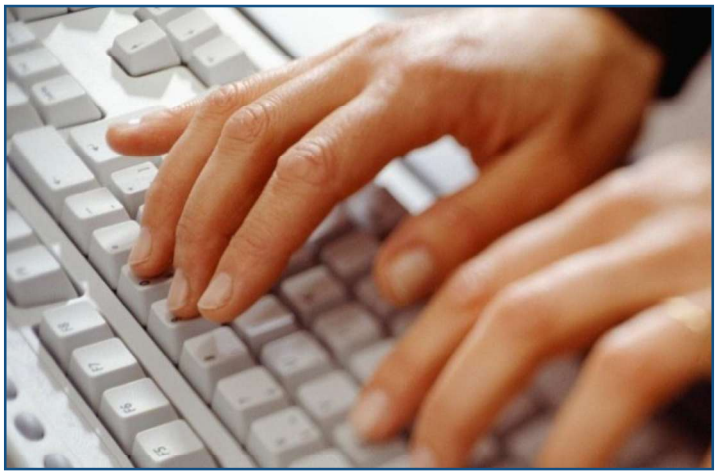
[7] HHS and DOJ, The Department of Health and Human Services and The Department of Justice Health Care Fraud and Abuse Control Program Annual Report for Fiscal Year 2012 (Washington, DC, February 2013), 62. Accessed Aug. 6, 2013 at http://oig.hhs.gov/publications/docs/hcfac/hcfacreport2012.pdf.

being abolished; misrepresenting a Part C or Part D sponsor's benefits, features, or prescription drug co-pays; or telling them a different sponsor's coverage is free or Medicare endorsed).

- An insurance broker sets up a meeting with a Medicare beneficiary to discuss a Part C or Part D sponsor. The beneficiary provides personal identification, such as name, address, and Social Security number, on a sign-in sheet or card. Without realizing it, the Medicare beneficiary is enrolled with a Part C or Part D sponsor without giving consent.
- A sponsor markets Part C or Part D coverage that CMS has not approved.
- Medicare beneficiaries are invited to a Part C and Part D "educational" event that includes free health screenings or takes place on the second floor of a building without an elevator to "cherry pick" enrollees who are healthy enough to walk a flight of stairs.

- An insurance broker offers incentives, such as meals, trips, or "free" items in return for signing up for Part C or Part D coverage. In related schemes, beneficiaries are told they have to provide their Social Security numbers, current Part C or Part D enrollee identification numbers, and other personal identification information to receive the "free" items, and once they do, they are enrolled in the broker's Part C or Part D plan without their knowledge or consent.
- Insurance brokers collude with administrators of nursing homes and retirement communities to get sole access to the facility to conduct staged marketing presentations. Administrators provide residents' Social Security numbers, current Part C or Part D enrollee identification numbers, and other personal identification information for a fee and then the insurance brokers fraudulently enroll residents in the brokers' Part C or Part D plans without their knowledge or consent.

3. COMBATING FRAUD



To combat Part C and Part D fraud, you first must find it. Many fraud perpetrators are opportunistic and submit false claims in a random manner, making their detection difficult.

Also, Part C and Part D programs are increasingly attracting high-tech, highly skilled, and educated fraud perpetrators who design practically invisible fraud schemes. These highly sophisticated fraud perpetrators study the behavior of sponsors' automated payment systems and fraud detection activities to exploit their predictability. Some experiment relentlessly until they find a successful fraud model and then continually expand it until they are caught — which may take years. Others run very aggressive fraud schemes that swindle sponsors out of millions of dollars in a few days and then quickly shut down. All types will move their operations to new locations or switch to completely new types of scams when sponsors or law enforcement catch onto their schemes.

As a sponsor professional charged with safeguarding Part C and/or Part D programs, you play an important role in determining or implementing the way your organization prevents, detects, and combats fraud. This chapter introduces you to the integrated fraud management life cycle; the federal regulatory requirements mandating that sponsors prevent, detect, and correct fraud[8]; and the staffing and tools you need to implement the integrated fraud management life cycle while complying with regulatory mandates. Each stage of the cycle is also explored in detail in later sections.

3.1. Overview of the Fraud Management Life Cycle

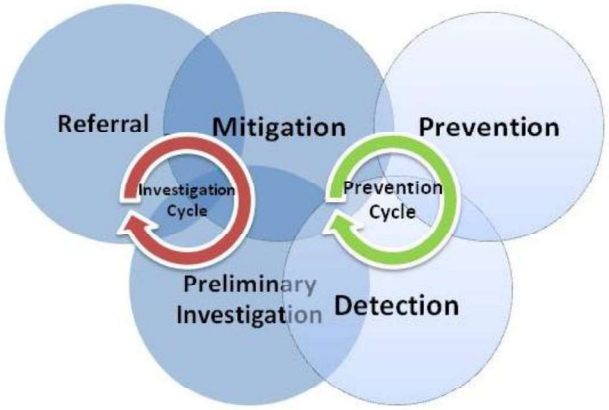
Detecting fraud at the claims stage works well for finding simple false claims. It is less effective, however, in finding other types of fraud, such as:

- Duplicate claims
- Unacknowledged duplicate payments
- Kickbacks and self-referrals
- Marketing and enrollment fraud
- Sophisticated fraud schemes demonstrating great complexity and understanding of sponsor automated payment systems and fraud detection activities

[8] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

A far more cost-effective and efficient strategy is including traditional claims investigation in an integrated fraud management life cycle based on both top-down approaches (increasing the difficulty of committing fraud and strengthen the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished) and bottom-up approaches (promoting institutional integrity and reporting possible fraud). This also may mean "mainstreaming" or integrating anti-fraud functions across business units rather than managing them as "stand-alones." Such an integrated fraud management life cycle is made up of five parts: prevention, detection, corrective action, preliminary investigation, and investigation referral (see Figure 1). These parts are not linear steps; rather, they are concurrent, related processes.

Figure 1: Network Representation of the Fraud Management Life Cycle Stages.



3.1.1. Prevention

To prevent small and massive fraud schemes efficiently and cost effectively, your organization is required, per federal regulations,[9] to implement a Medicare compliance program. Please note, however, that compliance and prevention are not complementary concepts. Because compliance is much broader than fraud management—and entails obeying the law and regulatory requirements in general—it is important to refer to the Compliance Program Guidelines for detailed guidance on establishing and maintaining an effective overall compliance program. The list below details where Medicare compliance program core elements mandated in the federal regulations are discussed in the Fraud Handbook in terms of fraud only:

- Written standards (see Section 4.1.2.)
- Compliance officer and compliance committee (see Section 3.2.1.)
- Training and education (see Sections 4.1.5., 4.2.1., and 4.2.6.)
- Effective lines of communication (see Section 4.2.2.)
- Enforcement of written standards through well-publicized disciplinary standards (see Sections 4.1.2. and 4.1.3.)
- System for routine monitoring and identification of compliance risks (see Section 4.1.4.)
- System to promptly respond to and investigate potential compliance issues (see Sections 3.1.3., 3.1.4., and 3.1.5)

[9] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

An industry best practice is to include both top-down and bottom-up approaches in your fraud-prevention activities. Top-down prevention occurs at the sponsor's institutional level to create the rules, policies, and procedures necessary for effective fraud prevention. However, for these measures to be successful, sponsors should also take a bottom-up approach to educate and motivate stakeholders, including employees and enrollees, resulting in changed attitudes and behaviors about healthcare fraud.

Top-down approaches increase the difficulty of committing fraud and strengthen the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished. This includes:

- Written policies, procedures, and standards of conduct to clearly define what is appropriate (see Section 4.1.2.)
- Well-publicized guidelines and enforcement of disciplinary measures, sanctions, and prosecution for fraud perpetrators (see Section 4.1.3.)
- Annual risk assessments, internal and external audits, and monitoring and internal control systems to prevent, detect, and stop fraud (see Section 4.1.4.)
- Outreach programs raising awareness of the top-down approaches above to create the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished (balanced with messages about the bottom-up approaches described below) (see Section 4.1.5.)

Effective Disciplinary Guidelines

An effective deterrent to provider fraud is having strongly enforced disciplinary guidelines excluding providers from your network in response to all medical board actions, not just suspended or revoked medical licenses. For example, you can require providers be eliminated from your network when their licenses are probated, and then allow them to apply to be reinstated after a certain amount of time following their probationary periods.

Bottom-up approaches promote institutional integrity and a climate in which enrollees and employees actively seek out and report fraud. This includes:

- Training on institutional integrity and federal and state laws against fraud (see Section 4.2.6.).
- Raising employee and enrollee awareness of common fraud schemes and the anonymous reporting tools they can use to report possible fraud in good faith per federal regulations.[10]
- Fostering a work environment where employees feel comfortable reporting possible fraud and may do so anonymously without fear of reprisal, and where they know their concerns will reach the compliance officer and compliance committee (see Section 4.2.2.).

[10] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(D) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(D)

- Offering employees assistance and counseling for alcohol and drug problems, addiction to gambling, marital problems, and financial difficulties. Employee support programs reduce the chance employees in crisis will turn to fraud to make ends meet (see Section 4.2.3.).

Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups

Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups, sponsored by CMS, meet quarterly to promote information sharing on the latest fraud schemes.

For more information, please email MEDIC-Outreach@rainmakerssolutions.com.

Another important prevention activity is information sharing, such as participating in the Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups or collaborating with the Senior Medicare Patrol (SMP), State Health Insurance Assistance Programs (SHIPs), and other Medicare consumer advocacy groups.

For more on prevention activities please see Section 4.

3.1.2. Detection

The second component of an integrated fraud management life cycle is data analytics to detect fraud, including:

- Internal data sources (e.g., enrollee hotline reports, secret shopper findings, internal audit results)
- External data sources (e.g., information shared at Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups meetings, news reports about fraud schemes)
- Internal and external databases

Low-Cost Data Analysis

Even if you cannot afford state-of-the-art data analytics software, you can identify providers to review for potential fraud by generating simple ratios and matching them provider by provider. Ratios to examine include:

- Average dollars paid per enrollee
- Average dollars paid per medical procedure
- Average medical procedures per visit
- Average visits per enrollee
- Average distance enrollee travels to see provider

If you identify providers who deviate from the norm (e.g., if a provider sees enrollees who on average live 83 miles away when providers in the same specialty in the same area see enrollees who live on average 7 miles away), review further to find out why the provider is deviating so much from the average.

Using a broad range of structural-analysis and pattern-recognition methodologies (to search for patterns of coincidence or clustering across thousands of claims), you can identify fraudulent activity you would never find if you had examined individual claims or patient histories. Your sponsor can also gain a comprehensive view of the fraud perpetrators and FWA schemes within your service area.

Two Part C risks deserve special attention in your data analysis:

- Excluded or deceased providers
- Providers lacking credentials

Three Part D fraud risks deserve special analytic attention:

- Abnormal patterns of prescribing and dispensing
- Missing provider identifiers
- High volume of prescriptions for enrollees outside of the expected geographic area

Urgency vs. Prudence

Ad hoc immediate actions are indeed critical when a sponsor discovers fraudulent activity is taking place within its network, but only temporarily. It is essential to develop, implement, and monitor longer term corrective actions as soon as practicable to address root causes of non-compliance and fraud.

For more on detection activities please see Section 5.

Risk Adjustment Fraud in Part C

Medicare Part C sponsors commit fraud when they knowingly submit risk-adjustment data to CMS using diagnosis codes that are inaccurate or ineligible for payment under CMS rules, such as upcoding enrollee diagnoses to exaggerate the severity of their enrollees' conditions (claiming they are sicker than they really are). This type of fraud improperly increases the amount sponsors receive per month for their enrollees.

3.1.3. Mitigation

Mitigation activities begin when the presence of or a reasonable suspicion of fraudulent activity has been detected. You should begin mitigation activities as quickly as possible. If your detection activities can provide the sponsor with an early warning of the likelihood of a fraud scheme, quick mitigation activities can significantly reduce your organization's losses, expenses, and exposure.

Mitigation activities are part of your organization's program to prevent, detect, and correct FWA and non-compliance with federal regulations.[11] Mitigation activities include:

- Immediate mitigation actions to stop monetary loss and avoid the "pay-and-chase" method of trying to recoup money after paying false claims. Examples include subjecting future claims of prescribers/providers suspected of fraud to pre-payment review, changing the member identification numbers of any enrollees whose identities may have been compromised, or stopping payment of suspect pharmacy claims until you can investigate them and determine they are not fraudulent.

[11] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

- Longer term corrective actions addressing root causes to correct fraud promptly and thoroughly, reduce the potential for recurrence, and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements.
- Types of corrective actions to consider for FDRs include warning letters, educational materials, mandated training, procedural changes, payment corrections, and disciplinary action.
- Types of internal corrective actions for sponsors to consider, even when fraudulent activity is limited to an FDR, include revision of prevention activities, revision of detection activities, corrections to erroneous data, enrollee fraud aftercare, payment corrections, and disciplinary action. Taking internal corrective action when fraudulent activity is limited to an FDR will lead to stronger prevention and detection activities (see Sections 3.1.1., 3.2.2., 4, and 5) and move your organization away from piecemeal, reactive engagement toward proactive and preventive engagement.

Commercial Database Use Best Practice

Due to the sensitivity of the information available in commercial databases, you might elect to designate an individual or specific team of individuals to perform these searches. Limiting those with access to commercial databases decreases the likelihood of misuse of this information, such as investigative staff accessing family members' information. Also, if there is a cost per search, limiting the number of employees who can run searches may help contain costs.

An industry best practice is using corrective action plans to correct fraud problems promptly and thoroughly to reduce the potential for recurrence and ensure ongoing compliance with federal regulations.[12] You can require an FDR to develop, implement, and monitor a corrective action plan, as noted above. You can also develop, implement, and monitor an internal corrective action plan to address the issues that enabled fraudulent activity to take place within your network as well as the fraud's aftermath.

Developing such a plan involves eight steps:

- Review of situation
- Root cause analysis
- Identification of corrective actions
- Development of corrective action plan
- Signing of written agreements for any FDRs who engaged in or were associated with suspect behavior
- Implementation of corrective action plan

[12] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2)

- Monitoring of corrective action plan
- Addressing non-compliance

For more information on mitigation, please see Section 6.

3.1.4. Preliminary Investigation

In addition to corrective action, a preliminary investigation also begins when the presence or a reasonable suspicion of fraudulent activity has been detected. As required by the Compliance Program Guidelines, sponsors must initiate a reasonable inquiry, including a preliminary investigation, as quickly as possible but not later than two weeks after the date when the potential non-compliance or potential FWA incident was identified. Investigative staff, such as an SIU under the control of your organization's compliance officer (see Section 3.2.2.), help with FWA investigations.

The objective of a preliminary investigation is to determine whether there is a credible allegation of fraud. If a credible allegation of fraud is confirmed, your investigative staff is also responsible for getting enough evidence and information to support corrective action (see Section 3.1.3. and Section 6), providing referral information to the CMS NBI MEDIC and law enforcement, and supporting the successful prosecution and conviction of fraud perpetrators (see Sections 3.1.5. and 8).

A planned, systematic approach for conducting a preliminary investigation includes:

- Developing an investigative plan
- Reviewing statements from anonymous or identified complainants
- Interviewing providers, enrollees, and others
- Conducting a data analytics review of individual complaints for overall patterns, trends, and errors
- Reviewing provider enrollment applications, histories, and ownership; beneficiary enrollment applications; and other documents
- Conducting site visits
- Conducting claims reviews and analysis of records and claims data
- Reviewing medical records
- Reviewing financial and billing information
- Documenting the investigation and preparing case files, assuming an appeals or federal court level of review

If after conducting a reasonable inquiry, your investigative staff determines that potential FWA related to Part C and Part D has occurred, your investigative staff is to promptly make a referral decision (see Sections 3.1.5., below, and 8).

For more information about preliminary investigations, please see Section 7.

3.1.5. Investigation Referral

If the facts discovered during your preliminary investigation lead you to believe a criminal, civil, or administrative law was violated, then the matter should be referred promptly to law enforcement and/or the CMS NBI MEDIC — a CMS-funded investigative group that investigates Part C and Part D FWA cases involving sponsors, pharmacies, providers, or enrollees. You can either:

- Make the CMS NBI MEDIC referral and continue with your investigation — supplemented with CMS NBI MEDIC resources and information (see Section 8.1.5.) — and ongoing communication with the CMS NBI MEDIC until you are done. In this scenario, however, the CMS NBI MEDIC may ask that you not take any further action once law enforcement takes the case.
- Turn the investigation over to the CMS NBI MEDIC within 30 days if you do not have the time or resources to investigate, per the Compliance Program Guidelines at Section 50.7.1.

The CMS NBI MEDIC is funded to refer Part C and Part D FWA cases to law enforcement, through the proper law enforcement channels. The CMS NBI MEDIC reports the case on your sponsor's behalf to CMS, HHS OIG, the FBI, and state or local law enforcement, as appropriate. The CMS NBI MEDIC also provides investigative support to your organization, the OIG, and law enforcement toward the prosecution and conviction of fraud perpetrators.

Your sponsor can report the alleged fraud to CMS, HHS OIG, the FBI, and state or local law enforcement on its own, but it will lose the advantage of CMS NBI MEDIC investigative support — including access to federal databases (see Section 8.1.5.) that could make your case stronger or more appealing to a U.S. Attorney's Office.

During the referral process, each case needs to be treated as if it will be prosecuted — with case files prepared and maintained, assuming an appeal or federal court level of review. This means comprehensive and detailed case documentation, complete detailed descriptions of activities, accurate and complete interview notes, and extensive contact information. It is critical that your investigative staff ensure the integrity of all evidence (e.g., its physical security and its admissibility and usefulness in legal proceedings) by properly documenting, handling, storing, and preserving it. Keeping organized files will also help your investigative staff with information requests from the CMS NBI MEDIC within the typically required 30 days, per the Compliance Program Guidelines in Section 50.7.5.

For more information on referrals, please see Section 8 in this document.

3.2. Necessary Staffing

The staffing needed for your sponsor to prevent, detect, and combat fraud will vary according to the sponsor's size, resources, geography, and managed care and prescription drug plan type. Whatever staffing plan and organizational structure you put in place needs to address all the activities in the fraud management life cycle (see Section 3.1.) as well as federal regulations.[13]

[13] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)

These requirements include designation of a compliance officer and compliance committee and ensuring governing body and senior management oversight. Balancing all fraud management life cycle activities may also mean mainstreaming or integrating anti-fraud functions across business units rather than managing fraud activities as stand-alone units.

Referral to CMS NBI MEDIC

Call the CMS NBI MEDIC at 1-877-7SAFERX (1-877-772-3379). For referral forms, go to healthintegrity.org/docs/NBI_Contract_HI_MEDIC_Complaint_Form_20111109.pdf or healthintegrity.org/docs/HI_MEDIC_Compromised_ID_Report_Form_20120515.pdf.

3.2.1. Personnel-Related Regulatory Requirements

Federal regulations require Part C and Part D sponsors to designate a compliance officer and a compliance committee that regularly report compliance information directly to the sponsor's CEO or the sponsor's senior-most leadership.[14] Together, the compliance officer and compliance committee are accountable for implementing "measures that prevent, detect, and correct fraud, waste, and abuse" as well as ensuring compliance with CMS program requirements.

The requirements for a sponsor's compliance officer, compliance committee, and high-level oversight are summarized below (and described in detail in the Compliance Program Guidelines, Section 50.2.):

- **Compliance officer**: As required by the Compliance Program Guidelines, your compliance officer is a full-time, independent member of senior management responsible for implementing your organization's Medicare compliance program. The Compliance Program Guidelines also state that your compliance officer should not serve in both compliance and an operational area (which would lead to self-policing of the operational area and a conflict of interest). The Compliance Program Guidelines note, however, that your compliance officer can be the same individual as your corporate compliance officer, but CMS strongly recommends that the two positions be staffed independently. Your compliance officer must be an employee of your Part C or Part D organization, parent organization, or corporate affiliate and cannot be an employee of one of your FDRs.[15]
- **Compliance committee**: You must designate a compliance committee to advise your compliance officer and periodically report directly to your governing body on the activities and status of your Medicare compliance program. The compliance

Compliance Officer Independence

Because your compliance officer must be free to raise compliance issues without fear of retaliation, it is a best practice to require your governing body's approval before your compliance officer can be terminated from employment.

[14] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)

[15] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B)(1) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)(1)

committee is accountable to, and must provide regular compliance reports to, the sponsor's senior-most leader and governing body.[16]

The Compliance Program Guidelines state that you need not have a separate Medicare compliance committee as long as the committee addresses Medicare compliance issues. While compliance committee membership varies per the size and scope of sponsors, their membership typically includes the chief financial officer, the chief operating officer, and other senior management, as well as auditors, pharmacists, registered nurses, and nationally certified pharmacy technicians. Other committee membership might include personnel experienced in legal issues, statistical analysts, and staff or managers from various departments within your organization who understand the vulnerabilities within their respective areas of expertise. A sponsor's compliance officer typically chairs the compliance committee, and the chairperson typically reports on the status of the Medicare compliance program to the sponsor's governing body.

- **Governing body and high-level oversight**: Federal regulations[17] also require your governing body to be knowledgeable about corrective actions and exercise reasonable oversight with respect to their implementation and effectiveness. Reasonable oversight, as defined in the Compliance Program Guidelines, includes, but is not limited to, approving the standards of conduct; understanding the compliance program structure; remaining informed about the compliance program outcomes (including the results of internal and external audits); remaining informed about governmental compliance enforcement activity; receiving regularly scheduled, periodic updates from the compliance officer and compliance committee; and reviewing the results of compliance program performance and effectiveness assessments.

Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, your governing body may delegate this oversight to one of its specific committees (e.g., Audit Committee of the Board of Directors or Compliance Committee of the Board of Directors), but your governing body as a whole remains accountable for reviewing the status of your Medicare compliance program, including corrective actions. The scope of the delegation from the full governing body to the governing body committee also must be clear in the committee's charter and reporting.

Effective lines of communication between your compliance officer and compliance committee and your employees, managers, governing body members, enrollees, and FDRs is a core compliance plan requirement, per federal regulations.[18] This requirement and effective approaches for establishing effective lines of communication are discussed further in Section 4.2.2.

3.2.2. Special Investigation Unit

An SIU is an internal investigative unit responsible for FWA investigations, including fraud detection (see Sections 3.1.2. and 5), preliminary investigation (see Sections 3.1.4. and 7), and referral activities (see Sections 3.1.5. and 8), at both the sponsor and FDR levels. The SIU is often a separate unit from the

[16] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)

[17] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)

[18] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

compliance or internal audit department. Although separate, all units operate in coordination under the control of your sponsor's governing body. Depending on your organization's size and resources, however, SIU functions may be assigned to investigative staff from your compliance department per Compliance Program Guidelines.

While SIU job titles and descriptions vary, most SIUs have personnel fitting in the following three categories:

- A full-time **director or manager** responsible for day-to-day operations management
- **Investigators** responsible for determining whether investigation subjects are, or are not, committing fraud in violation of state or federal law
- **Analysts** with backgrounds in data mining, billing, coding, or research to make recommendations on opening and closing cases

Job Descriptions

When Special Investigation Unit (SIU) job descriptions are developed, the following should be considered:

- Education and certification requirements
- Minimum years of experience
- Requisite related or direct experience
- Mandatory and desired technical skills (e.g., data mining, interviewing, proficiency with certain software)
- Required oral and written communications skills
- Fulfills requirements to regularly update or refresh skills/maintain certifications

Larger SIUs may also include:

- **Hotline analysts** to answer and document all calls to the sponsor's FWA hotline and handle other allegations. A sponsor may choose to designate hotline call answering to either the SIU or the compliance department or both.
- **Physicians and nurses** to analyze the medical necessity aspects of cases.
- **Certified professional coders and billers** to analyze claims for upcoding and other billing schemes.
- **Administrative personnel** to help organize case files and ensure evidence is properly documented, handled, stored, and preserved.

3.2.3. Other Personnel or Teams Involved with Fraud

To address all fraud management life-cycle activities, a compliance officer and the compliance committee often work with a wide variety of sponsor personnel. They also may mainstream anti-fraud functions by creating teams within or across business units.

Such teams may include:

- **Fraud corrective action team(s)** to develop and implement immediate actions and corrective actions to stop fraud, reduce fraud losses, and minimize the effort and expense required to recover or correct the harm of fraudulent activity (see Section 3.1.3.).
- A **fraud aftercare team** tasked with helping enrollees recover from events of fraud and identity theft.
- A **human resources fraud team** to ensure that adherence to standards of conduct and other FWA-related performance measures are included in employees' annual performance reviews and are tied to compensation. This team may also manage employee support programs (to reduce the chance employees in crisis will turn to fraud to make ends meet) and ask departing employees during exit interviews about their knowledge of any existing FWA within the organization, its providers, or enrollees.
- **A credentialing team** to check all employees, providers, governing body members, officers, directors, and FDRs against HHS OIG exclusion lists and General Services Administration (GSA) debarment lists both before hiring or contracting and monthly thereafter.

- A **fraud finance team** to manage collection of restitution and repayment of overpayments.
- A **fraud training team** to provide initial and annual training to employees, providers, governing body members, officers, and directors of FDRs. Training ideally focuses on institutional integrity and federal laws against fraud, as well as evolving risk areas.
- A **fraud outreach team** to communicate to enrollees, employees, providers, downstream vendors, and insurance brokers your organization's commitment to institutional integrity, the sophistication of your organization's fraud prevention and detection activities, the likelihood of fraud perpetrators being caught and punished, and the important role everyone plays in recognizing and reporting fraud.
- An **internal monitoring and audit team** responsible for conducting periodic internal monitoring and auditing based on annual risk assessments.
- A **data mapping team** to identify all possible data elements (e.g., protected health information [PHI] from accounts receivable information flows, consumer market activity, health information

flows, operational flow activity, product market activity, and service market activity) and to set the framework enabling your investigative team to derive intelligence from data.

- A **fraud metrics team** (independent of the compliance officer) to estimate losses from fraud, make informed judgments about the level of investment required to counter it, and create and track metrics on the success of anti-fraud activities. These metrics are tied to better outcomes (e.g., reduced losses to fraud) and not just activity (e.g., the number of investigations, prosecutions).

3.3. Essential Tools

Effective tools are critical to preventing, detecting, and combating fraud. Essential tools for sponsors include:

- **Data analytics** software enabling your investigative team to analyze large data sets and find patterns indicating fraud activity.
- **Measurement and tracking tools**, such as dashboards, scorecards, self-assessment tools, and other mechanisms, to measure FWA compliance within your sponsor's operational areas and the program compliance of your providers, downstream vendors, and insurance brokers.
- **Reporting tools,** such as telephone hotlines, mail drops, or suggestion boxes enable employees and enrollees to report FWA without concern about retribution.

4. PREVENTION

Many payment errors are simply mistakes. The vast majority of healthcare professionals are honest and bill their services appropriately. But a handful of dishonest healthcare professionals are intent on abusing the use of or defrauding Part C and Part D sponsors. The fraud schemes they commit deplete funds that should be spent on treatments and medicines.

Fraud perpetrators could be ready to exploit each part of your daily operations for illicit gain. You need to be aggressive in your daily duties to prevent fraud, not just to detect it. It is far easier to improve systems than to recover dollars already lost to it. The more fraud a sponsor prevents, the lower its payout for fraudulent claims.

This chapter describes how to make your fraud prevention activities conform to federal regulations[19] while integrating:

- Top-down fraud prevention approaches (increasing the difficulty of committing fraud and strengthen the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished)
- Bottom-up fraud prevention approaches (promoting institutional integrity and a climate where enrollees and employees actively seek out and report fraud)
- Collaboration and information sharing with associations and groups involved in the fight against healthcare fraud

Compliance vs. Prevention and the Fraud Management Life Cycle

Federal regulations* mandate that sponsors "adopt and implement an effective compliance program, which must include measures that prevent, detect, and correct non-compliance with CMS's program requirements as well as **measures that prevent, detect, and correct fraud, waste, and abuse**." By that definition, "compliance" includes the entire fraud management life cycle described in Section 3.1., with prevention being a key component.

Because compliance is much broader than fraud management—and entails obeying the law and regulatory requirements in general—it is important to refer to the Compliance Program Guidelines for detailed guidance on establishing and maintaining an effective overall compliance program.

*42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[19] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

Much of this section addresses the Medicare compliance program core elements mandated by federal regulation. However, the text is organized from an outreach and education perspective, not a compliance perspective, to help sponsors design prevention activities that inform, motivate, and achieve results. Please refer to the Compliance Program Guidelines for detailed guidance for establishing and maintaining an effective overall Medicare compliance program. The following table details where Medicare compliance program core elements mandated in the federal regulations are discussed in this publication in terms of fraud only.

Medicare Part C and Part D Compliance Program Core Requirement

Compliance Plan Element	Description
Written standards (see Section 4.1.2.)	Develop written policies, procedures, and standards of conduct articulating how your sponsor prevents, detects, and corrects FWA and its commitment to complying with all applicable federal and state standards.
Compliance officer and compliance committee (see Section 3.2.1.)	Designate a compliance officer and a compliance committee that regularly provides compliance reports directly to the CEO or other senior management and is accountable to sponsor leadership.
Training and education (see Sections 4.1.5., 4.2.1., and 4.2.6.)	Provide effective FWA training and education for your CEO, governing body members, managers, employees, and FDRs when they join your organization and annually thereafter.
Effective lines of communication (see Section 4.2.2.)	Maintain effective lines of communication ensuring confidentiality between your compliance officer, compliance committee members, governing body members, managers, employees, and FDRs. Such lines of communication must be accessible to all and include at least one method of reporting fraud and non-compliance anonymously.
Enforcement of written standards through well-publicized disciplinary standards (see Sections 4.1.2. and 4.1.3.)	Publicize and enforce disciplinary standards for non-compliance with written policies, procedures, and standards of conduct to encourage participation in your Medicare compliance program.
System for routine monitoring and identification of compliance risks (see Section 4.1.4.)	Establish and implement effective routine systems for monitoring and identifying compliance risks.
System to promptly respond to and investigate potential compliance issues (see Sections 3.1.3., 3.1.4., and 3.1.5.)	Develop policies and systems for promptly responding to compliance issues as they are raised, investigating and correcting potential compliance problems to reduce the potential for recurrence, and ensuring ongoing compliance with CMS requirements.
Per 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)	

4.1. Top-Down Approaches

This chapter divides prevention activities into top-down and bottom-up approaches (see Section 4.2. below) to help sponsors design prevention activities that inform, motivate, and achieve results. When it comes to fraud prevention, the way messages, materials, and activities are framed is critical. Too much of a top-down orientation can make it hard to mobilize your organization's employees as your eyes and ears against fraud. At worst, you could alienate them and make them feel that everyone is under suspicion and being monitored.

Top-down approaches (balanced with the bottom-up approaches) have a dual focus:

- Using standards of conduct; policies and procedures; and routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment to increase the difficulty of committing fraud.
- Increasing the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished

Top-down approaches include:

- Leadership commitment
- Written standards
- Enforcement of standards
- Routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment
- Outreach on top-down approaches to increase the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished

Institutional Integrity Best Practice

An industry best practice is promulgating a resolution of the full governing body stating the sponsor's commitment to compliant, lawful, and ethical conduct. This communicates to employees and FDRs that compliance and ethics are valued and important to those at the highest levels of authority in the company.

Top-down approaches to preventing fraud should be balanced with bottom-up approaches promoting institutional integrity and a climate in which enrollees and employees actively seek out and report fraud.

Each approach is described below.

4.1.1. Leadership Commitment

One of the most important top-down approaches is leadership commitment. Senior management and leaders at all levels define how fraud is seen within your organization. Ideally, leadership frames fraud as a challenge everyone is responsible for identifying and reporting in good faith — taking great care to avoid framing fraud as something that cannot be acknowledged or openly discussed. To accomplish this, management needs to communicate clearly that the following is not tolerated:

- Fraudulent activity and non-compliance with CMS program requirements
- Retaliating against employees who report potential fraud

They also need to communicate:

- Strong and explicit organizational commitment to CMS compliance standards and institutional integrity
- Preventing and reporting fraud is a top priority for everyone — not just a concern for investigative, compliance, or internal audit staff

Ideally, these communications are reinforced regularly. Equally importantly, senior management needs to respond promptly when fraudulent activity is detected to:

- Comply with federal regulations[20]
- Build further confidence that fraud is not tolerated
- Encourage employees to act as your organization's eyes and ears against fraud (see Section 4.2.6.)

4.1.2. Written Standards

A core compliance plan requirement, per federal regulations,[21] is written policies, procedures, and standards of conduct articulating how your sponsor prevents, detects, and corrects FWA, and its commitment to complying with all applicable federal and state standards. Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you need to have a method to demonstrate that your written standards were distributed to your employees as well as your FDRs' employees. Your written standards need to be sufficiently broad to capture the principles of institutional integrity, yet specific enough to provide practical guidance to employees and others for dealing with potential compliance issues. These standards are to be updated, as necessary, to incorporate any changes in applicable laws, regulations, and other requirements.

Corporate Code of Conduct?

You can use your corporate standards of conduct (also known in some organizations as the "code of conduct" or by other similar names) to comply with the standards of conduct requirement.* You can include your standards of conduct for Part C and Part D in your overall corporate standards of conduct or you may state them in a separate Medicare-specific, stand-alone document, per the Compliance Program Guidelines.

*42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(A) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(A)

Standards of Conduct. Written standards of conduct that explicitly describe and prohibit fraudulent activity are a powerful tool. They give employees a clear framework for institutional integrity and the understanding that fraud will not be tolerated. They also play an important role in setting your expectations for FDRs. The Compliance Program Guidelines

[20]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[21]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

recommend sharing your standards of conduct with your FDRs or ensuring they have comparable standards of conduct of their own.

To be a powerful force against fraud, standards of conduct:

- **Define institutional commitment**: Per federal regulations,[22] your standards of conduct should state your organization's commitment to complying with all applicable federal and state standards and laws.
- **Define fraudulent activity and explain sanctions**: Per federal regulations,[23] you are required to have disciplinary standards that define fraudulent activity and explain sanctions. Appropriate sanctions, including termination of employment or contractual relationship, are an important deterrent against fraud. An industry best practice is including your disciplinary standards in your standards of conduct so that your standards of conduct clearly provide examples of and forbid fraudulent activity.
- **Obtain explicit commitment**: Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you must distribute your standards of conduct to new employees within 90 days of hire and annually. You also must distribute them whenever your standards of conduct are updated. An industry best practice is requiring employees to sign a statement confirming they have received and read your standards of conduct and will adhere to them. Getting explicit commitment makes sure that everyone knows what is expected.
- **Require reporting**: Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, requiring in your standards of conduct that employees report suspected fraud (see Section 4.2.2.) makes it clear that reporting fraud is everyone's responsibility.
- **Require employee declarations**: An industry best practice is including in your standards of conduct a requirement that all employees immediately disclose any conflicts of interest (see Section 2.2.5.) or any debarment, exclusion, or other event making them ineligible to perform work related directly or indirectly to federal healthcare programs.
- **Include performance measurement**: Employees need to understand that their performance is measured against the standards of conduct. They also need to know who determines they are adhering to the standards of conduct and how this is done.

Policies and Procedures. Your written policies and procedures represent your response to day-to-day risks of fraudulent activity and the systems you have in place to prevent, detect, and correct fraud. They include:

- **A broad range of policies and procedures that can prevent or lower the risk of fraudulent activity**, although their principal purpose is something else. For example, institutional values, staff training programs, and leadership meetings are not designed specifically to combat fraud.

[22] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(A)(1) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(A)(1)

[23] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(E) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(E)

But if consciously created or tailored with fraud prevention in mind, they can play a key role in preventing and mitigating fraud.

- **Policies and procedures specific to the fraud management life cycle,** as explained in Section 3.1., per federal regulations[24] and the Compliance Program Guidelines dictate that your policies and procedures are to be prepared and updated carefully and include required sections on:
    - Your organizational commitment to complying with all applicable federal and state standards.
    - How you implement your Medicare compliance program, how you promptly respond to misconduct and compliance concerns as they are raised, and how you investigate and resolve compliance problems to reduce the potential for recurrence and ensure compliance with CMS requirements moving forward. These policies and procedures are to cover self-evaluations, internal monitoring, internal and external audits, remedial actions, and reporting to appropriate parties (i.e., the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement). It is also required that FDRs be included in these policies and procedures.
    - How you conduct corrective actions (e.g., your organization's repayment to CMS of overpayments, disciplinary actions against responsible employees) when you discover evidence of misconduct related to payment or delivery of items or services under your Part C or Part D contract.
    - Guidance to employees and others for dealing with potential compliance issues.
    - The methods employees can use to report fraud and compliance issues confidentially and in good faith. It is required at least one method for reporting fraud be anonymous.
    - Guidance to management for how to create a culture of non-intimidation and non-retaliation for good faith reporting of potential fraud or non-compliance.
    - The procedures in place for your compliance officer and compliance committee to report periodically and directly to your governing body about the activities and status of your Medicare compliance program, including issues identified, investigated, and resolved by the Medicare compliance program.
    - The procedures in place to ensure your governing body is knowledgeable about the content and operation of your Medicare compliance program and exercises reasonable oversight over its implementation and effectiveness.
    - The system you have in place to ensure your employees, CEO, governing body members, Part C or Part D senior administrator, managers, and FDRs receive compliance training as part of their orientation and annually thereafter.

Fraud is only a narrow focus of policies and procedures documents. The discussion above is limited to fraud. An effective Medicare compliance program needs many other policies and procedures.

[24] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

4.1.3. Enforcement of Standards

Another core compliance plan requirement is enforcement of written standards through well-publicized disciplinary standards.[25] An industry best practice, as noted in Section 4.1.2., is including your disciplinary standards in your standards of conduct. The proportionate sanctions in your disciplinary standards can include oral or written warnings, performance improvement plans, mandatory retraining, suspension, transfer, termination of employment or contractual relationship, and prosecution.

Importance of Disciplinary Standards

Well-publicized disciplinary standards are mandated per federal regulations.* Your disciplinary standards must be clearly tied to violations of your standards of conduct. When sanctions are not clearly spelled out, employees and FDRs can claim innocence through lack of awareness when accused of violations. When sanctions are clearly spelled out, there are no excuses.

*42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

When disciplinary standards make clear that violations of written standards may result in appropriate disciplinary action, they send a clear message that fraudulent activity will not be tolerated. They may also deter employees and FDRs from considering fraudulent activity — but only if the disciplinary standards are applied consistently and there is a strong likelihood fraudulent activity will be detected. For this reason, it is critical to take action on fraud no matter where it is found in your organization — both to comply with federal regulations[26] and to send a strong message about your commitment to institutional integrity.

Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you should periodically review disciplinary records to ensure that disciplinary actions are appropriate to the gravity of the violation, fairly and consistently administered, and imposed within a reasonable time frame. The Compliance Program Guidelines also recommend including appropriate contract provisions in FDR contracts to ensure enforcement of your and their standards of conduct.

Publicizing disciplinary standards is discussed in Section 4.1.5.

4.1.4. Routine Monitoring, Auditing, and Risk Assessment

A proactive system for routine monitoring and identification of FWA compliance risks is another core compliance plan requirement.[27] You are required to include FDRs (whether they are located in the United States or offshore) in your system for routine monitoring and identification of FWA compliance risks. Your compliance officer and compliance committee (see Section 3.2.1.) are responsible for oversight and are required to report directly to your governing body on issues identified, investigated, and resolved.[28]

[25]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[26]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[27]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[28]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

The purpose of routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment is to:

- Evaluate compliance with Part C and Part D benefit regulations, sub-regulatory guidance, contractual agreements, all applicable federal and state standards, and your policies and procedures
- Rapidly detect potential issues, problems, or violations for corrective action (see Section 3.1.3.), initial investigation (see Section 3.1.4.), and possibly referral (see Section 3.1.5.)

Performance Indicator Definitions

The definitions for performance indicators are, ideally, detailed enough to ensure that different people at different times, given the task of collecting data for a given indicator, will collect identical types of data.

A proactive system for routine monitoring and identification of FWA compliance risks includes the following six elements:

- **Risk assessments at least annually**: An effective monitoring and auditing program begins with a formal baseline assessment of your major compliance and FWA risks, at least annually. Each business unit and FDR is assessed for the types and levels of risks they present to all Medicare business operational areas. Identified risks are then ranked to determine which ones could have the greatest effect on Part C and Part D programs and used to prioritize your monitoring and auditing work plan accordingly.

Risk Assessment Best Practice

An industry best practice is reviewing FDRs' compliance policies and procedures and standards of conduct as part of annual risk assessments to identify FDRs for periodic monitoring.

- **Monitoring based on risk assessments**: Monitoring is routine quality control and measurement of business unit performance to ensure processes are working even when no specific problems have been identified. Such monitoring helps to ensure corrective actions are undertaken and identified risks are mitigated. Monitoring activities typically involve measuring compliance against precisely defined performance indicators tied to specific objectives. Measuring your employees' perceptions of your sponsor's commitment to fighting fraud and gauging change over time can also be part of this process. Monitoring research can include spot checks, focus groups, group interviews, confidential interviews, structured questionnaires, direct observations, and unannounced site visits.
- **Internal and external auditing based on risk assessments**: Audits are a formal review of a sponsor's past compliance, with a particular set of internal (e.g., policies and procedures) or external (e.g., laws and regulations) standards used as base measures. The scope of internal auditing may be broad. Besides evaluating compliance with Part C and Part D benefit regulations, sub-regulatory guidance, contractual agreements, all applicable federal and state standards, and your policies and procedures, internal auditing may also include such topics as the productivity of operations, reliability of financial reporting, and safeguarding of assets. Your audit system should

include audits by external auditors, as appropriate.[29] Using independent external auditors to audit your records and perform a gap analysis against CMS requirements is an industry best practice for ensuring you can demonstrate compliance to CMS auditors.

Prevention Best Practice

Tying a business unit's monitoring and auditing results to its leaders' compensation is a best practice.

- **Monitoring and auditing work plan**: The Compliance Program Guidelines at Section 50.6.1 requires that the compliance officer, in consultation with the compliance committee develop a monitoring and auditing work plan addressing the risks associated with Part C and Part D programs. The audit plan is to be reviewed and revised throughout the year as new indicators for focused audits emerge. The audit plan details the number of internal audits to be performed; audit schedules, including start and end dates; whether the audits will be announced or unannounced; whether the audits will be desk audits or on site; the audit methodology; necessary resources; persons responsible; final audit report due dates, including findings and recommendations; and follow-up activities from findings and recommendations.[30] The Compliance Program Guidelines state that work plans must detail how FDRs will be identified for auditing and recommends conducting a number of on-site FDR audits as a best practice.
- **Measurement tools**: An industry best practice is developing enterprise-wide metric reports and measurement tools (e.g., dashboards, scorecards, self-assessments). They can be powerful tools to help you visualize and relate different views of data and evaluate operational compliance and Medicare compliance program effectiveness.
- **Follow-up and corrective action**: You are required to adequately address any monitoring or auditing result indicative of potential FWA or non-compliance (see Sections 3.1.3. and 6).[31] In cases of potential fraud, a decision to refer a case to the CMS NBI MEDIC needs to be made promptly after the presence of or a reasonable suspicion of fraudulent activity has been detected (see Sections 3.1.5. and 8). If you do not have the time or resources to investigate the potential fraud or abuse in a timely manner, you are to turn the investigation over to the CMS NBI MEDIC within 30 days, per the Compliance Program Guidelines at Section 50.7.1.

[29] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[30] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[31] 42 CFR § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)

4.1.5. Outreach on Top-Down Approaches

Training and education is another core compliance plan requirement.[32] It is an industry best practice for training and education initiatives to address both top-down and bottom-up approaches to preventing fraud:

- Information about the sophistication of your organization's fraud prevention and detection activities and the likelihood of fraud perpetrators being caught and punished reflects a top-down approach.
- Information about your organization's commitment to institutional integrity and the important role everyone plays in recognizing and reporting fraud reflects a bottom-up approach (see Section 4.2.6.).

Disseminating information on top-down approaches is an effective deterrent to fraud. People who may be tempted to commit fraud may not carry through with that act if they know that your sponsor uses routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment, and that proportionate sanctions are in place (including termination of employment or contractual relationship) for violations of written standards. These approaches do little good in preventing fraud, however, if potential fraud perpetrators do not know about them and perceive little chance of detection.

To disseminate information about your disciplinary standards and compliance plan to your employees, the Compliance Program Guidelines recommend:

- Newsletters to explain compliance issues and methods
- Discussion about compliance as a regular topic at department staff meetings, in communications with subcontractors, and in the annual general compliance training
- Relevant postings on your Intranet site
- Posters, cafeteria table tents, and other vehicles to emphasize prominently the importance of compliance

For your FDRs, the Compliance Program Guidelines, recommend distributing your written standards (see Section 4.1.2.) to FDR employees through provider guides, business associate agreements, or participation manuals.

Figure 2 shows how to balance information on top-down and bottom-up approaches according to audience category — employees actively looking for and reporting fraud, the uncommitted, and fraud perpetrators — with the goal of moving audience segments toward integrity and active participation in fraud-fighting efforts. This balancing strategy involves:

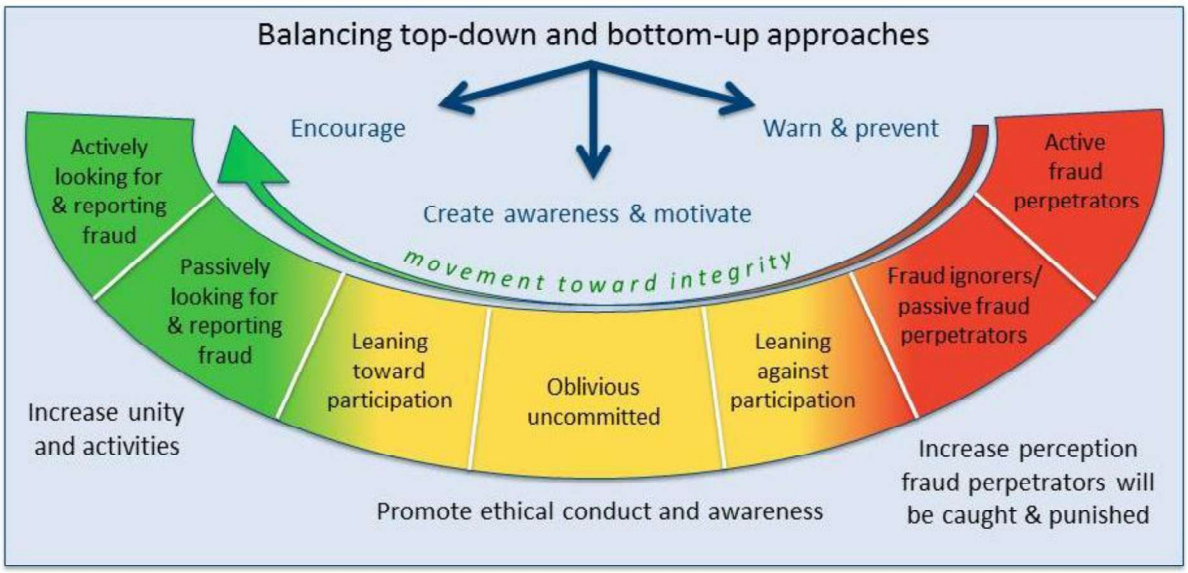
- Increasing unity and activity of employees looking for and reporting fraud (includes but is not limited to investigative staff, compliance staff, and internal audit
- Promoting ethical conduct to motivate the uncommitted

[32] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

- Increasing the perception that fraud perpetrators will be caught and punished

It is important to remember to include strategies and messages relevant to all potential audience categories in all of your outreach efforts.

Figure 2: Balancing Anti-Fraud Information by Audience Category



4.2. Bottom-Up Approaches

Some fraud prevention efforts largely focus on top-down approaches. The underlying assumption is that once written standards and robust monitoring and internal control systems are in place, fraudulent activity will be perceived as too risky, causing it to lessen or stop. All too often, however, fraud perpetrators rather than being deterred just become motivated to find ways to reverse engineer fraud prevention and detection systems to exploit vulnerabilities. They simply have too big a stake in preserving their illicit incomes. The solution is balancing top-down approaches with bottom-up ones based on institutional and individual integrity. Creating a culture of institutional integrity and a climate where enrollees and employees actively seek out and report fraud can prevent and detect much more fraud than top-down approaches can alone.

Bottom-up approaches include:

- Compliance training
- Effective lines of communication
- Employee assistance
- Performance reviews
- Regular review of exclusion and debarment lists
- Outreach on bottom-up approaches

Training Best Practice

The best FWA training approach is to engage employees in substantive discussions reinforcing your compliance with applicable laws, regulations, standards, and principles.

Each of these approaches is described below.

4.2.1. Compliance Training

Compliance training is a required part of Medicare compliance programs per federal regulations.[33] These regulations mandate your sponsors provide effective FWA training and education to your CEO, governing body members, managers, employees, and FDRs when they join your organization and annually thereafter. Your compliance training "must ensure that employees are aware of the Medicare requirements related to their job function," per the Compliance Program Guidelines.

Potential Perception Pitfall

Do not let your employees think a zero-tolerance policy against fraud means it is not acceptable to admit it takes place. Make it culturally safe to talk about the high risk of fraud in healthcare and emphasize you want everyone to talk about fraud as part of your organizational commitment to reduce and prevent it.

The Compliance Program Guidelines, along with a May 8, 2012, Health Plan Management System (HPMS) memo, also recommend you retain adequate records of your training of employees, managers, and governing body members, including attendance logs, certificates of completion, electronic certifications, employee attestations, and material distributed at training sessions. The memo also recommends contracts with FDRs require them to maintain compliance training records as follows:

- Keep all training documentation at each individual entity's site (e.g., the lowest level entity would keep its documentation; the next highest level entity would keep its documentation).
- The lowest level entity completes an attestation and sends it to the next higher level entity. For example, if a pharmacy chain has multiple retail stores, each retail store would keep the logs and certificates, and would send the attestation to the regional or corporate office.
- Attestations are "rolled" up until there is one attestation for each FDR. For example, if a pharmacy chain has numerous retail stores and has regional offices, each regional office would collect the attestations from the retail stores in its particular area. The regional office would send the corporate office one regional attestation. The corporate office would then send the Part C or Part D sponsor one attestation for the entire company.

You and your FDRs are required to retain compliance training documents for 10 years and must provide them to CMS upon request.[34]

General Compliance Training. It is very important to educate and mobilize employees and FDRs in the effort to identify and report fraud. Sometimes when they suspect fraud, they may opt not to report it because they are afraid of retaliation or think nothing will be done. Also, if your training is too top-down

[33] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(C) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(C)

[34] 42 CFR §§ 422.504(e) and 423.505(e)

oriented, they may feel alienated by being made to feel that everyone is under suspicion and being monitored.

For general compliance training to effectively mobilize your employees as your organization's eyes and ears, it needs to do more than detail your written standards, disciplinary standards, applicable federal and state standards, and common fraud schemes. These are all critical, but it is also important to build institutional support for protecting and encouraging those who identify and report fraud (see Figure 2). Above all, fraud training needs to be positive, not accusatory, and emphasize that illegal conduct, in any form, eventually harms everybody associated with your sponsor — through lower profits, bad publicity, decreased morale, lower productivity, and possibly poor patient care.

Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, the sponsor's employees (including temporary workers and volunteers) and governing body members, must, at a minimum, receive general compliance training within 90 days of initial hiring, and annually thereafter.

Sponsors must ensure that general compliance information is communicated to their FDRs. The sponsor's compliance expectations can be communicated through distribution of their standards of conduct and/or compliance policies and procedures to FDRs' employees. Distribution may be accomplished through provider guides, business associate agreements, or participation manuals.

Free Web-Based Training Module

CMS has developed a web-based training module that you can use to satisfy your fraud, waste, and abuse training and education requirements. Use of the module is optional. It is available for download in ZIP format at cms.gov/Outreach-and-Education/Medicare-Learning-Network-MLN/MLNProducts/Downloads/Fraud-Waste_Abuse-Training_12_13_11.zip.

The following are examples of topics that the Compliance Program Guidelines recommend for your general compliance training program:

- **A description of your Medicare compliance program**, including a review of compliance policies and procedures, the standards of conduct, and the sponsor's commitment to business ethics and compliance with all Medicare program requirements.
- **An overview of how to ask compliance questions**, request compliance clarification, or report suspected or detected non-compliance. Training should emphasize confidentiality, anonymity, and non-retaliation for compliance-related questions or reports of suspected or detected non-compliance or potential FWA.
- The **requirement** to report to your organization actual or suspected Medicare non-compliance or potential FWA.
- **Examples of non-compliance or FWA** that an employee might observe.
- **A review of the disciplinary guidelines** for non-compliant or fraudulent behavior. The guidelines will communicate how such behavior can result in mandatory retraining and may result in disciplinary action, including possible termination when such behavior is serious or repeated or when knowledge of a possible violation is not reported.
- **Attendance and participation in compliance and FWA training programs** as a condition of continued employment and a criterion to be included in employee evaluations.
- **A review of policies** related to contracting with the government, such as the laws addressing gifts and gratuities for government employees.
- **A review of potential conflicts of interest** and the sponsor's system for disclosure of conflicts of interest.
- **An overview of HIPAA/Health Information Technology for Economic and Clinical Health**, the CMS Data Use Agreement (if applicable), and the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of personal health information.
- **An overview of the monitoring and auditing process**.
- **A review of the laws that govern employee conduct** in the Medicare program.

See Appendix B of the Compliance Program Guidelines for other examples of laws and regulations that may be discussed in training.

Specialized FWA Training. Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, the sponsor's employees (including temporary workers and volunteers), and governing body members, as well as the FDRs' employees who have involvement in the administration or delivery of Part C and Part D benefits must, at a minimum, receive FWA training within 90 days of initial hiring (or contracting in the case of FDRs), and annually thereafter. Additional, specialized or refresher training may be provided on issues posing FWA risks based on the individual's job function (e.g., pharmacist, statistician, customer service). Training may be provided:

- Upon appointment to a new job function
- When requirements change
- When employees are found to be non-compliant
- As a corrective action to address a non-compliance issue
- When an employee works in an area implicated in past FWA incidents

Sponsors may choose to tailor the training in response to circumstances surrounding potential FWA and specific functions performed by FDRs.

Sponsors must be able to demonstrate that their employees and FDRs have fulfilled these training requirements as applicable. Proof of training may include copies of sign-in sheets, employee attestations, and electronic certifications from the employees taking and completing the training.

Sponsors must provide the FWA training directly to their FDRs or provide appropriate FWA training materials to their FDRs.

The following are examples of topics that the Compliance Program Guidelines recommend you include in your specialized FWA training:

- Laws and regulations related to Part C and Part D FWA (see Section 2.2.)
- Obligations of FDRs to have appropriate policies and procedures to address FWA
- Processes for your organization's employees and FDR employees to report suspected FWA to your organization (or, as to FDR employees, either to your organization directly or to their employers who then must report it to your organization)
- Protection for your employees and your FDR employees who report suspected FWA
- Types of FWA that can occur in work settings

4.2.2. Effective Lines of Communication

Effective lines of communication between your compliance officer and compliance committee (see Section 3.2.1.) and your employees, managers, governing body members, enrollees, and FDRs is another core compliance plan requirement.[35]

Reporting. Regulatory-mandated, effective lines of communication include systems for receiving, recording, and responding to compliance questions or reports of potential FWAs that meet the following criteria:

Mandatory Fraud Reporting

An industry best practice is requiring in your standards of conduct that employees report suspected fraud.

- Maintain confidentiality
- Include at least one way to maintain anonymity (for enrollees uncomfortable reporting potential fraud directly to their providers or employees uncomfortable reporting potential fraud directly to their supervisor or the compliance officer)
- Promote a policy of non-intimidation and non-retaliation for good faith reporting
- Are available to all

The Compliance Program Guidelines require that sponsors make reporting mechanisms user friendly; easy to access and navigate; and available 24 hours a day for employees, members of the governing body, and FDRs. The Compliance Program Guidelines specifically recommend telephone hotlines and mail drops and recommend such as industry best practices:

- Establishing more than one type of reporting mechanism to account for the different ways people communicate or feel comfortable communicating
- Providing the complainant with information regarding expectations of a timely response, confidentiality, non-retaliation, and progress reports when a suspected compliance issue is reported

Another industry best practice is disseminating information about your reporting tools, using both top-down and bottom-up messages (see Figure 2 and Sections 4.1.5. and 4.2.6.). You can use routine reminders, posters, and quizzes during compliance training to help employees and FDRs remember that reporting tools exist. To remind members, you can use flyers, letters, or pamphlets included in their explanation of benefit mailings.

Reporting Response. Prompt preliminary investigation (see Sections 3.1.4. and 7) and corrective action (see Sections 3.1.3. and 6) procedures need to be developed when the presence or a reasonable suspicion of fraudulent activity has been reported. Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you must begin a

[35] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

reasonable inquiry no later than two weeks after the date you identify potential non-compliance or potential FWA.

4.2.3. Employee Assistance

Employees can cross the line between honest and fraudulent behavior when they are under pressure due to financial hardship, family problems, or a desire for lifestyle improvements they cannot afford. Managers and employees need to be trained to observe signs of pressure among their employees and colleagues.

To lower the risk of employees committing fraud when they are under pressure, your organization can take steps to assist employees who might be experiencing challenges.

Drugs Prescribed or Provided by Excluded Providers

Sponsors are prohibited from paying for drugs prescribed or provided by an excluded provider as identified by either the Health and Human Services Office of Inspector General or the General Services Administration, per 42 C.F.R. § 1001.1901. If you discover any claims submitted for drugs prescribed or provided by an excluded provider, investigate immediately, and report the claim to the CMS National Benefit Integrity Medicare Drug Integrity Contractor.

- **Open door policies**: If employees can speak freely, many managers will understand the pressures they are under and work with the employees to help reduce or eliminate these pressures.
- **Employee support programs**: Your organization can offer employees support programs, including treatment for drug and alcohol addiction and counseling for gambling, marital problems, and financial difficulties.
- **Helplines**: Your organization can offer an anonymous helpline so employees can ask for advice about making ethical decisions (and help prevent them from rationalizing unethical behavior).

4.2.4. Performance Reviews

Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you may consider including compliance as a measure in employees' annual performance reviews. Also, a Health Plan Management System (HPMS) memo dated January 20, 2012, titled "2011 Program Audit Findings and Best Practices," recommended: "Business function leaders should be held accountable for compliance results (i.e., this should influence performance evaluations and incentives)."

4.2.5. Regular Review of Exclusion and Debarment Lists

A lack of staff vetting and security screening can be the root cause of fraud problems. Recruitment checks and controls are the first line of defense in preventing people with criminal backgrounds or past financial difficulty from being affiliated with your sponsor. Per the Compliance Program Guidelines, you are to check all employees, providers, governing body members, officers, directors, and FDRs for eligibility to participate in federal healthcare programs before hiring or contracting, and monthly thereafter. Check them against the HHS OIG exclusion lists at http://exclusions.oig.hhs.gov/ and find out how to sign up to view the GSA exclusions lists at sam.gov/sam/transcript/Quick_Guide_for_Exclusions_v1.7.pdf.

4.2.6. Outreach on Bottom-Up Approaches

As detailed in Section 4.1.5, training and education are core compliance plan requirements. Industry best practice is ensuring that training and education include both top-down and bottom-up approaches to preventing fraud:

- Information about the sophistication of your organization's fraud prevention and detection activities and the likelihood of fraud perpetrators being caught and punished reflects a top-down approach
- Information about your organization's commitment to institutional integrity and the important role everyone plays in recognizing and reporting fraud reflects a bottom-up approach

Bottom-up approaches are critical to promoting institutional integrity and a climate where enrollees and employees actively seek out and report possible fraud. Employees need to understand that preventing fraud is everybody's responsibility — not just a concern for your investigative, compliance, or internal audit staff — and the important role they play as your organization's eyes and ears. As discussed in Section 4.1.1., leadership commitment plays a key role in setting the tone. So does ensuring that information disseminated targets each audience category shown in Figure 2.

To motivate employees who are uncommitted to seeking out and reporting possible fraud, per Figure 2, information disseminated needs to explain how fraud and your organization's fraud-prevention efforts affect them personally:

- How fraud ultimately harms everybody associated with your sponsor — through lower profits, bad publicity, decreased morale, lower productivity, and possibly poor healthcare
- How fraud threatens the integrity and solvency of Medicare and other federal healthcare programs
- How combating fraud is essential to maintaining a healthcare system that is affordable for everyone
- How seriously your sponsor takes institutional integrity and its efforts to prevent, detect, and reduce fraud

Motivating Enrollees

To motivate enrollees and their caretakers to use your fraud-reporting mechanisms, outreach materials need to personalize the cost of fraud at an individual and societal level. In other words, enrollees and their caretakers need to understand how reporting potential fraud is in their interest.

Outreach messages also need to explain what fraud indicators to look out for, how to apply your organization's standards of conduct every day on the job, and the reporting tools your organization has in place.

4.3. Collaboration with Other Anti-Fraud Efforts/Associations/Venues

Collaboration among sponsors, associations, and other entities is key to effectively preventing and detecting fraud in healthcare. With the passage of the Affordable Care Act of 2010, CMS has been given

more resources and statutory authority to prevent and detect fraud in the Medicare program. Many associations and groups have been established to assist people who fight fraud to share information and collaborate to strengthen their efforts in fighting fraud in the healthcare system. This section covers four topics: the Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups, National Health Care Anti-Fraud Association (NHCAA) and other anti-fraud associations, SMP, SHIP, and other consumer organizations.

4.3.1. Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups

The Parts C and D Fraud Work Groups are composed of representatives from Part C and Part D sponsors and serve as a venue to share information about trends and issues they were seeing in their sponsors. Representatives from sponsors, PBMs, CMS, law enforcement, and CMS Program Integrity Contractors gather to share information and discuss current fraud trends and anti-fraud efforts.

Participation in the Parts C and D Fraud Work Group meetings is limited to the groups above, and is not open to the public. This allows sponsor representatives to share sensitive information in a confidential environment. The work group meetings include presentations, breakout sessions, and networking. Because each sponsor generally only has access to its own data, a fraudulent provider or potential problems might fly under the radar. During the work group meetings, sponsors share information about what they have found, and are able to assess the potential risks both locally and nationally.

Members that attend the work group meetings vary in experience and length of time working with Medicare programs. By allowing participants to work together, the meetings enable new attendees to learn from the experiences of veterans and veterans can view issues with fresh eyes. Work group meetings are intended to be held four times a year in different locations across the country. Future dates and locations are posted on the CMS O&E MEDIC website at http://medic-outreach.rainmakerssolutions.com/. Registered and vetted members of the CMS O&E MEDIC website can also register for the work group meetings on the website.

4.3.2. NHCAA and Other Anti-Fraud Associations

As fraud has been increasingly identified to be a major concern in healthcare programs and as the numbers of fraud investigators and compliance specialists have grown, associations have been established and refocused to share information and best practices about this critical topic. Membership in these associations is voluntary, and these organizations provide training regardless of membership:

- **National Health Care Anti-Fraud Association (NHCAA)** was founded in 1985 by private health insurers, federal and state government officials, and other interested organizations. NHCAA exclusively focuses on fighting healthcare fraud. Members include more than 100 private health insurers, representatives from law enforcement, regulatory agencies, and companies who investigate healthcare fraud in the public and private sector. In 2000, NHCAA created the NHCAA Institute for Health Care Fraud Prevention as a separate educational foundation that provides education and training to private- and public-sector healthcare anti-fraud personnel. The mission of NHCAA is to protect and serve the public interest by increasing awareness and improving the detection, investigation, civil and criminal prosecution, and prevention of healthcare fraud. NHCAA pursues this mission by maintaining strong partnerships and providing learning opportunities through the institute. NHCAA provides opportunities for public and private sector information sharing and serves as a national resource for professionals, government representatives, and law enforcement. Membership information is available at nhcaa.org.

- **Health Care Compliance Association (HCCA)** started out as a Special Interest Group of the Medical Group Management Association in 1996 as a forum for healthcare professionals involved in compliance in all aspects of healthcare. HCCA held its first meeting in September 1997. During this first year, in response from members for more local networking opportunities, HCCA established 10 HCCA Regions based on the Health Care Financing Administration's (HCFA's) 10 regions. HCCA's mission is to champion ethical practice and compliance standards and to provide the necessary resources for ethics and compliance professionals and others who share these principles. The organization works to promote quality Medicare compliance programs in healthcare — their introduction, development, and maintenance, to provide a forum for interaction and information exchange to enable members to provide high-quality Medicare compliance programs and to create high-quality educational opportunities for those involved with compliance in the healthcare industry. HCAA provides educational programs, professional networks, monthly newsletters, compliance weekly news updates, Compliance E-News alerts, Health Care Forum Discussion Groups, Annual National Compliance Institute, regional seminars, and cooperative programs with other national organizations. Membership information is available at hcca-info.org.

- **Association of Certified Fraud Examiners (ACFE)** is the world's largest anti-fraud association. The ACFE certifies fraud examiners in the investigation of fraud as a whole. While the ACFE has not historically focused on healthcare fraud, over the last few years more attention has been given to this part of fraud examination. The mission of the ACFE is to reduce fraud by detection and deterrence. ACFE does this by providing administration of the Certified Fraud Examiner (CFE)

examination. ACFE sets high standards for admission, including continuing professional education, and requires its members to meet strict professional conduct and ethical standards, and provide leadership to inspire public confidence in the integrity, objectivity, and professionalism of CFEs. Membership information is available at acfe.com.

- **International Association of Special Investigation Units (IASIU)** was founded by a group of insurance industry fraud investigators in 1984.This non-profit organization's mission is to promote a coordinated effort within the industry to combat insurance fraud. The IASIU does this by providing education and training, developing awareness of the insurance fraud problem, encouraging professional conduct among insurance investigators, and supporting legislation that acts as a deterrent. Membership information is available at iasiu.org.

4.3.3. SMP, SHIP, and Other Consumer Organizations

Organizations that include Medicare consumers are active in combating fraud:

- **Senior Medicare Patrol (SMP)** programs train Medicare beneficiaries to avoid, detect, and prevent healthcare fraud. The SMP program began in 1995 as a demonstration project and is currently under the jurisdiction of the Administration on Aging. During the demonstration phase, the program returned $23 for every $1 spent looking at the fastest growing areas of Medicare fraud. There are 55 SMP projects (in each state, Guam, Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands and the District of Columbia, plus the National Hispanic SMP). SMP staff train volunteers to conduct outreach to Medicare consumers in their communities through group presentations, exhibiting at community events, answering calls to the SMP help lines, and one-on-one counseling. The SMP and their volunteers teach Medicare beneficiaries how to protect their personal identity, identify and report errors on their healthcare bills, and to identify deceptive healthcare practices, such as illegal marketing, providing unnecessary or inappropriate services, and charging for services that were never provided. When an issue is identified that cannot be handled at this level, the SMP program will refer the information to the CMS NBI MEDIC. For more information about the SMP program in each state refer to smpresource.org.

- **State Health Insurance Assistance Programs (SHIPs)** are CMS-funded programs that offer one-on-one counseling and assistance to people with Medicare and their families. SHIP projects

are in every state, territory, and the District of Columbia. SHIP counselors, most of whom are volunteers, assist Medicare beneficiaries by providing them impartial information on traditional Medicare and Part C and Part D sponsors. SHIPs provide free counseling and assistance via telephone and face-to-face interactive sessions, public education presentations and programs, and media activities. SHIP counselors also provide counseling at events during open enrollment and special election periods. SHIPs are not funded to look for fraud specifically, but they do receive reports of marketing fraud, problems with sponsors, and problems with physicians or suppliers. If the SHIP counselor assisted the Medicare beneficiary in deciding which sponsor to choose, that beneficiary may call the SHIP counselor to report fraud. In some states, the SHIP and the SMP programs are housed in the same organizational unit. In others, they are separate but may share volunteers. The SHIP counselors may refer fraud to the SMP program but may also report this information to the CMS NBI MEDIC. The SHIP website is shiptalk.org.

- **National Center for Benefits Outreach and Enrollment (NCBOE)**, funded through a cooperative agreement with the National Council on Aging, assists organizations in enrolling seniors and younger adults with disabilities with limited means into the benefits programs for which they are eligible. This program has worked to find individuals who are eligible for benefits such as the low income subsidy program and get them involved. The NCBOE has partnered to start Benefit Enrollment Centers in 20 areas of the country, including some of the high-fraud states. As they are assisting individuals, NCBOE representatives often hear stories and complaints from individuals who are not sure where to report the suspicious behavior. The NCBOE will then assist the Medicare consumer in reporting this information to the correct entity. The NCBOE website is ncoa.org/enhance-economic-security/center-for-benefits/.

4.4. "Are We Doing Enough?" Checklist

This checklist was designed to help sponsors assess if they are doing enough to prevent fraud based on the concepts discussed in Section 4. The checklist can be used by both a sponsor and its FDRs. These concepts are industry best practices only and are not required in the federal regulations or the Compliance Program Guidelines. The checklist is also not meant to be inclusive of every prevention activity possible.

Are We Doing Enough? Checklist		
Top-Down Approaches		
Leadership Signals		
1.	Does leadership make clear that they have a zero-tolerance approach to fraud?	
2.	Does leadership make clear that they have a zero-tolerance approach to retaliation against people who report fraud?	
3.	Does leadership make explicit their strong organizational commitment to compliance standards and ethical corporate behavior?	
4.	Does leadership frame fraud as a challenge everyone is responsible for identifying and reporting in good faith?	
5.	Do senior leadership and middle managers emphasize they want employees to talk about the high risk of fraud in healthcare as part of their commitment to reduce and prevent it?	
6.	Are ethics and institutional integrity issues woven into leadership and staff meetings on a regular basis?	
7.	Has your full governing body promulgated a resolution stating your organization's commitment to compliant, lawful, and ethical conduct?	
8.	Does leadership respond quickly when fraudulent activity is detected?	
Written Standards		
9.	Do standards of conduct clearly define fraud and activities that are fraudulent under CMS regulations; all applicable statutory, regulatory, and other Part C and Part D program requirements; and federal, state, and local FWA laws?	
10.	Do standards of conduct emphasize institutional commitment to fighting fraud?	
11.	Do standards of conduct clearly forbid fraudulent activity?	
12.	Are new employees and newly contracted FDRs involved with Part C and Part D programs required to sign standards of conduct certifying that they have read, understand, and agree to comply with their terms?	
13.	Are employees and FDRs involved with Part C and Part D programs required to review and sign standards of conduct annually and whenever standards of conduct are updated?	
14.	Do standards of conduct clearly define the sanctions for failing to comply with expectations for ethical behavior?	
15.	Do standards of conduct give employees and FDRs the duty to report suspected fraudulent activity?	

Are We Doing Enough? Checklist		
16.	Are there conflict of interest requirements that require all employees, governing body members, or FDRs involved in Part C and Part D programs to disclose immediately any conflicts of interest?	
17.	Do standards of conduct require all employees, governing body members, or FDRs involved in Part C and Part D programs to disclose immediately any debarment, exclusion, or other event making them ineligible to perform work related directly or indirectly to federal healthcare programs?	
18.	Do employees understand that their performance is measured against the standards of conduct?	
19.	Do employees know who monitors adherence to the standards of conduct and how?	
20.	Are there procedures for identifying fraud within the organization's network?	
21.	Are there procedures for mitigating any compliance issues found in the organization's network and preventing future misconduct?	
22.	Are there procedures for retaining all records documenting all corrective actions taken to mitigate FWA activity in the delivery of Part C and Part D programs?	
23.	Are there procedures for retaining all records documenting any follow-up compliance reviews after corrective actions were taken to mitigate FWA activity in the delivery of Part C and Part D programs?	
24.	Is there a process for complying with CMS's ten-year record retention requirement?	
25.	Do policies emphasize confidentiality, anonymity, and non-retaliation for compliance-related questions or reports of potential fraud?	
26.	Are there procedures for conducting initial investigations of potential fraud in a timely manner?	
27.	Are there policies and procedures mandating a decision to refer a case to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement promptly when a preliminary investigation leads you to believe a criminal, civil, or administrative law was violated or within 30 days if you do not have the time or resources to investigate?	
28.	Are there procedures for responding in a timely manner to data requests by CMS, the CMS NBI MEDIC, law enforcement, or their designees?	
29.	Are there policies and procedures for cooperating with any federal audits?	
30.	Are there procedures for ensuring employees and FDRs are marketing in accordance with applicable federal and state standards, including state licensing laws and CMS policy?	
31.	Are there procedures for identifying improper coverage determinations, services, or enrollment at any level within the organization's network and properly reporting and repaying, where applicable, any overpayments resulting from inaccurate enrollment numbers in accordance with CMS policy?	
32.	Are there policies ensuring all employees, providers, governing body members, officers, and directors, as well as FDRs, are checked against HHS OIG exclusion lists and GSA debarment lists before hiring or contracting?	

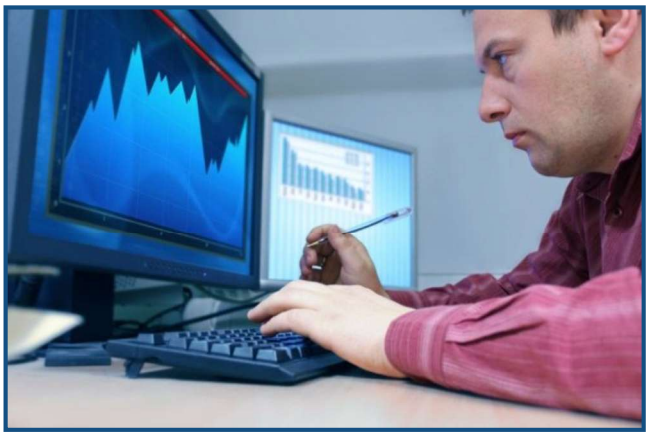
Are We Doing Enough? Checklist		
33.	Are there policies ensuring all employees, providers, governing body members, officers, and directors, as well as FDRs, are checked against HHS OIG exclusion list and GSA debarment list every month?	
34.	Are there procedures for identifying any claims submitted for drugs prescribed by excluded or deceased providers?	
35.	Are there procedures for identifying, reporting, and repaying overpayments made for claims submitted for services or drugs prescribed by excluded or deceased providers?	
36.	Are there procedures for ensuring full disclosure to CMS, upon request, of all pricing decisions for Part D items or services, related data, and pricing records?	
37.	Is there a policy requiring governing body approval before the compliance officer can be terminated from employment?	
38.	Is there a policy mandating the corporate compliance officer and a Medicare compliance officer be staffed separately?	
39.	Is there a policy allowing the compliance officer to meet in executive session with the governing body?	
40.	Do policies and procedures mandate pharmacy & therapeutic (P&T) committee decisions be made in accordance with CMS regulations and guidance?	
41.	Do policies and procedures ensure that all CMS reporting requirements are satisfied regarding potential conflicts of interest and appropriate lobbying disclosure requirements?	
42.	Is there a clear policy on the recovery of losses incurred to fraud?	
43.	Is fighting fraud woven into policies and procedures that can prevent or mitigate the risk of fraudulent activity?	
Enforcement of Standards		
44.	Are there written disciplinary standards with proportionate sanctions for violations of standards of conduct (e.g., oral or written warnings, performance improvement plans, mandatory retraining, suspension, transfer, civil or criminal prosecution)?	
45.	Are standards of conduct enforced consistently?	
46.	Do contracts with FDRs contain provisions indicating violations of the sponsor's standards of conduct may result in termination of their contractual relationships and referral to law enforcement for prosecution?	
47.	Are records of discipline for compliance violations maintained and regularly reviewed to ensure that disciplinary actions are appropriate to the seriousness of the violation, fairly and consistently administered, and imposed within a reasonable time frame?	
Routine Monitoring, Auditing, and Risk Assessment		
48.	Are risk assessments conducted at least annually?	
49.	Is business unit performance routinely measured against precisely defined performance indicators tied to specific objectives related to combating FWA?	

Are We Doing Enough? Checklist		
50.	Are the definitions of business unit performance indicators related to combating FWA detailed enough to ensure that different people at different times, given the task of collecting data for a given indicator, would collect identical types of data?	
51.	Are internal and external audits regularly conducted?	
52.	Is there an annual auditing and monitoring work plan?	
53.	Does the auditing and monitoring work plan detail how you identify FDRs for periodic monitoring (e.g., reviewing FDRs' compliance policies and procedures and standards of conduct as part of annual risk assessments)?	
54.	Does the auditing and monitoring work plan make it a priority to conduct a certain number of audits of FDRs on site?	
55.	Do fraud investigations lead to revision of policies and systems to remove apparent weaknesses?	
56.	Do compliance issues discovered through monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment lead to revision of policies and systems to remove apparent weaknesses?	
57.	Does the compliance committee or equivalent revise policies and systems on a quarterly basis to remove apparent weaknesses?	
58.	Do contracts with FDRs contain provisions requiring records retention and access rights to these records to CMS or its designee?	
Outreach on Top-Down Approaches		
59.	Is the effectiveness of the organization's fraud detection activities publicized?	
60.	Is the professionalism of the members of your investigative staff and their ability to detect and investigate fraud and work with law enforcement to prosecute it publicized?	
61.	Is the organization's commitment to applying proportionate sanctions to fraud perpetrators, including termination of employment or contractual relationship, publicized?	
62.	Is the organization's commitment to recover losses publicized?	
Bottom-Up Approaches		
Compliance Training		
63.	Do new employees (including volunteers and temporary workers) complete general compliance training within 90 days of hire, and annually thereafter?	
64.	Does general compliance training engage employees in substantive discussions to reinforce their compliance with applicable laws, regulations, standards, and principles?	
65.	Does general compliance training encourage your employees to serve as your organization's eyes and ears against fraud?	

Are We Doing Enough? Checklist		
66.	Do new employees (including temporary workers and volunteers) assigned to Part C and Part D business areas receive specialized FWA training on issues posing compliance risks specific to their job functions (e.g., pharmacist, statistician, claims processors) within 90 days of hire, upon appointment to a new job function, and annually thereafter?	
67.	Do your employees (including temporary workers and volunteers) and governing body members receive specialized FWA training when requirements change?	
68.	Do your employees (including temporary workers and volunteers) and governing body members receive specialized FWA training they are found to be non-compliant, as a corrective action to address a non-compliance issue, or when they work in an area implicated in past FWA?	
69.	Have all those working to counter fraud received specialized professional training and accreditation for their role?	
70.	Do FDR personnel attend the sponsor's compliance training and specialized FWA training or agree to conduct their own Part C and Part D compliance and specialized FWA training?	
Effective Lines of Communication		
71.	Are potential cases of fraud reported promptly to your investigative staff for further investigation?	
72.	Are follow-up investigations stemming from hotline inquiries and other complaints initiated within two weeks of receiving the complaint?	
73.	Are reports of potential fraud made to management kept confidential?	
74.	Is there more than one fraud reporting mechanism (e.g., telephone hotlines, mail drops, suggestion boxes, employee exit interviews, and email)?	
75.	Is there at least one anonymous way to report fraud?	
76.	Are complainants provided with information regarding expectations of a timely response, confidentiality, non-retaliation, and progress reports?	
77.	Are reports about compliance and anti-fraud work a standing governing body agenda item?	
Employee Assistance		
78.	Are employees offered support programs (e.g., treatment for drug and alcohol addiction and counseling for gambling, marital problems, and financial difficulties)?	
79.	Do managers work with employees experiencing difficult times to help them reduce or eliminate pressures?	
80.	Is there an anonymous helpline where employees can ask for advice on making ethical decisions?	
Performance Reviews		
81.	Are business units' monitoring and auditing results tied to their leaders' compensation?	

82.	Are business units' successes in corrective actions related to compliance tied to their leaders' compensation?	
83.	Do employees who meet or exceed standards of conduct expectations receive recognition in their performance reviews?	
84.	Do employees who report fraud confidentially to management receive recognition in their performance reviews?	
85.	Is compliance a measure in employees' performance reviews?	
86.	Do employees who make important contributions to fraud prevention, detection, corrective action, initial investigation, or referral activities receive recognition in their performance reviews?	
87.	Are policies requiring all employees, providers, governing body members, officers, and directors, as well as FDRs, to be checked against HHS OIG exclusion lists and GSA debarment lists before hiring or contracting strictly followed?	
88.	Are policies requiring all employees, provider, governing body members, officers, and directors, as well as FDRs, to be checked against HHS OIG exclusion lists and GSA debarment lists monthly strictly followed?	
89.	Is there a communications plan in place encouraging management to create an anti-fraud culture?	
90.	Is there emphasis on individual and institutional integrity when publicizing the standards of conduct?	
91.	Is the cost of fraud personalized at an individual, organizational, and societal level (e.g., fraud harms everyone associated with the organization through lower profits, bad publicity, decreased morale, lower productivity, and poor care; fraud threatens the integrity and solvency of Medicare and other federal healthcare programs) when communicating to employees about the compliance plan, standards of conduct, and fraud reporting mechanisms?	
92.	Is the cost of fraud personalized at an individual, organizational, and societal level when communicating with FDRs about the sponsor's compliance plan, standards of conduct, and fraud reporting mechanisms?	
93.	Do outreach materials for enrollees publicizing fraud reporting mechanisms personalize the cost of fraud at an individual and societal level?	
94.	Do those working to counter fraud attend Parts C and D Fraud Work Group quarterly meetings?	
95.	Do those working to counter fraud belong to anti-fraud professional associations?	
96.	Do those working to counter fraud collaborate and share information with organizations that help Medicare beneficiaries combat fraud, such as the SMP and SHIP?	

5. DETECTION



Even with the existence of a strong prevention plan, unscrupulous providers, enrollees, and employees may engage in suspect or fraudulent billing and business practices. The purpose of this chapter is to describe detection methods you can implement to enhance your efforts to combat FWA. This chapter provides information on detecting fraud, including sources of data, typical fraud indicators, and methods and resources for data analysis. This overview is followed by specific fraud risks for Part C and Part D. The chapter concludes with a list of additional resources for detecting fraud.

5.1. Overall Detection Considerations

Whether working to detect FWA in Part C or Part D programs, you need to have a familiarity with data sources, data analytics, and resources that support overall detection efforts. This section addresses these topics.

5.1.1. Data Sources and Fraud Indicators

Numerous sources of data or intelligence regarding potential fraud exist, both internal and external to your organization. The following lists of sources are provided as representative examples.

Internal Intelligence Data Sources

- Compliance department/team
- Risk adjustment data (Part C)
- Claims department/team
- Customer service department/team
- Data analysis collaborative team
- Complaint/grievances review team
- Beneficiary enrollment department/team
- Provider credentialing department/team
- Finance department/team

Examples of What to Look for from Internal Data Sources

- ***Provider credentialing department:*** Identify suspect provider applications.
- ***Finance department:*** Spot overpayments and/or voluntary refunds.

External Intelligence Data Sources

- CMS Complaint Tracking Management (CTM) System
- CMS databases (described in Section 5.1.2.)
- CMS NBI MEDIC
- Quarterly Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Group meetings
- Media (broadcast, print, digital, social media)

The integration of information from internal and external sources ensures your sponsor has a comprehensive view of the perpetrators and FWA schemes/scams within your service area. Data you gather from these sources can reveal indicators of potential fraud. Examples of useful indicators and ways they are used to detect fraud are described below.

Complaints. Enrollees' complaints (also called grievances) are a concern about the quality of care or other services they are receiving from a provider in a sponsor's network.

Best Practice:
Using Complaints Information

Track complaints data to flag providers and enrollees for further analysis.

Most organizations have online or manual complaint-tracking systems (see Section 5.4.2. for information about developing and using such a system). Indicators to track or trend include the following:

- Complaint receipt date
- Complainant source (enrollee, provider, and other sources)
- Complaint source area (county, ZIP code, area code)
- Provider and provider type included in the allegation
- Type of service and/or item
- Benefit type (inpatient, durable medical equipment prosthetics orthotics and supplies [DMEPOS], home health, drug)
- Number of complaints per provider, enrollee, and benefit type
- Number of complaints that escalated to be treated as Fraud and Abuse grievances (see Fraud and Abuse Grievances, below, for additional information)
- Complaint type categories (billing for services not rendered, solicitation, drug diversion)

Fraud and Abuse Grievances. According to the PDBM, Chapter 18, a "fraud grievance" is a statement, oral or written, alleging that a provider, pharmacy, pharmacist, Medicare Part C sponsor, MA-PD, PBM, Medicare Part D sponsor, or enrollee engaged in the intentional deception or misrepresentation that the individual knows or believes to be false, The individual makes known that the deception could result in an unauthorized benefit to himself or herself or some other person.

The PDBM, Chapter 18, defines an "abuse grievance" as a statement, oral or written, alleging that a provider, pharmacy, pharmacist, Part C sponsor, MA-PD, PBM, Part D sponsor, or enrollee engaged in unethical behavior that the individual should have recognized as such and should have known that such behavior could result in an unauthorized benefit to himself/herself or some other person.

Quick Action Is Important to Fight Fraud

To protect the provider, you may consider withholding provider payment until address, phone, or EFT issues are verified and resolved.

Like complaints, fraud and abuse grievances can be tracked and monitored. You can track outcome and resolution information indicating whether the grievance was referred to another entity for resolution such as the following:

- CMS NBI MEDIC
- Law enforcement
- State medical board
- State licensure board

If the grievance was resolved by your organization's SIU, this information can be categorized by closure types, for example, closed with no additional actions, enrollee misunderstanding, or allegation not substantiated.

Returned Mail/Email and Changed/Non-working Telephone Numbers. Issues such as returned mail or email, or disconnected telephone numbers are potential indicators of a false-front provider or of identity theft. The following provides more details about these indicators:

- Mail returned because of a non-existent correspondence address or because no one at the address knows the recipient
- Email returned because of an invalid email address or closed email account
- Disconnected or out-of-service telephone numbers
- A provider's electronic funds transfer does not successfully complete

CMS Fraud Alerts. CMS issues alerts to sponsors about fraud schemes that law enforcement identifies. Typically, these alerts describe alleged activities involving pharmacies practicing drug diversion or prescribers participating in illegal remuneration schemes. When you receive an alert, you should use the information to add to your fraud monitoring processes and data analytics established to meet program requirements. You also need to:

1. Review your contractual agreements with the identified parties. It would be appropriate for you to consider terminating the contract(s) with the identified parties if law enforcement has issued indictments against particular parties and the terms of your organization's contract(s) authorize contract termination in those circumstances.

2. Take action (including denying or reversing claims) in instances when your own analysis of identified parties' claims activity (prompted by your receipt of a CMS-issued fraud alert) indicates that fraud may be occurring. It is important to note that fraud alerts usually describe alleged fraudulent schemes for which the identified parties have not yet been found legally responsible. For this reason, your decision to deny or reverse claims should be made on a claim-specific basis.

3. Review your past paid claims from entities identified in a fraud alert. With the issuance of a fraud alert, CMS has placed sponsors on notice that they should review claims involving identified providers.[36] To meet the "best knowledge, information, and belief" standard of certification, you should make your best effort to identify claims that may be or may have been part of an alleged fraud scheme and remove them from your prescription drug event (PDE) data submissions.

4. Reverse the affected claims with their pharmacies and reduce their enrollees' true out of pocket (TrOOP) and drug spend amounts accordingly.

Information Gathered at Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Group Meetings. The purpose of the Fraud Work Group meetings, usually held on a quarterly basis, is to combat FWA through enhanced collaboration, information sharing, and communication among various stakeholders. These meetings provide a forum to discuss the latest FWA schemes and scams occurring in different service areas, and ways in which sponsors are addressing the perpetrators and their schemes. For more information, please see Section 4.3.1.

Best Practice: Leveraging Parts C and D Work Group Meetings Intelligence

Following the Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Group meeting, compare the identified perpetrators that have been discussed with your data findings and analysis to determine whether the perpetrator or scheme is moving or has moved into your service area.

Repeat Audit Findings. If providers and/or enrollees repeatedly appear in your internal audits or in outside audit reports that consistently include fraud allegations such as billing for services not rendered, upcoding, or drug diversion, consider referring the provider or enrollee to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement for further investigation.

Delinquent Reporting. During claims processing and enrollment, you may determine that additional information is required to verify a service/item or provider enrollment or re-enrollment information. If a provider repeatedly does not respond or refuses to respond to your requests for additional information during the enrollment or claims process, in accordance with his/her provider contract agreement, consider placing the provider on pre-payment review until the provider responds with the requested information and it is verified, as well as referring to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement for further investigation depending on the severity of the issue.

[36] 42 CFR 423.505(k)(3)

Results of National Surveillance Activities During Enrollment Periods. CMS's national surveillance efforts include four oversight activities: Public Event Secret Shopping (secret shopping), Unreported Marketing Events (clipper service review), Surveillance Marketing Allegation Response Team (SMART) activities, and website review. CMS's surveillance activities focus on the following areas:

Best Practice: National Surveillance

Sponsors are increasingly conducting their own surveillance of marketing events to gather information on suspected fraud (as well as non-compliance).

- Public marketing events with agents and/or sponsor representatives
- Scheduled individual appointments with agents and/or sponsor representatives
- Sponsor call centers for information accuracy pertaining to non-renewal plans
- Sponsor marketing materials
- Sponsor websites

CMS's national surveillance program protects beneficiaries from inappropriate marketing by Part C and Part D sponsors.

The surveillance program, overseen by a highly collaborative team of regional and central office managers and staff ("the Surveillance Team"), consists of secret shopping of sponsor marketing events, comprehensive outreach, and collaboration with internal and external partners and other oversight efforts.

Sponsors may use beneficiary enrollment and eligibility data to identify suspect enrollment activity by an agent or broker. For example, if more than 20 beneficiaries enroll on the same day in the same city and/or ZIP code, this situation is an indicator of a suspect enrollment pattern.

Change of Ownership. Change of ownership is of concern when a contracted provider is purchased by another business entity or another Medicare contracted provider and fails to report this change. This situation is often discovered during the validation or re-validation process. Immediate follow up is advisable to determine whether the provider or purchaser is on the HHS OIG List of Excluded Individuals/Entities (LEIE), the Excluded Parties List System (EPLS) found on the System for Award Management website, or has a criminal record.

5.1.2. Data Analytics

The data and data sources listed above provide the basis for analysis to detect the suspicion or actual presence of fraud. Two areas for analysis are especially productive in trying to uncover fraud: scrutiny of beneficiary enrollment data and provider contract information, and surveillance of billing and claims patterns. (Part D-specific data analytics is also detailed in Section 5.3.1.).

When potentially fraudulent or abusive activity is identified, CMS encourages sponsors to refer the matter to the CMS NBI MEDIC. The CMS NBI MEDIC has access to a variety of the CMS data sources listed below. Section 8 explains how to submit referrals to CMS NBI MEDIC. The table below provides a representative list of data sources and tools that can be used by the NBI MEDIC:

Data Sources and Tools for Data Analytics

Data Sources/Tools	Description
Integrated Data Repository (IDR)*	The IDR is a CMS database that houses: ▪ All Medicare claims ▪ Beneficiary and provider enrollment data ▪ All prescription drug event (PDE) data The IDR's purpose is to serve as a centralized and single repository where federal, state, and local agencies can access necessary data.
One Program Integrity (One PI)*	One PI is a portal with two analytical tools that can access and analyze IDR data. Currently, only limited CMS and CMS NBI MEDIC staff can access One PI. There are plans to grant access to more CMS staff and members of law enforcement.
Services Tracking Analysis and Reporting System (STARS)*	The STARS National Database contains data relating to Medicare Part A, Part B, and Part C. STARS can generate leads from Part D data. However, the IDR is the system of record.
Sponsor Claims Data**	Claims data include the following: ▪ Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) data (electronic claims submission file) ▪ Pending claims once they have entered the claims processing system ▪ Finalized claims in the claims processing system
Medicare Beneficiary Enrollment* Database (MBD)	Medicare beneficiary database and enrollment database provided by CMS.
Monthly Full Enrollment File Data (FEFD)**	Monthly enrollment data provided by CMS.
Sponsor Provider Enrollment/ Credentialing Data	Data collected through the provider credentialing and enrollment process by the sponsor.
Coordination of Benefits (COB) Data**	Data provided by the COB contractor that contain other insurance information for Medicare beneficiaries to assist with correct payment.

**CMS NBI MEDIC has access to these data sources.*
***Medicare Part C- and Part D-specific data files*

Data Analysis Focused on Beneficiary Enrollment. For Medicare Part C and Part D, enrollment refers to the processes for signing up Medicare beneficiaries.

To protect beneficiaries from potential identity theft as well as identify risky behavior during the enrollment or re-enrollment process, you need to look for indicators that the submitted information may not be legitimate. The questions below will help you detect suspect enrollment information (These questions were developed from the Program Integrity Manual (PIM), Chapter 4, and industry best practices.):

Questions/Indicators to Consider During Enrollment		
1.	Is the enrollment application complete?	
2.	Is the enrollee located in a designated high-risk area (HRA)?	
3.	Are there original enrollee signatures or only copied signatures? (Consider comparing signatures to previously submitted documents.)	
4.	Is additional information/correspondence being sent through email/mail instead of included with the original application?	
5.	Is someone other than the enrollee calling with additional information?	
6.	Are there markings, revisions, or indications of changes made with correction fluid on the application that are not initialed and dated by the enrollee?	
7.	Is the enrollee's only email address a free email account? (e.g., Hotmail, Gmail)	
8.	If paper information is submitted by the enrollee, does the postmark make sense compared with the enrollee's address?	
9.	Is the enrollee's only telephone number a 1-800 or similar toll-free number?	
10.	Have you received multiple applications for the same enrollee?	
11.	Does information about the enrollee on social network(s) contradict the information provided on the application (e.g., does the enrollee claim a medical degree, but his LinkedIn account shows no evidence of medical school or residency)?	
12.	Is the beneficiary able to easily verify his or her enrollment/sponsor change during the verification call or written response?	
13.	Is documentation of the scope of appointment available?	
14.	How did the individual enroll? (marketing event, individual contact)	

Beneficiary Analysis Examples

Analysis of beneficiary enrollment data can yield valuable results. Examples include:

- Identifying instances of 50 or more sequential enrollee identification numbers that enrolled on the same day with the same agent/broker
- Spotting cases of enrollees with multiple short-term enrollments and comparing them to Schedule II drug data for potential drug diversion activity

Data Analysis Focused on Providers

When contracting with providers, it is important to verify information and clarify any discrepancies found in the submitted documentation (either through telephone interviews or additional document requests). The following information should be verified for all providers:

Data Analysis Strategy: A Key to Success

Sponsors need to develop a data analysis strategy that addresses business objectives, scope of the effort, hardware and software resources, data management principles and tools, staffing, standard analytic methods and routines, and prompt review and reporting of results.

- Excluded Individuals/Entities
- General Services Administration's EPLS
- Current license to practice or conduct business
- Education and training records
- Board certification in each reported specialty area, if required
- Original vs. copied signatures
- DEA number
- Social Security Number
- Employer Identification Number (EIN) or tax identification number
- Accreditation information, if required
- National provider identification number
- Legal business name
- Practice/Business address
- Change of ownership properly reported

The above information can be validated through your organization's background verification system during the contracting or re-contracting process. There are also public sources such as the following that will also assist with verification:

- Yellow Pages: yellowpages.com
- White Pages: whitepages.com
- AnyWho: anywho.com
- 411: 411.com
- Pipl: pipl.com
- Secretary of State searches
- Social networking sites such as LinkedIn

A search of sites such as yellowpages.com or anywho.com allows you to perform reverse address and telephone searches and get information on persons or other businesses that are in the same practice or business space as the enrolling provider.

In addition, when contracting with providers, unsolicited update and/or revision requests may indicate identity theft or suspect providers. The provider may not be aware the request has been submitted. Below is a list of request types that may indicate suspect update/revision requests:

- EIN or tax identification number updates
- Electronic funds transfer (EFT) change requests that include one of the following:
    - Online-only bank
    - Bank is not in the same state as the enrollee
    - Bank is 50 or more miles away from the enrollee's location
    - Bank is out of the country
- Website address has changed, but the original website is still available
- Contact information changes could include:
    - Email address updates to free email accounts
    - Telephone number updates to cell telephone numbers
    - Correspondence address updates that are more than 50 miles from the enrollee's current address or out of state
- Beneficiary left the sponsor but is re-enrolling after a prolonged absence or has enrolled in multiple sponsors over a short period of time
- Electronic/paper remittances redirection to a new vendor or correspondence address

Additional indicators of provider fraud may be detected through data analysis. Below are data analysis examples that focus on suspicious patterns. These types of studies are examples of ways to identify suspect providers that are trying to make their way or have made their way into a sponsor's network:

Provider Analysis Examples

- Identify providers that share a registered agent 100 miles or more outside of your service area.
- Track cases in which providers contact you because they have stopped receiving checks or EFT payments or because their IRS Form 1099 reflects significantly greater income than expected—either of these scenarios may be an indicator of potential identify theft.

(Please see MMCM, Chapter 6, for enrollment requirements. Please see PIM, Chapters 10 and 15, for additional information about suspect enrollment behavior.)

Data Analysis Focused on Billing and Claims. Since fraud is generally committed for financial gain, the analysis of sponsor and provider billing and claims transactions is a fruitful area of pursuit to detect fraud.

As you might expect, access to financial data is key to successful detection efforts. When reviewing immediately available data sources as well as potential new data sources consider the following:

- What data do I have immediately available?
- Are the data formatted and ready for use in data analysis software?
- If not, what level of effort does the data management team need to format the data and make data available?
- How often are the data made available/how often are data produced and updated (daily, monthly, quarterly)?
- How much data do I need to have on hand to develop accurate trends (e.g., two years, three years)?

Data at Work

Medicare Fraud Strike Force operations in eight cities resulted in charges against 91 suspects, including doctors, nurses, and other medical professionals, for alleged participation in a Medicare fraud billing scheme that resulted in an estimated $295 million in false claims. The billing scheme involved home health, physical therapy, mental health services, psychotherapy, and durable medical equipment. Medicare beneficiaries were paid cash to provide information to the providers, who could then submit fraudulent claims to Medicare. The billing scheme was detected, in part, through data analysis.

After you have vetted available data sources and tools, your next step is organizing and implementing your data analysis program. Data analysis comes in multiple forms and levels of complexity. Trend analyses, spike billing reports, identification of overutilization outliers, and predictive modeling are all forms of data analysis.

Data analysis is specific to activity within your service sponsor area and provider and enrollee populations. You may begin with basic analysis such as top-billed enrollee or billing code reports to get a feel for the overall billing for your sponsor. This type of analysis also assists with determining the following:

- Baselines or thresholds for unusual billing trends, utilization outliers, and/or attempts to maximize reimbursement within your service area/sponsor
- High-risk or “hotspot” areas within the service area/sponsor (e.g., specific county or ZIP code with high or spike billing)

Awareness of billing patterns within your sponsor or service area allows you to develop potential FWA algorithms or indicators you may use in data analysis to assess risk for enrollees or providers. These algorithms may predict the likelihood of certain types of providers or enrollees engaging in risky or suspect billing behavior.

Data analysis can range from basic to complex. The table below categorizes types of data analysis based on complexity with examples for each category. These examples can be incorporated into your own data

analysis plan. The sponsor must assess the results of data analysis it conducts to determine which results are applicable to the Medicare program and whether a referral to law enforcement or the CMS NBI MEDIC is warranted. See Section 8 for additional information on referrals.

Types of Data Analysis and Examples

Complexity	Examples
Basic	▪ Identify outlier providers by: ○ Total number of enrollees ○ Total number of services ○ Average number of services per enrollee ○ Average number of prescriptions per enrollee ○ Average total paid per prescription per enrollee ▪ Identify potentially fraudulent agents and brokers by: ○ Total number of enrollees by specific location ○ Total number of enrollees by date and time frame This type of analysis can run on a determined interval such as monthly or quarterly to identify aberrant patterns or anomalies.
Moderate	▪ Develop spike billing reports to detect significant increases in a policy group such as lab services that may indicate a false-front or phantom provider ▪ Develop billing reports to identify significant shifts in billing behavior that may indicate fraud, such as when a physician begins to refer a high percentage of enrollees for drug testing when doing so has not formerly been part of the billing history ▪ Compare DME enrollment and credentialing data to DME competitive bid ZIP codes for potential risky suppliers joining the sponsor, because they can no longer receive payment through original Medicare (Part A and Part B)
Complex	▪ Identify a high utilizing enrollee by the average number of Schedule II drugs purchased per month and compare this information to the enrollee's previous 12 months of prescriptions. Also, compare this information to the prescribing provider's office visits for the enrollee ▪ Compare newly enrolling enrollee location data to agent and broker information for potential fraudulent agents and identify theft

As part of your data strategy, consider, at a minimum, running basic data analysis to ensure you are aware of the types of providers and items/services billed to your sponsor. This awareness will help you identify billing spikes and trends. To be effective, this type of trend analysis needs to be conducted at regular intervals, some daily, and others weekly, monthly, quarterly, or annually. Analysis needs to include consideration of the following questions.

Resource Considerations		
1.	Was there a National Coverage Determination (NCD) revision that led to an increase or decrease?	
2.	Did a new provider group that specializes in an area that increased billing join the sponsor?	
3.	Are there outlier providers, enrollees, or billing codes that need to be flagged for additional review?	
4.	Are there outlier providers and or enrollees that may require further investigation?	

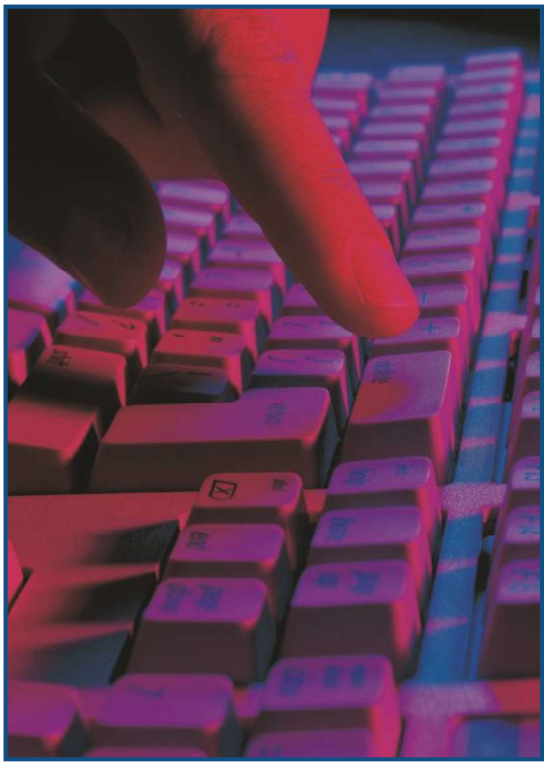
The following are examples of basic data analysis that will assist you with high-level billing views and establish thresholds of aberrant billing for your sponsor:

- Top-billed procedures, items, services, and drugs by benefit type
- Top-billing providers by benefit type, followed by an analysis of categories by benefit type:
    - Specialty type
    - Facility type
    - Billing code ranges
- Top referring/prescribing providers by benefit type
- Top-billed enrollees by benefit type
- Top-billed codes, providers, referring/prescribing providers, and enrollees

Consider performing data analysis at pre-determined intervals specific to certain billing codes, providers, and enrollees. Use the complete results of the data analysis to target areas for monitoring, as well as for gathering additional information from internal and external sources. The benefit of ongoing monitoring is the immediate identification of suspects and risky behavior.

The following are examples of monitoring analysis you can incorporate into your data strategy to identify:

- Top-billing providers and referring/prescribing providers in designated HRAs within your service area
- New providers that have not billed the sponsor in six months since enrolling
- Providers that consistently bill the same submitted amount for the same service/item per enrollee



- Providers that significantly shift their billing (e.g., 50% or greater shift from facet injections to sleep studies or 70% or greater shift from diabetic test strips to back orthotics)
- Enrollees with an overall high claim volume
- Providers that consistently bill more expensive items and services (upcoding)
- Overutilization and underutilization by a provider or multiple providers that consistently bill more or less than policy allows or expects per enrollee (e.g., provider bills 50 boxes of diabetic test strips per enrollee monthly when the policy is three boxes per month)
- Providers that consistently bill same/similar items and/or services for enrollees (e.g., supplier bills a manual wheelchair and power wheelchair at the same time)
- High prescribers by average pills per enrollee
- High-referring providers for DMEPOS
- Providers that are unbundling items/services such as billing individual lab tests that should be billed under one code
- Providers billing more items/services are compared with their peers in the same specialty and service area (peer comparisons)
- Providers billing medically unrelated or unnecessary procedures and services (e.g., diabetic test strips for someone without diabetes)
- Enrollees who purchase drugs at a pharmacy that is 50 miles or more from their home address

As your data analysis program advances, consider enhancing the program by adding more complex data algorithms that include use of cross-claims analysis (to look for duplicate billing or split bills), as well as intelligence gathered from internal and external sources (e.g., policy memoranda, news articles). Below are some trends to look out for that include multiple benefit types and datasets:

- Enrollees in a covered nursing home stay who exclusively receive individual therapy (physical, occupational, speech, and psychotherapy)
- Enrollees with no lab tests and fewer than three physician visits in the last 12 months in his/her billing history but receiving infusion drug therapy
- Enrollees with consecutive approved home health episodes (60-day increments) for one year or more
- Incidents of enrollees who receive a "cocktail" of two or more highly abused drugs within your service area from two or more pharmacies within a 10-day time frame
- Enrollees without a history of psychotropic drug prescriptions six months before entering a community mental health center (CMHC) program who have been in a CMHC or multiple CMHCs for at least one year

Example of Complex Analysis in Pain Management

An analysis of pain management facilities may identify abusive billing and yield multiple suspects for potential investigation. The first step is to look for overprescribed narcotics or other medications without corresponding diagnoses. The second step is to pinpoint potential abusive billing of chiropractic and physical therapy services. The third step is to identify suspect referring providers and durable medical equipment (DME) providers that provide DME to enrollees who may not need it. This will provide a defined group of suspects that may be involved in a pain management scheme.

As your data analysis efforts identify unusual billing patterns or identify suspect individual providers or enrollees, consider monitoring, pre-payment review, or referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement for further investigation.

Data analysis also assists with identifying the following:

- Enrollees who received drugs with potential abuse issues or high street value
- Opportunities for front-end claim system editing for overutilization or underutilization of specific items and/or services. (e.g., appearance of stockpiling diabetic test strips for resale)
- Program vulnerabilities/weaknesses within policy and coverage guidelines
- Target areas of educational needs for enrollees and providers

Collaborative review of the results of data analysis can assist you with identifying suspicious patterns. When determining how to review the data analysis results, consider using the data analysis team, as well as staff that are subject matter experts on the relevant policies and medical practice. The review may be through electronic distribution of information or in group meetings—ideally both. The review may enable the following actions:

- Identify suspect providers and enrollees for further investigation
- Pinpoint aberrant or anomalous billing patterns and schemes within your service area
- Determine what reports to run and how often (e.g., daily, weekly, monthly reports/analysis)
- Identify comparison (look-back) time frames (e.g., daily, weekly, monthly, quarterly)
- Establish ongoing monitoring of data analysis reports to ensure quick identification of suspects and schemes
- Implement a data process that helps with ad hoc analysis in response to policy revisions, guideline changes, or hunches.

When data analysis results become available and the collaborative team analyzes this information, establish a process to refer suspects to your SIU, the CMS NBI MEDIC, and other law enforcement. Also, determine how to track referrals, because their outcome will help improve future data analysis planning. Finally, as unusual billing patterns or suspect individual providers/enrollees are identified, consider starting pre-payment review.

Special Circumstance Exceptions

A state may request the Office of the Inspector General (OIG) to make an exception for a provider who has been posted to an OIG exclusion list under special circumstances. For example, if an excluded physician provider holds a position in a state-licensed health center and is the only physician available for the patients, the state may request a special exception from the OIG that the physician's prescriptions written for patients in that health center may be honored and OIG may grant such an exception. The physician would still be excluded from writing prescriptions in other settings such as a hospital or physician practice.

The sponsor would be required to accommodate this exception in its prescription drug event (PDE) systems so the prescription would not be denied.

5.1.3. Resources for Data Analysis

If you have not already integrated the above level of fraud detection into your current enrollment, billing, and claims processes, you may need to conduct a full review of available resources and identify the additional resources that may be required to enhance your fraud-detection program. The following table provides a checklist of essential questions. This information is based on industry best practices.

Resource Considerations		
1.	Do I have full access to data I need to track in order to detect fraud? Are the data valid and current?	
2.	Do I have the necessary hardware and software to verify and track enrollment, billing, and claims information? Does the software need tailoring to track the specific data I need to monitor? Does the software produce standard reports that can be used for fraud detection? Can I write ad hoc reports to obtain special reports containing the data I need?	
3.	Do I have enough qualified staff to perform data management, including the intake of large data sets and publishing these sets to data analysis software? Do they need training on Part C and Part D fraud risks and/or current software and data issues?	

Resource Considerations		
4.	Do I have enough qualified staff to perform data analysis, develop automated data analysis programs, set analytic thresholds, and interpret results? Do they need training on Part C and Part D fraud risks and/or current fraud trends?	
5.	Do I have clinicians, billers, and coders to supplement data analysis?	
6.	Have I developed data analysis algorithms to identify risky behavior and/or providers?	
7.	Do I have standard analysis and reporting processes and procedures to ensure accurate and timely reporting?	
8.	Do I have access to authorities who will take prompt action when fraud is suspected or detected?	
9.	Once suspect enrollees are identified, do I have a process for flagging the provider or enrollee for ongoing monitoring and/or pre-payment review and possible referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement?	

5.1.4. Excluded and Deceased Providers

Sponsors are not permitted to make payments to providers excluded by the HHS OIG LEIE and the EPLS found on the System for Award Management website. The sponsors should review these exclusion lists at the time of initial enrollment as well as review monthly updates to the exclusion lists to ensure enrolling or enrolled providers have not been added to those lists. Additionally, they need to have processes in place to prevent payment to excluded providers. If you determine at any time that an excluded provider referred, provided, or prescribed services and/or items, you should report the claims to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement. You can access the exclusion and sanctions file through CMS. The following link will take you to CMS's manual on how to access the Medicare Exclusion Database file that contains HHS OIG and GSA exclusions: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/CMS-Information-Technology/mapdhelpdesk/Downloads/MED_UserManual_Final_V10_05202011.pdf.

You should also run current provider enrollment information against the Medicare Master Death Records File (MMDRF) to prevent claims submissions for a deceased provider. If you determine that claims were submitted on behalf of a deceased provider with dates of service after the provider's date of death, you should report the claims to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement. This link will take you to CMS's system of records information on the MMDRF: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/PrivacyActSystemofRecords/Systems-of-Records-Items/CMS1200865.html.

Please see MMCM*, Chapters *6 and 21 and PDBM,* Chapter *9 for excluded provider requirements.

5.2. Part C Specific Risk

One particular Part C risk—excluded and deceased providers and providers lacking credentials—deserves special analysis when you are working to detect fraud (see Section 2.3 for other fraud schemes). This risk involves providers without appropriate credentials.

To ensure the sponsor only contracts with providers that have appropriate credentials and valid licensure, CMS provides guidance detailed in MMCM, Chapter 6, for verifying requirements before contracting. The requirements include the following:

- Medical and business licenses within his/her state and a valid license at the time of enrollment or service date
- Evidence of education and training records to include residency or specialty training, if applicable
- Required board certification in clinical specialty area(s) if the provider indicates he/she is board certified in a specific area

For network providers, determine the following as well:

- A signed contract or participation agreement with the Part C sponsor
- Providers must have signed a participation agreement before they can claim Medicare-covered basic benefits
- Providers are Medicare approved, if required for specific services and items. Approved facilities, including organ transplant facilities, are found here: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Legislation/CFCsAndCoPs/index.html
- Providers have the required licenses to operate within their state and are in compliance with all applicable state or federal requirements
- Appropriate accreditation organization has reviewed and approved or certified that the sponsor meets the appropriate standards

If you cannot verify the above information or there are inconsistencies found in the provide contract information, then this is an indicator of suspect provider behavior or potential identification theft. If the provider is unable to provide clarification or validate the information, then refer to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement for further investigation.

(Please see MMCM,* Chapter *6 for provider contracting requirements. Please see PIM*, Chapters *10 and 15, for additional information on suspect provider behavior.)

5.3. Medicare Part D-Specific Risks

Three Part D fraud risks deserve special analytic attention: abnormal patterns in prescribing and dispensing, missing provider identifiers, and a high volume of prescribing to enrollees outside of the expected geographic area. These are summarized below. Also, see Section 2 for other fraud schemes.

5.3.1. Abnormal Patterns of Prescribing or Dispensing

Prescription Drug Event (PDE) Records

Sponsors submit a PDE record to CMS for each prescription filled for their Part D enrollees. Each PDE record contains information about the drug, enrollee, prescriber, and pharmacy. It is critical to use PDE records to identify abnormal patterns of prescribing or dispensing that warrant further scrutiny.

Prescribers. ***The HHS OIG is using PDE records to screen for Part D prescriber outliers and recommended in a June 2013 report that sponsors use data analysis to identify prescribers with questionable patterns as well.*** Specifically, the HHS OIG recommended that sponsors compare physicians with similar specialties when conducting such analysis. The following describes how sponsors can replicate the steps the HHS OIG used for its June 2013 report:[37]

1. For each PDE record, identify the prescriber identifier, generally a National Provider Identifier (NPI) number, and match against the National Plan and Provider Enumeration System (NPPES) database to determine which PDE records were prescribed by individuals, as opposed to organizations (e.g., hospitals or group practices).

2. Use the NPPES database to group providers by type, so you can analyze data separately for each category. The NPPES's taxonomy code indicates a provider's specialty and subspecialty, if any. In its data analysis for the June 2013 report, the HHS OIG, for example, grouped all of the nurse practitioners together and all of the dentists together. It also considered general-care physicians to be general practitioners, family practitioners, and internal medicine practitioners with no specialization or a specialization in adults or geriatrics.

3. Eliminate prescribers who are not located in a Core Base Statistical Area (CBSA)—a region around an urban center that has at least 10,000 people—because prescribers in very rural areas may have very different prescribing patterns because of a lack of physicians or specialists in their areas.

4. Use the National Drug Code (NDC) on the PDE record to identify the type of drug and whether it is a brand-name or generic or a Schedule II or III.

5. Use the Health Insurance Claim Number on the PDE record to calculate the total number of enrollees that each prescriber ordered drugs for through your organization during the time period under review.

6. Develop measures to identify prescriber outliers (e.g., above the 75th percentile plus three times the interquartile range) for the time period under review. The HHS OIG used five measures for its June 2013 report:

[37] HHS OIG, Prescribers with Questionable Patters in Medicare Part D (Washington, DC: June 2013). Accessed Aug. 9, 2013, at https://oig.hhs.gov/oei/reports/oei-02-09-00603.pdf.

- Average number of prescriptions per enrollee
- Total number of pharmacies associated with each prescriber
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for Schedule II drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for Schedule III drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for brand-name drugs

When data analysis identifies outliers, they should be referred for education about prescription drug abuse, Part D fraud, and the potential consequences of committing Part D fraud, or for follow-up by the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement depending on the extent of their being an outlier.

Pharmacies. The HHS OIG is using PDE records to screen for pharmacies with suspect Part D dispensing patterns and recommended in a May 2012 report that sponsors use data analysis to do the same. The following text describes how sponsors can replicate the steps the HHS OIG used for its May 2012 report.[38] It also suggests some additional measures to use to spot unusual trends and identify suspect pharmacies.

1. To determine which PDE records were billed by retail pharmacies, use the NPI for each pharmacy and match the PDE records to the National Council of Prescription Drug Programs (NCPDP) database. This database contains descriptive information about each pharmacy, including its address, the type of pharmacy (e.g., retail), and ownership status (e.g., XY Retail Chain).
2. Use the NCPDP data to group providers by type, so you can analyze separate data for each type of pharmacy. Retail pharmacies, for example, have different dispensing and billing patterns than do long-term-care pharmacies, mail-order pharmacies, and home infusion pharmacies.
3. Apply the NDC to each PDE record to identify the type of drug prescribed and whether it is a brand name or generic or a Schedule II or III. The HHS OIG used First Databank data for this matching for its May 2012 report.
4. Calculate the total dollar amount and total number of prescriptions billed to Part D per pharmacy type in the time period under review.
5. Calculate the total number of enrollees who received Part D drugs in the time period under review.
6. Calculate the number of different types of drugs billed per pharmacy type in the time period under review. For its May 2012 report, the HHS OIG considered a type of drug to include all drugs with the same name, regardless of dosage or strength.
7. Develop measures to identify pharmacy outliers (e.g., above the 75th percentile plus three times the interquartile range) for the time period under review. The HHS OIG used eight measures for its May 2012 report:
    - Average amount billed per enrollee

[38] HHS OIG, Retail Pharmacies with Questionable Part D Billing (Washington DC, May 2012). Accessed Aug. 8, 2013, at https://oig.hhs.gov/oei/reports/oei-02-09-00600.pdf.

- Average number of prescriptions per enrollee
- Average amount billed per prescriber
- Average number of prescriptions per prescriber
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for Schedule II drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for Schedule III drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for brand-name drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were refills

Other suggested measures include:

- Sum total paid
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for enrollees born after Jan. 1, 1963 (or earlier)
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for Schedule II drugs for enrollees born after Jan. 1, 1963 (or earlier)
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for HIV drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for drugs not dispensed as written
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for compound drugs
- Percentage of prescriptions that were for catastrophic coverage

When data analysis identifies outliers, they should be referred for education on prescription drug abuse, Part D fraud, and the potential consequences of committing Part D fraud or for follow up by the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement, depending on the extent of their being an outlier.

Drug Utilization Review (DUR)

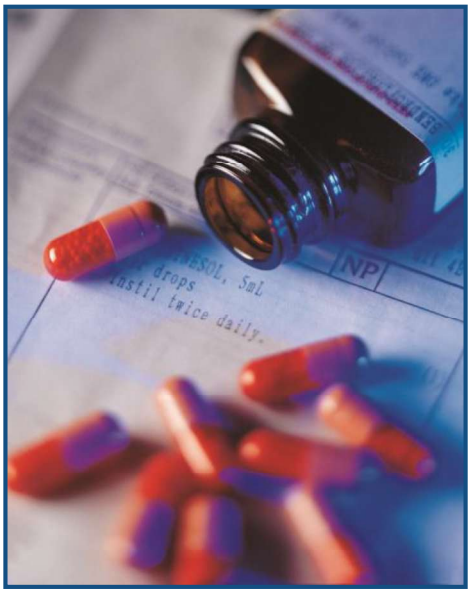
CMS has developed a requirement for sponsors to have in place DUR management systems to prevent erroneous drug claims at the point of sale or distribution, as well as after claims adjudication. DUR systems review claims against current sponsor policies, procedures, and established drug therapy guidelines to ensure that prescribed drug therapies are reviewed both before dispensing the medication and on a retrospective basis. Ideally, DUR detects aberrant patterns that would be identified later through a review of PDE records, but before the actual dispensing of drugs. If anomalies are discovered prior to dispensing, then fraud can be prevented; in addition, fraud can be detected based on patterns identified after claims adjudication and in PDE reviews.

Per the PDBM, Chapter 7, CMS mandates that DUR systems review the following types of elements at the point of sale or the point of distribution:

- Overuse and underuse of prescribed drugs
- Duplicate drug therapy

- Incorrect drug dosage or duration of drug therapy
- Potential drug interactions
- Potential allergy interactions
- Age and gender contraindications

Sponsors are expected to do the following:



- Determine:
  - Classes or types of drugs to review in the DUR
  - DUR edit logic to load
  - DUR edit thresholds
  - DUR revised edit logic and thresholds based on risk assessment
- Compare Medicare Part D claims data with other data sources (if possible) to review the enrollee's medical history to confirm the need for the prescribed medication
- Review Medicare Part D claims data to periodically re-establish appropriate DUR edit baselines or thresholds
- Analyze the Medicare Part D claims to identify new DUR edits

If you identify potentially suspect providers, prescribers, and enrollees during the DUR edit process, they should be referred for education or for follow up by the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement, depending on the severity of the situation.

5.3.2. Missing/Invalid Prescriber Identifiers, Especially NPI and DEA Numbers

PDE records allow four types of prescriber identification numbers: **NPIs, DEA numbers, state license numbers,** and **Unique Physician Identification Numbers (UPIN)**. Sponsors are required to certify the accuracy, completeness, and truthfulness of their PDE data. They are also required to ensure that the prescriber identifiers on the PDE records are active and valid, meaning that they are currently assigned to a healthcare provider.[39]

As part of this certification process and to detect fraud, it is critical to screen for missing and invalid NPI and DEA numbers:

Invalid Use of Billing Identifiers

A provider was sentenced to 39 months in prison and three years of supervised release and was ordered to pay $1,045,978 in restitution on two counts of healthcare fraud. The provider purchased a pharmacy that no longer qualified as a pharmacy but continued to submit claims to Medicare Part D. The provider also used the NPI numbers of 16 physicians that stated they did not prescribe the billed drugs.

- **NPI**: Only PDE records containing an active and valid NPI may be submitted to CMS by Part D sponsors. However, having an NPI does not mean that an individual has the authority to prescribe drugs under Part D. Veterinarians, for example, have valid NPIs. For this reason, it is essential to use the information available in the NPPES database to check that the prescriber on the PDE record is a type of prescriber that has the authority to prescribe under state law. The NPPES database contains a taxonomy code indicating a provider's type and specialty, if any, and can be used to avoid paying for drugs ordered by individuals without prescribing authority. When providers apply for an NPI, they are required to certify that the information is correct and they will notify CMS within 30 days of any changes. (Also of note, if a valid NPI cannot be determined at the point of sale and there is no indication of fraud, Part D sponsors are instructed to pay the claim but must acquire a valid NPI before the PDE data may be submitted to CMS.)
- **DEA number**: In the absence of an NPI, you need to consider adding a retrospective authentication data analysis process to ensure that the submitted identifier is correct. This type of analysis also determines whether the prescriber's DEA number is registered to prescribe Schedule II drugs and whether that prescriber is within his or her scope of practice to prescribe Schedule II drugs. By continuously monitoring prescriber identifier data, you can immediately detect potentially aberrant prescribers and providers to include the following:
- Part D drugs inappropriately ordered by individuals who clearly did not have the authority to prescribe, such as veterinarians, massage therapists, athletic trainers, counselors, social workers, and chiropractors. ***The HHS OIG is using PDE data to identify such individuals and recommended sponsors do the same in a June 2013 report.***[40]

[39] CMS, Announcement of Calendar Year (CY) 2012 Medicare Advantage Capitation Rates and Medicare Advantage and Part D Payment Policies and Final Call Letter, April 4, 2011.

[40] HHS OIG, Medicare Inappropriately Paid for Drugs Ordered by Individuals without Prescribing Authority (Washington, DC, June 2013). Accessed Aug. 9, 2013, at https://oig.hhs.gov/oei/reports/oei-02-09-00608.pdf.

- Overpayments because of claims submitted with deceased or excluded prescribers (see Section 5.1.4. for more on this issue)

5.3.3. High Volume of Prescriptions Outside of Expected Geographic Area

Drug diversion is the criminal act of unlawfully distributing prescription drugs. Drug-seeking and drug-selling enrollees commonly attempt to get narcotics, antidepressants, and antipsychotic drugs.

Drug seekers and sellers exhibit suspicious behaviors such as visiting multiple physicians or "doctor shopping," misrepresenting or presenting vague symptoms, and using multiple pharmacies. Many travel hundreds of miles and across state lines to get prescriptions and prescription drugs from "pill mills," which are doctors, clinics, or pharmacies that prescribe or dispense drugs inappropriately or for non-medical reasons. Drug diversion is often linked with identity theft, overprescribing physicians, and prescription theft or forgery.

If you suspect drug diversion, then think about contacting the CMS NBI MEDIC to find out whether an investigation is in progress on the enrollee, physicians and pharmacies involved.

5.4. Additional Resources

This section provides you additional CMS, policy/guidelines, data, and guidance resources. This type of information can be incorporated into your detection strategy as well as your prevention strategy.

5.4.1. Sources of Additional Information

CMS Resources

- CMS: cms.gov
- CMS Outreach and Education: cms.gov/Outreach-and-Education/Outreach-and-Education.html
- CMS Medicare-Medicaid Coordination: cms.gov/Medicare-Medicaid-Coordination/Medicare-MedicaidCoordination.html
- Medicare Parts C and D Recovery Audit Program: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Monitoring-Programs/recovery-audit-program-parts-c-and-d/index.html
- CMS Research, Statistics, Data and Systems: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems.html
- Part C/Part D Contract and Enrollment Data: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/MCRAdvPartDEnrolData/index.html?redirect=/MCRAdvPartDEnrolData/MACPC/list.asp
- HEDIS (Health Plan Employer Data and Information Set) Public Use Files: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Statistics-Trends-and-Reports/MCRAdvPartDEnrolData/MA-HEDIS-Public-Use-Files.html
- CMS E-Prescribing: cms.gov/Medicare/E-Health/Eprescribing/index.html?redirect=/eprescribing

Medicare Coverage Resources

- Publication 100-16 MMCM: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS019326.html
- Publication 100-18 Medicare PDBM: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS050485.html
- Publication 100-01 Medicare General Information, Eligibility and Entitlement Manual: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS050111.html
- Publication 100-02 Medicare Benefit Policy Manual: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS012673.html
- Publication 100-03 Medicare National Coverage Determinations (NCD) Manual: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS014961.html
- Publication 100-04 Medicare Claims Processing Manual: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS018912.html
- Medicare Coverage Database: cms.gov/medicare-coverage-database

Other Medicare Contractors

- CMS NBI MEDIC: healthintegrity.org/contracts/nbi-medic
- CMS O&E MEDIC: medic-outreach.rainmakerssolutions.com/
- CMS Contacts Database: cms.gov/apps/contacts
- Coordination of Benefits: http://www.cms.gov/Medicare/Coordination-of-Benefits-and-Recovery/Coordination-of-Benefits-and-Recovery-Overview/Coordination-of-Benefits/Coordination-of-Benefits.html
- ZPICs/PSCs:
    - Zone 1: safeguard-servicesllc.com
    - Zone 2: healthintegrity.org/contracts/zpic-2
    - Zone 3: cahabasafeguard.com
    - Zone 4: healthintegrity.org/contracts/zpic-4
    - Zone 5: nciinc.com/about-us/advancemed
    - Zone 6: Not awarded at this time
    - Zone 7: safeguard-servicesllc.com
    - Eastern Benefit Integrity Support Center (EA-BISC) covers New York and New Jersey for Part A and Part B: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp

- New England Benefit Integrity Support Center (NEBISC) covers Medicare Part A including Home Health and Hospice, and Part B in Connecticut, Delaware, the District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- NEBISC covers Home Health and Hospice in New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- NEBISC covers only Part B in the County of Fairfax, the County of Arlington and the City of Alexandria in Virginia: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- Pennsylvania Benefit Integrity Support Center (PENN-BISC) covers Pennsylvania for Part A and Part B: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#penn
- DME PSCs for Jurisdiction A: tricenturion.com/

- Medicare Part D Recovery Audit Contractor: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Monitoring-Programs/recovery-audit-program-parts-c-and-d/Part-D-Recovery-Audit-Contractor.html
- Medicare Part D RAC Data Validation Contractor: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Monitoring-Programs/recovery-audit-program-parts-c-and-d/Part-D-RAC-DVC.html

Additional Resources

- Office of Inspector General (OIG) Compliance: oig.hhs.gov/compliance/
- OIG Fraud: oig.hhs.gov/fraud/
- OIG Corporate Integrity Agreements: oig.hhs.gov/compliance/corporate-integrity-agreements/index.asp
- FBI: fbi.gov/about-us/investigate/white_collar/health-care-fraud
- DEA: justice.gov/dea
- Stop Medicare Fraud: stopmedicarefraud.gov/index.html
- OIG database of excluded individuals/entities: oig.hhs.gov/exclusions/index.asp
- Excluded Parties List System (EPLS) on System for Award Management (SAM) website: sam.gov/portal/public/SAM
- Medicare Prescription Drug Benefit Model Guidelines: Drug Categories and Classes in Part D: www.usp.org/usp-healthcare-professionals/usp-medicare-model-guidelines
- National Institute of Standards and Technology: nist.gov/index.html

Public Information Resources

- Yellow Pages: yellowpages.com
- White Pages: whitepages.com

- AnyWho: anywho.com
- 411: 411.com

5.4.2. Complaint Handling

As noted in Section 5.1.1., complaints sponsors receive are excellent sources of data and intelligence regarding potential fraud. Complaints may cover a broad range of concerns, including Medicare sponsors, providers, Part D coverage, and the behavior of enrollees. A complaint may involve a grievance, an appeal, or a matter of coverage determination. A single complaint could include elements of all three.

Some complaints may allege that a provider, supplier, or enrollee received a Medicare benefit of monetary value, directly or indirectly, overtly or covertly, in cash or in kind, to which he or she is not entitled under current Medicare law, regulations, or policy. It is best practice for sponsors to treat these complaints as reports of potential fraud, whether or not the complainant identifies the activity as fraud, and to begin investigating.

Federal regulations[41] and the Compliance Program Guidelines specify the requirement for Part C and Part D sponsors to maintain documentation for each report of potential non-compliance or FWA. A complaint tracking system can help sponsors manage the information reported and assist with monitoring complaints for fraud.

Complaint Type. Complaints are typically of three types, as shown in the table below.

Complaint Type	Example
General concerns that can be addressed through the sponsor's complaint resolution procedures.	An enrollee calls to complain that he is dissatisfied with the list of providers available in his area.
Incidents of suspected fraud that need to be investigated.	An enrollee complains that for the past several months her pharmacy has only been dispensing 28 pills from a 30-day prescription for pain medicine.
Complaints that may initially seem to be general complaints, but further analysis might reveal a pattern of potential fraud (as explained below).	An enrollee calls to complain that he has tried repeatedly to contact a physical therapy clinic listed as a provider under his sponsor, but no one is answering the phone. Further analysis might lead the sponsor to suspect that this is a potential false-front provider.

Regardless of the complaint type, sponsors must follow the appropriate processes for addressing complaints. (See the MMCM, Chapter 13, for an in-depth discussion of grievances, appeals, and coverage determinations.)

Three aspects of complaint monitoring are particularly important to sponsors' fraud detection and prevention activities. These aspects are intake, tracking, and analysis.

[41] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(B) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(B)

Intake. Sponsors should have a formal process for documenting complaint intake regardless of the method of reporting (oral or written) or the initial identification as fraud (see Section 5.4.2. for information about complaint tracking). Include the following information when documenting the initial report of potential fraud:

- Date of complaint
- Information regarding the complainant (e.g., name and contact information)
- Information regarding the subject of the complaint (e.g., name, contact information, identifiers, type of service)
- Nature of complaint
- Brief description of complaint and any action taken to date

Sponsors should document this information in a standard way. The following two pages contain an example of a form that can be used for documenting complaint intake.

Sponsors need to begin investigation or referral activities for any complaints that indicate possible fraud. Other complaints or grievances can be handled through the appropriate processes that sponsors have developed internally.

SAMPLE COMPLAINT INTAKE FORM				
Assigned Complaint Tracking Number:		Title/Department:		
Recorded by:		Phone/Email:		
Complainant Information				
☐ Enrollee ☐ Provider ☐ Other :		If Enrollee, Applicable Coverage:		
Name:		ID #:		
Home Phone:		Cell Phone:		
Address:				
Email:				
Information Regarding Complaint				
☐ Complaint	☐ Provider Complaint	☐ Other Complaint:		
Name:				
Address:		City:	State:	ZIP:
SSN:	Medicare #:	Enrollee#:		
NPI #:	NCPDP #:	DEA #:	Other Identifier:	
☐ Part C	☐ Part D	☐ Part C and Part D		

Period of complaint:	Geographic Area Identified: ☐ Yes ☐ No If YES, Describe:	
Provider Type:		
☐ Adult Day Care	☐ Infusion Therapy	☐ Physician Specialty:
☐ Ambulance	☐ Laboratory	
☐ DME	☐ Mental/Behavioral Health	☐ Other Therapy
☐ HHA	☐ Outpatient Facility	Specify:
☐ Hospice	☐ Pharmacy	☐ Other
☐ Hospital	☐ Physical Therapy	If OTHER, Describe:
Complaint:		
☐ Address Change	☐ General Provider Complaint	☐ Quality of Care or Benefits
☐ Altered Claim	☐ Identity Theft	☐ Relationship with Provider
☐ Appeals Process	☐ Inactive Enrollee or Provider Number	☐ Service Accessibility
☐ Benefit Design	☐ Invoice Audit	☐ Services Not Rendered
☐ Claim Status	☐ Kickbacks/Bribes for Referrals	☐ State Notification Needed for Enrollee Status
☐ Co-Payment	☐ Enrollee in Wrong Region	☐ Timeliness
☐ Coverage	☐ Multiple MDs/Pharmacies	☐ Unbundling
☐ Difficulty Reaching Sponsor on Phone	☐ Not Medically Necessary	☐ Underutilization
☐ Double Billing	☐ Overprescribing	☐ Upcoding
☐ Drug Diversion	☐ Overutilization	☐ Other
☐ Enrollment/ Disenrollment	☐ Sponsor Communications	If OTHER, Describe:
☐ Excluded Drug	☐ Prescription Forgery	
☐ False-Front Provider	☐ Primary/Secondary Insurance	
Codes Identified:		
Brief Description of Complaint and Any Action Taken:		

Referred to:	☐ SIU	☐ CMS NBI MEDIC	☐ Other Law Enforcement	☐ Other Internal
Date Logged in Complaint Tracking System:				

Tracking. Establish a method for tracking all complaints, including allegations of fraud. Complaint tracking systems vary among sponsors and range from homegrown or vendor-developed software to spreadsheets maintained by a compliance management staff. Regardless of the scale and complexity, a tracking system can be an important tool in detecting fraud.

Tracking systems used successfully for fraud detection include the following capabilities:

- Mandatory fields that must contain data (such as the intake information listed above)
- Multiple sort and filter options, such as by:
    - Name of person or organization that is the subject of the complaint
    - Various identifying numbers (e.g., National Council for Prescription Drug Programs (NCPDP), NPI, DEA, sponsor, enrollee)
    - Date of incident
    - Geographic area
    - Complaint/suspected scheme type (e.g., drug diversion, services not rendered, identity theft, false-front provider)
    - Provider type

Sponsors need to use the information documented during complaint intake to populate the tracking system. The table below provides a sample list of data elements that are useful for tracking complaints.

Data Elements Related to the Complainant (If Known)		Data Elements Related to the Complaint Itself
Enrollee Caretaker ▪ Name/Anonymous ▪ Tracking # ▪ Medicare # ▪ Social Security # ▪ Enrollee Member ID # ▪ City ▪ State	**Provider** ▪ Name/Anonymous ▪ Tracking # NCPDP # ▪ NPI # ▪ DEA # ▪ Other ID # ▪ City ▪ State	▪ Part C or Part D ▪ Complaint/Scheme Type ▪ Brief Description of Complaint/Scheme ▪ Geographic Area Involved ▪ Provider Type Involved ▪ Billing Codes Identified ▪ Status

Analysis. The complaint tracking system is an active tool in fraud detection and prevention, not simply a repository for logging information. Rather, the system needs to be seen as an ongoing process in the fraud management life cycle.

Depending on the size of the sponsor and the average number of complaints received, sponsors should review the data in their claims tracking system on a regular basis to analyze the complaints and identify trends and patterns. These trends and patterns are important for identifying:

- Similarities among fraud cases that might indicate the spread of an existing scheme to a new geographic area
- Similarities among fraud cases that might indicate widespread criminal activity by a single individual or group that should be investigated as a single, large fraud case
- Evidence indicating that incidents originally categorized as general complaints and/or grievances are actually cases of potential fraud. This might lead to the discovery of a new scheme

Where sponsors identify new potential fraud cases, they should move that complaint into the processes for investigating fraud, including referral to the CMS's NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement as instructed in the Compliance Program Guidelines.

Additional Resources

CMS has developed the Complaint Tracking Module (CTM) system for tracking and processing complaints received from enrollees and providers. The links below provide important information about the use of CTM, and CMS periodically releases reminders and prevention tips via HPMS:

- HPMS — Part C & Part D Program, CTM User's Manual (Plan Version): cms.gov/Medicare/Prescription-Drug-Coverage/PrescriptionDrugCovContra/Downloads/CTMPlansUserManual.pdf

- HPMS Memo — Updated CTM Guidance on Standard Operating Procedures: cms.gov/Medicare/Prescription-Drug-Coverage/PrescriptionDrugCovContra/Downloads/HPMSMemoCTMSOPUpdates_20110921FINAL.pdf

6. MITIGATION

No other sector of the economy has the specific mix of uncertainty, asymmetric information, and large numbers of dispersed entities that characterize the health sector. These features greatly increase the risk of fraud. They also make it difficult for sponsors to develop and implement corrective actions that reduce the potential for recurrence and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements—mandated in federal regulations[42]—when fraud is detected or suspected within their networks:

- **Uncertainty**: Which enrollees will get sick or injured, when their health status will change, and how effective treatment options will be are all unknown variables. This uncertainty can make it hard to distinguish a fraud scheme from normal activity. It also makes it difficult to stop fraud perpetrators from setting up copycat fraudulent operations in new locations when sponsors and law enforcement identify a fraud scheme.
- **Asymmetric information**: The complex incentives healthcare providers face tempt some providers to reduce the quality of care, promote the use of unnecessary diagnostics or treatments, or even collaborate with criminal enterprises to perpetuate fraud schemes. Enrollees generally lack medical expertise so they rely on their providers' advice for making healthcare decisions. These two characteristics—diverging interests and incomplete information—greatly increase the risk for fraud and the difficulty of detecting and correcting it.
- **Geographically dispersed entities**: The presence of so many geographically dispersed FDRs in the health sector exacerbates the difficulties of generating and analyzing information, preventing fraud, and detecting and correcting it when it happens.

Because of the health sector's unique vulnerabilities to fraud, sponsors need to be reactive when the presence or a reasonable suspicion of fraudulent activity has been detected within their networks. Rapidly undertaking comprehensive mitigation and corrective actions is critical to reducing the potential for recurrence, ensuring ongoing compliance with CMS requirements, and helping safeguard other private and federal healthcare organizations and programs.

The section below describes how to comply with federal regulations[43] mandating Part C and Part D sponsors "adopt and implement an effective compliance program, which must include … measures that prevent, detect, and **correct** fraud, waste, and abuse." Based on these requirements, this section addresses strategies to take prompt action and reduce losses, identify root causes, develop corrective action plans, monitor corrective actions plans and actions, and retain records to support your efforts to correct FWA.

[42]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

[43]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)

6.1. Stopping Money from Going Out the Door

When you suspect or confirm your sponsor has improperly paid claims, you can take several immediate mitigation actions to stop more money from going out the door. This will help you avoid the "pay-and-chase" method of trying to recoup money after paying improper claims. Taking immediate mitigation actions can also help safeguard other private and federal healthcare organizations and programs.

Industry best practice immediate mitigation actions include:

- Stopping payment of claims when fraud is suspected. The prompt payment requirements set forth in the Medicare Improvements for Patients and Providers Act (MIPPA) of 2008 only apply to "clean claims"—claims that have no defect or impropriety. MIPPA allows sponsors to withhold payment until suspect claims have been investigated further to determine they are not fraudulent.

Industry Best Practice of Prepayment Review

An industry best practice is to stop money from going out the door to suspected fraudulent prescribers/providers through prepayment review. You could save millions when you put a problem prescriber/provider who files large claims on prepayment review.

- Subjecting future claims of prescribers/providers suspected of fraud to pre-payment review. Pre-payment review requires prescribers/providers suspected of fraud to file paper claims—rather than electronic ones—that clinicians and coders can process with special attention.
- Changing the member identification number of any enrollees whose identity may have been compromised.
- Reporting to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement any enrollees, prescribers/providers, or pharmacies whose identities have been compromised (see the CMS NBI MEDIC Compromised ID Form online at healthintegrity.org/docs/HI_MEDIC_Compromised_ID_Report_Form_20120515.pdf).
- Using data analytics (see Section 5.1.2.) to monitor all enrollees, prescribers/providers, or pharmacies associated with a suspected fraud scheme.

6.2. Identifying Root Causes and Taking Prompt Action

After taking immediate mitigation actions to stop money from going out the door, the next step is finding ways to correct improper behaviors to prevent similar fraudulent activity from happening within your network in the future. Per federal regulations,[44] you are required to correct fraud problems "promptly and thoroughly to reduce the potential for recurrence, and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements," including conducting "appropriate corrective actions." In other words, whenever any of the types of Part C and Part D fraud activity described in Section 2.3. are discovered within your network, you are to take action to address the root causes, not just the symptoms, promptly and thoroughly.

[44] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2)

Determining root causes requires answering a series of "why" questions and assessing the situation until the vulnerability that enabled the improper payment is found. This may involve creating a timeline with the data and evidence that identifies what should have happened versus what actually happened in the payment of a claim. It may also mean evaluating why the improper payments or suspect behavior went unnoticed when it first occurred and whether there were any failures to act due to the lack of requirements to act. Often, more than one corrective action is needed to deal with any single root cause. Corrective actions may involve FDRs or the sponsor itself.

6.2.1. Types of Corrective Actions for FDRs

Per federal regulations,[45] sponsors "must conduct a timely, reasonable inquiry," including an investigation, for suspected FWA. When your inquiry determines or reinforces your suspicion that an FDR is involved in fraudulent activity, you must conduct appropriate corrective actions to reduce the potential for recurrence of the FDR's deficiencies.[46] CMS strongly encourages sponsors to refer potential fraud to the NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement.[47] Additionally, best practices in fraud fighting recommend that sponsors implement corrective action following any referral.

The following are types of corrective actions for FDRs:

- **Warning letters:** A warning letter is often the first corrective action to take against an FDR suspected of fraudulent activity. In the letter, detail what corrective actions you are requiring the FDR take in what time frame and the ramifications, such as contract termination, if the FDR fails to implement the corrective actions satisfactorily. To ensure an FDR is implementing any corrective actions you have mandated, conduct independent audits or review the FDR's monitoring or audit reports (see Section 6.3.).
- **Education materials:** Educational materials about Part C and Part D requirements can supplement the warning letter addressed above.
- **Requiring a corrective action plan:** In some cases, such as when widespread fraud has been detected through a CMS Fraud Alert (see text on CMS Fraud Alerts in Section 5.1.1.) or after repeated infractions, you may require an FDR to develop, implement, and monitor a formal corrective action plan. Section 6.3.4. includes a list of items that you can ask an FDR to include in its corrective action plan. In such a scenario, develop a written agreement for the FDR to review and sign detailing the corrective action plan; its timeline for specific achievements; and the ramifications, including termination, if it fails to implement and monitor the corrective action plan satisfactorily. More information on the requirements for written agreements is available in Section 6.3.5. Also, to comply with federal regulations,[48] you also must monitor implementation of the FDR's corrective action plan to ensure it is implemented effectively (see Section 6.3.).

[45] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)

[46] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)

[47] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)

[48] 42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2)

- **Failure to take action**. When an FDR fails to implement satisfactorily the corrective actions specified in a warning letter or corrective action plan as described above, the next step is carrying out the appropriate disciplinary actions such as an overpayment or withholding payment you previously warned the FDR about in writing. Disciplining FDRs sends a clear message that fraudulent activity will not be tolerated.

6.2.2. Types of Corrective Actions for Sponsors

Corrective actions are often required to correct the root causes of behaviors in need of change and prevent similar fraudulent activity from occurring within your network in the future. Depending on the scale of any detected or suspected fraudulent activity, you may decide to undertake a few corrective actions or develop, implement, and monitor a formal corrective action plan (see Section 6.2.1. above). The following are types of corrective actions to think about.

Revision of Prevention Activities. Revising prevention activities is often key to ensuring similar fraudulent activity does not occur or go unnoticed in the future. Revising prevention activities includes:

- Revising your written policies, procedures, and standards (see Section 4.1.2.) and requiring employees and FDRs to review and sign them.
- Updating your system for routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment (see Section 4.1.4.)
- Increasing your collaboration with anti-fraud efforts, associations, and venues (see Section 4.3.)

Revision of Detection Activities. Revising detection activities is also often key to ensuring similar fraudulent activity does not occur or go unnoticed in the future. These types of corrective actions involve revising or expanding:

- Data sources and fraud indicators (see Section 5.1.1.)
- Data analytics (see Section 5.1.2.)
- Resources for data analysis (see Section 5.1.3.)
- Efforts to detect excluded/deceased providers and providers lacking credentials (see Section 5.2.)
- Efforts to detect abnormal patterns of prescribing/dispensing, missing provider identifiers, and high volumes of prescribing to enrollees outside of the expected geographic area (see Section 5.3.)

Corrections to Erroneous Data. Per the quality data reporting requirements in federal regulations,[49] sponsors are to develop, compile, evaluate, and report certain measures and other information to CMS, its enrollees, and the general public. When you detect fraud in your network, however, it is possible that the fraudulent activity has made some of this data erroneous.

To ensure your organization fully complies with CMS quality data reporting requirements, you typically need to implement corrective actions verifying and fully correcting your quality data in such areas as:

[49] 42 CFR §§ 422.152(f) and 422.516(a)

- Cost of operations
- Patterns of utilization of services
- Developments in the health status of enrollees

Enrollee Fraud Aftercare. An industry best practice is instituting special administrative controls and quality-of-care checks to resolve the aftermath of fraud for enrollees. This practice ensures quality of care and enrollee safety. The following are examples of corrective actions to address enrollee needs when fraud has been identified:

- When fraud schemes involve services not rendered (see Section 2.3.1.), lack of medical necessity (see Section 2.3.2.), excessive services (see Section 2.3.3.), or controlled substances (see Section 2.3.6.), correct enrollees' medical and pharmaceutical claims histories as well as document plans to resolve any fraud-related health issues (e.g., opioids addiction, fraudulent medical records blocking enrollees from access to necessary services due to falsely exhausted calendar limits) and ensure standards of care are met moving forward.
- When fraud schemes involve identity theft (see Section 2.3.5.), correct enrollees' medical and pharmaceutical claims histories as well as take measures to help them recover from the ill effects of identity theft. At a minimum, this means changing their member IDs as an immediate mitigation action (see Section 6.1.). Other corrective measures may include mailing them educational materials about identity theft and Medicare consumer advocacy groups, monitoring their claims to deter future billings, and offering to enroll them in a credit monitoring service.

Payment Corrections. Federal regulations[50] mandate that you take corrective actions to identify overpayments and underpayments at any level within your network and properly report and repay those overpayments, where applicable.

You can combine your CMS enrollment data with your Prescription Drug Event (PDE) data to quickly identify and mitigate underpayments or overpayments before settlements are finalized. This type of data analytics is a fraud detection and payment corrections best practice for assessing the accuracy of PDE reconciliation data.

6.3. Developing Corrective Action Plans

Unlike immediate corrective actions (see Section 6.1. above), corrective action plans are longer-term and more strategic. They are designed to correct fraud or non-compliance promptly and thoroughly to reduce the potential for recurrence and ensure ongoing compliance with CMS requirements.

Besides fraud investigations, corrective action plan triggers can include the findings of an external or internal audit; compliance issues identified through routine internal risk assessments and performance monitoring; hotline or other reporting tool tips; and existing corrective action plan monitoring (prompting

[50]42 CFR §§ 422.503(b)(4)(G)(2) and 423.504(b)(4)(vi)(G)(2)

a revision or new plan). Development and implementation of a corrective action plan involve eight steps as detailed below.

6.3.1. Step 1: Review of Situation

The first step in development of a corrective action plan is reviewing the situation to assess the magnitude of corresponding misconduct and non-compliance, particularly the risks to your sponsor and enrollees and the level of attention required to mitigate those risks. While this review will vary depending on the circumstances, it may be necessary to:

- Review the documentation for the situation prompting the corrective action plan and clarify the information provided
- Review previous fraud investigations and corrective action plans to verify each compliance problem is not a recurrence of a previous problem
- Think about whether the fraudulent activity pointed to systemic issues
- Analyze all of the circumstances related to the fraudulent activity, such as software, document handling procedures, equipment
- Gather additional evidence through site visits and/or interviews of the employees, FDRs, or enrollees involved

6.3.2. Step 2: Root Cause Analysis

To develop appropriate corrective actions, it is important to identify and understand the root causes that led to the fraud instead of simply reacting to the symptoms of the problem. As discussed in Section 6.2. above, root cause analysis involves asking "why" until you arrive at the fundamental cause of the fraudulent activity or non-compliance. You might also create a timeline of data and evidence and analyze each item to understand how the fraud occurred and why it went unnoticed.

6.3.3. Step 3: Identification of Corrective Actions

After you determine all the root causes, identify all the possible ways to correct and prevent similar fraudulent activity from happening in the future. Keep in mind:

- More than one corrective action is often needed to deal with any single root cause.
- There is no "one size fits all" corrective action. You need to give careful attention to what would be most effective in view of the specific root causes identified in your analysis.
- Corrective actions focused on collaboration with anti-fraud efforts, associations, and venues (see Section 4.3.) help safeguard other private and federal healthcare organizations and programs.

At the end of this step, a list of corrective actions (see Sections 6.2.1. and 6.2.2. for suggested corrective actions for FDRs and sponsors) is developed and ranked. In creating your final list, make sure to think about whether they:

- Address all the identified root causes (see Section 6.3.2. above)
- Cover all affected processes
- Are appropriate based on the degree of risk identified as part of your review of the situation in Step 1

Also, make sure that your final list of corrective actions does not adversely affect prompt payment of clean claims, enrollee quality of care, or enrollee safety.

6.3.4. Step 4: Development of Corrective Action Plan

The next step is development of a corrective action plan. Your corrective action plan may include:

- Description of the fraudulent activity expressed as a problem statement
- Background on the scope of the investigation
- Detailed description of how the corrective action plan will be implemented and monitored identified in Step 3 above
- Roles and responsibilities for execution of each action item, including the person responsible for completion of each action item
- Identification of the necessary resources (e.g., new software, staffing additions)
- Methods to monitor corrective actions and measure adherence to acceptable performance indicators (e.g., dashboards, scorecards, self-assessments)
- How any involved FDRs will satisfactorily complete the corrective actions and the ramifications if they do not complete them satisfactorily
- Measures to verify those involved FDRs adhere to applicable criminal, civil, and administrative laws going forward
- Escalation process for reporting to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement if suspect behavior continues
- Implementation schedule, including timelines
- The starting point for the transition from implementation to monitoring
- The end point for monitoring of your corrective action plan and/or integration into your routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment activities (see Section 4.1.4.)

6.3.5. Step 5: Signing of Written Agreements

After you develop your corrective action plan, you need to develop written agreements for FDRs who engaged in or are associated with suspect behavior. These FDRs are to review and sign the written agreements detailing the corrective actions they are required to take and the ramifications if they fail to implement them.

For FDRs, these written agreements also need to specify/reiterate they must:

- Maintain records on how they implemented and monitored corrective actions for a minimum of 10 years[51]
- Provide rights of access to these records to CMS or its designee[52]

6.3.6. Step 6: Implementation of Corrective Action Plan

The next step is implementing the corrective action plan and verifying each corrective action is initiated, completed, and documented. Each FDR assigned corrective actions in the plan needs to report the completion of all interim actions and steps regularly. They, in turn, need to confirm the interim actions and steps were completed as intended.

6.3.7. Step 7: Monitoring of Corrective Action Plan and Actions

You may monitor corrective actions during and after implementation to make sure your sponsor has effectively corrected issues associated with the suspect behavior and prevented reoccurrence. Monitoring corrective action plans and corrective actions can consist of performance data collection and analysis; independent audits or reviews of your FDRs' monitoring or audit reports; site visits; interviews of FDRs or enrollees; self-assessments; and the results of pre-payment reviews, post-payment reviews, or data analytics (see Section 5.1.2.). Monitoring activities typically occur within a set time frame and interval (e.g., three months, six months, one year).

Industry best practices include:

- Including processes in corrective action plans or corrective action plan policies and procedures to:
  - Escalate reports of unsatisfactory completion of corrective actions or projected unsatisfactory completion
  - Open new fraud investigations or make additional CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement referrals (see Section 8.1.) based on monitoring results

[51] 42 CFR §§ 422.504(a)(14)(d) – (e) and 423.505(d) – (e)

[52] 42 CFR §§ 422.504(a)(14)(d) – (e) and 423.505(d) – (e)

- Using metric reports and measurement tools (e.g., dashboards, scorecards, self-assessments) that can be integrated into your routine monitoring, auditing, and risk assessment, (see Section 4.1.4.) when the end point for monitoring your corrective action plan is reached to verify corrective actions result in sustained improvements in the long term

6.3.8. Step 8: Addressing Corrective Action Non-compliance

Through monitoring the corrective action plan, you may determine an FDR has not fully complied. Think about taking more aggressive action such as moving forward with an investigation or immediate referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement.

6.4. Retaining Records

Per federal regulations[53] and the Compliance Program Guidelines, your compliance officer is to maintain records about your organization's and your FDRs' corrective actions and corrective action plans, including how they were implemented and monitored, for a minimum of ten years. These federal regulatory requirements cover each report of potential fraud through any reporting method (e.g., hotline, mail, in person) whether the investigation resulted in corrective actions or not.

This documentation is to:

- Verify each corrective action was initiated, completed, and monitored
- Record the names and contact information for all the people who implemented and monitored the corrective actions (both employees and FDRs)

[53] 42 CFR §§ 422.504(a)(14)(d) – (e) and 423.505(d) – (e)

7. PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION

The fraud management life cycle continues through the preliminary investigation process. A preliminary investigation is the triage of an allegation of fraud, waste or abuse identified through reactive (e.g., complaints, grievances) or proactive (e.g., data analysis, enrollment) means. The goal of a preliminary investigation is to determine if an allegation of FWA is credible and requires further investigation by the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement and for you to take appropriate actions in an expeditious manner. This chapter will focus on preliminary investigative strategies, best practices, processes, and resources to assist in your investigative decision-making.

7.1. Investigative Strategies

To establish a preliminary investigative strategy, thoroughly evaluate the allegation through an initial review of the following components:

- Available internal and external documents/information
- Research results from public and commercial databases
- Complainant interview(s) (if applicable)
- Assessment of the loss to the sponsor and dollars at risk if the behavior continues

Focus on completing these actions as quickly as possible to triage the investigation.

Your overall assessment of the information gathered will help you determine if the investigation will move forward and will allow you to develop an investigative strategy tailored to the specific allegation and/or issue, including an expected completion date. The investigative strategy or plan will be similar for most investigations.

7.1.1. Timeliness

If you determine during the initial evaluation that the investigation will continue, it is most effective to move forward as quickly as possible through the investigative process to either refer the suspect to the CMS NBI MEDIC/law enforcement or take appropriate administrative action(s) such as an overpayment, payment withhold or pre-payment review edit. You may also determine during the triage or initial evaluation that you lack the appropriate resources or time to fully investigate the allegation; if so, immediately refer the suspect to the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement. In this situation refer the investigation to the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement within 30 days of identifying the allegation.

Once the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement accepts your referral, they may require additional information to supplement the referral to support the investigation or future law enforcement requests for information (RFI). When the CMS NBI MEDIC sends you a request to support an RFI, respond to the request within 30 days. More severe issues are best addressed significantly sooner.

More information on this process is found in the Compliance Program Guidelines.

7.1.2. Dollar Thresholds and Combining Investigations

Assessing the total dollars at risk along with other factors assists with investigative workload prioritization, evaluation, and planning. During the preliminary investigation, it is helpful to review information such as billing data or to search historical files to determine a total loss to the sponsor due to the subject's actions. See Section 7.3. for additional information on prioritizing investigations based on a dollar threshold. A search of historical files or documents may include the following:

- Previous complaints
- Previous voluntary refunds
- Prior investigations
- Prior CMS NBI MEDIC referrals
- Previous direct education
- Previous CMS Fraud Alert (see text on CMS Fraud Alerts in Section 5.1.1.)

You might also find helpful information by researching your internal investigation tracking system (see Section 7.2.5. for information on investigation tracking) to ascertain if the subject has had previous investigations or shares patients or providers with other suspects under investigation.

It may also be beneficial to reach out to the CMS NBI MEDIC during the preliminary investigation stage to determine if the subject has had previous referrals from other sponsors. The CMS NBI MEDIC has the ability to combine cases relating to the subject into a regional or national investigation and significantly increase the total dollars at risk involved. Combining investigations with a larger dollar threshold ensures more law enforcement attention as well as a more efficient use of investigative resources.

Remember, however, that despite the importance of dollars at risk or previous aberrant behavior, they are not the only considerations in an investigation if there are also allegations of patient harm or abuse.

7.2. Investigative Best Practices

Preliminary investigation best practices include the following actions:

- Planning
- Collection of information and evidence
- Interviewing
- Document review
- Work paper development

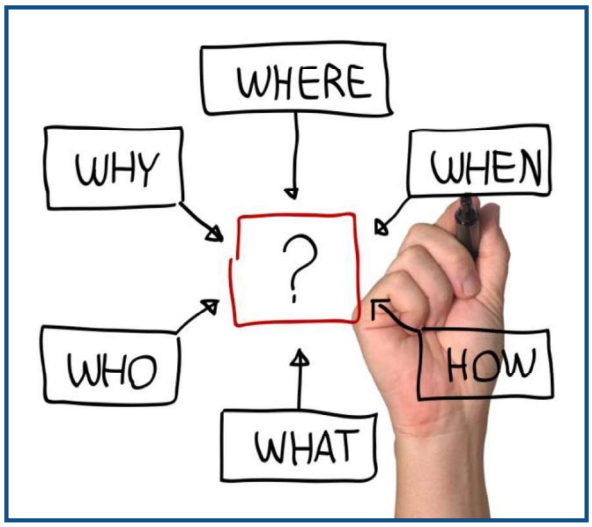
The next sections will highlight these investigative best practices in more detail.

7.2.1. Planning

During the preliminary investigation phase, best practices recommend that you develop an investigative plan for each investigation. An investigative plan will keep the investigation on track and organized as well as maintain focus. It also ensures an efficient use of resources and prevents duplicate efforts.

The investigation plan may include the following elements:

- Allegation
- Source of allegation
- Assigned investigation priority
- Rationale for opening the investigation
- Action items/tasks for completion and projected time frames
- Possible information sources or resources to consult (e.g., subject matter experts, online databases, commercial databases)
- Expected completion date



The investigation plan should not take much time to develop and should be revised as you gather new information and facts.

Often the first action item or task for an investigator is to contact the source of the allegation. For example, if the source is an enrollee or current/former employee, the first step in your plan might be to contact the source for additional information. This will also help you determine the source's motive for reporting the suspect behavior.

The action items or tasks in the investigation plan will most likely include the following:

- Thorough background search and research
  - Online databases
  - Commercial databases
- Review of documents or information received via the source contact

Investigation Idea

If a provider files bankruptcy, compare the provider's billing to the bankruptcy discharge time frame if the provider is required to make payments. There may be a correlation if the provider's billing significantly increases during the same time frame.

Based on gathered information, your plan might also include one or both of the next steps:

- Perform a desk audit (cost efficient)
- Perform an on-site audit (interview staff and see day-to-day operations)

Your plan needs to consider the kinds of potential resolution or outcome action(s) that are likely as the investigation progresses. These resolution or outcome actions are specific to the investigation subject and knowledge you acquire during the preliminary investigative process. Resolution strategies may include one or more of the following (this is not an all-inclusive list of potential investigation resolutions):

- Close with no additional actions
- Monitor activity with no additional actions
- Direct education
- Direct education with pre-payment review
- Direct warning
- Refer to medical review
- Refer to provider outreach and education
- Overpayment/underpayment determination
- Referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement for further investigation

7.2.2. Collection of Information and Evidence

A major component of the investigative process is collecting reliable information based on credible sources of allegations, as well as material facts such as data analysis and background search results. It is crucial to document the collected information, records, or files and the related sources.

PIM exhibits provide examples of "reliable information":

- Documented statements from complaint or allegation sources that services were not rendered or misrepresented
- Signed attestations/statements from enrollees or current/former employees about the misconduct

- Peer comparison (focused data analysis) that distinguishes the investigation subject as an outlier
- Medical or document review obtained through pre-payment or post-payment review requests or site visits

The PIM exhibits also make the following key points:

- Credible information is material, meaning it supports the allegation by making the allegation of FWA plausible or probable.
- The term credible source describes someone who is "in the know" or has first-hand knowledge of an act or event. Sources are more credible if they have nothing to gain by making the allegation. Reliable information confirms that misconduct or behavior is likely not an error.

The preliminary investigative process does not carry the same burden of proof for a criminal or civil action. However, the information you collect will help you get reliable evidence that may later support a law enforcement case that results in civil or criminal activity.

Section 7.3., Investigative Processes, goes into the specifics of collecting and documenting reliable information.

7.2.3. Interviewing

During the preliminary investigation, you might consider an interview to help you to determine if an investigation is viable. The interview could lead you to the conclusion that the initial allegation is erroneous, that the complainant was confused about the billing, or that the investigation requires additional development. The interview may also indicate a direction for the investigation to take.

Interviewee Selection Tips

Interview individuals with direct or indirect knowledge of the following:

- Specific events
- Event/activity timelines
- Individuals involved
- Scheme emergence
- Additional contacts to interview

There are several different individuals, providers, or entities to consider interviewing in a preliminary investigation. Potential interviewees may include the following:

- Complainant
- Subject of investigation
- Other enrollees with billing by subject
- Other contacts obtained through the interview/investigation process
- Referral/prescribing sources

An interview provides a chance to get information from individuals with direct or indirect knowledge of the allegation. An interview also provides an opportunity to gain information and gather facts you otherwise would not know. You can use the interview to request additional information from the interviewee, such as copies of business license(s), medical license(s), equipment maintenance logs, inventory sheets, marketing materials, advertisement information, copies of treatment protocols, copies of agreements with vendors, and/or copies of subcontracts.

Interview recommendations and suggestions are addressed in more detail in Sections 7.3.1. and 7.3.2.

7.2.4. Document Review

The investigation process requires extensive research and information to support an allegation. Depending on the nature of the allegation, the research may extend to internal and external documents, Internet searches, or records from a provider or other source. Once the research and documents are collected, the investigative staff begins the evaluation of the information. This section highlights the types of information collected through the investigation and the review process. Sections 7.3.4., 7.3.6., 7.3.7., and 7.3.8. also address how to review the collected documents and information.

Examples of Investigative Documents. Documents gathered during the investigative process could include the following:

- Prepay medical records
- Post-pay medical records

- Registered agents
- Legal business name
- Corporation information
- Provider enrollment information
- Business license information
- Scope of practice
- Public database search information
- Commercial database search information
- Medical information
- Disciplinary actions

Examples of Sources of Investigative Documents. Investigative documents obtained through various methods could include the following:

- Prepay medical records request
- Post-pay medical records request
- Provider enrollment file
- Beneficiary enrollment file
- Public database search information
- Commercial database search information

It is helpful to establish formal and consistent processes to get additional records to support or disprove an allegation during an investigation. For example, it is generally best to establish a process that addresses public database searches (free online searches such as yellowpages.com) separately from commercial database (purchased searchable database such as LexisNexis) searches. A checklist with items that pertain to most investigations can simplify public database searches.

Examples of Public Database Information. Below are examples of the type of information found in public databases:

- Registered agent(s)
- Legal business name
- Related businesses with shared registered agent(s)
- Provider disciplinary action
- Specific provider type/specialty scope of practice

- Provider/medical license information
- Business license information
- Reverse address information
- Reverse telephone number information
- OIG Corporate Integrity Agreement
- Excluded individuals or entities

Due to the sensitivity of the information available in commercial databases, you might elect to designate an individual or specific team of individuals to perform these searches. Limiting those with access to commercial databases decreases the likelihood of misuse of this information, such as investigative staff accessing family member's information. Also, if there is a cost per search, limiting the number of employees who can run searches may help to contain costs.

Examples of Commercial Database Information. Below are examples of the type of information found in a commercial database:

- Name alias(es)
- Family associations
- Real property records
- Bankruptcy records
- Divorce records
- Division of motor vehicle information
- Social Security number verification
- Previous and current addresses
- Previous civil action
- Previous criminal action

Internal document requests, such as provider and/or beneficiary enrollment or information, are effective when included in the investigation file. Once you gather the investigative documents and search results, review for inconsistent or potentially falsified or altered information or documentation. An example is falsified liability insurance for a DME supplier.

For pre-payment or post-payment provider record requests, think about the following when creating a record request process:

Pre payment and Post payment Request Process	
Establish Processes to Determine How Many Enrollees' Records or How Many Claims to Request	1. Is a random pre-payment review edit for a specific provider the best approach? 2. Is a random sample of post-payment claims the best approach? 3. What time frame should you request records from? (e.g., dates of service or date of receipt for the last 12 months) 4. What type of services and/or items should be included in the request? Was the allegation centered on just one service or several?
Establish Response Time Parameters for Initial Pre-payment or Post-payment Requests	As an example, you may allow the subject 30 days to respond to the request.
Establish Response Time Parameters for Follow Up to Initial Pre-payment or Post-payment Requests	1. Will you give the subject 15 additional days? 2. Will you allow second or follow-up requests? 3. If no records are received, how will you proceed? Assume the subject has no records? Or will you make a third request?
Determine Types of Record(s) to Request Based on Provider Type/Specialty	Examples of records to request: ▪ History and physical notes ▪ Therapy notes ▪ Office visit notes ▪ Laboratory test results ▪ Delivery slips ▪ Inventory logs ▪ Drug invoices
Determine Which Type of Staff Will Review the Requested Records ***(Consider the potential that investigation/other staff who participate in the record review will be subject to a background check by a defense team if the investigation becomes a law enforcement case that goes to trial. Ensure staff is credible.)***	▪ Registered nurses and physicians for medical reviews ▪ Pharmacists for drug related reviews ▪ Subject matter experts ▪ Investigation staff/team
Implement a Decision Point After the Requested Records Are Reviewed	1. What types of issues or errors were identified? 2. Are the issues or errors medical necessity only? 3. Are the identified issues or errors indicators of FWA?

Pre payment and Post payment Request Process	
	4. If no indicators of FWA, does the investigation require additional review? 5. If indicators of FWA, is there still the need for additional investigation? Do you have the information necessary to conclude the investigation?
Document All Decisions and Findings	1. Document and summarize findings from the record review. Include incidents of missing records, potentially altered records, requested records that are missing specifically requested items, contradictory documentation, and/or contraindicated medical history. 2. Document rationale to proceed or not proceed with the investigation based on results of records review.

7.2.5. Work Paper Development

During the preliminary investigation process it is important to implement and maintain historical as well as current tracking of all investigations and associated information/documents. Investigation tracking ensures the accuracy of an investigation file and captures investigative logistics information, correspondence, communications, and all other associated actions with the investigation. Investigation tracking may be done through paper or electronic means. No matter how you track your investigation information think about including in your investigation tracking system the following elements, many of which are basic data that are obtained during the complaint intake process. (These elements were identified through industry best practices.)

Suggested Investigation Tracking Information	

Subject Information	▪ Name
	▪ Address
	  ○ Additional addresses, as necessary
	  ○ Phone numbers and other contact information
	▪ Subject Type:
	  ○ Provider
	  ○ Enrollee
	  ○ Referring provider
	  ○ Prescribing provider
	▪ Subject Sub-Type:
	  ○ Supplier
	  ○ Physician
	  ○ Mid-Level Practitioner
	  ○ Home Health
	  ○ Hospital
	  ○ Pharmacy
	▪ If appropriate:
	  ○ Billing Number(s)
	  ○ NPI(s)
	  ○ DEA
	  ○ UPIN

Allegation	▪ Summary or description of the allegation
	▪ Allegation type such as:
	  ○ Billing for services not rendered
	  ○ Upcoding
	  ○ Altered claims/records
	  ○ Unbundling
	  ○ Kickback/bribe
	▪ Source of the allegation:
	  ○ Enrollee
	  ○ Provider
	  ○ Current/Former Employee
	  ○ Anonymous
	▪ Source contact information:
	  ○ Name
	  ○ Address
	  ○ Telephone number
	  ○ Email address
	▪ Allegation time frame:
	  ○ Dates of service
	  ○ Claim receipt dates
	  ○ Paid dates

Identification Number	▪ Assigned investigation identification number
Investigation Status	▪ Pending ▪ Assigned/Active

Suggested Investigation Tracking Information	
	▪ Outcome/Resolution: ○ Referral ▪ CMS NBI MEDIC ▪ Law enforcement ▪ Department of Insurance ○ Overpayment ○ Voluntary refund ○ Direct education ○ Warning ▪ Status date
Assigned Investigator/Analyst	▪ Name ▪ Title and organization ▪ Telephone number ▪ Fax number ▪ Email
Prioritization	▪ Assigned priority ▪ Date of assigned priority ▪ Updated/Revised priority ▪ Date of updated/revised priority
Documentation/ Narrative of Investigation Activity	Document investigative activities such as the following (best practice is to document the action within 48-72 hours of the action): ▪ Billing information ○ Billed/paid amounts ○ Specific codes ▪ Telephone conversations ▪ Email contact ▪ Correspondence ▪ Educational contacts ▪ Document request dates ▪ Document source ▪ Types of documents/information requested: ○ EDI agreements ○ EFT agreements ○ Paper checks ○ Copies of remittance advice ○ Copies of paper claims ○ Provider enrollment ○ Beneficiary enrollment ○ Open/closed appeals cases ○ Open/closed overpayment cases ○ Medical records ○ Billing records ○ Claims data or data analysis ▪ Requested document response date

Suggested Investigation Tracking Information	

	▪ Record review outcomes/results
	▪ Site visit
	  ○ Date of visit
	  ○ Outcomes/results
	▪ Outcomes of previous investigations
	▪ Administrative actions
	  ○ Payment withhold
	  ○ Overpayment
	  ○ Negotiated settlement
	  ○ Prepayment review edits
	  ○ Internal referral to medical review or provider outreach
	▪ Interview(s)
	  ○ Interviewee contact information
	  ○ Date of interview
	  ○ Place of the interview
	  ○ Summary of interview

Along with the investigation tracking system, it is helpful to establish an investigation file order for working files so the associated correspondence and documents are quickly accessible. The file order should be flexible to handle electronic or paper associated investigative files. This ensures information gathered through the investigation process is well maintained. The sections and subsections listed below are an example investigation file structure:

Example Investigation File Order Sections/Sub Sections	
Investigation Information	▪ Investigation identification number ▪ Subject's name ▪ Subject's contact information
Investigation Origin	▪ Complaint or grievance (Reactive) ○ All additional complaints received after the initial ▪ Proactive referral from data analysis team, claims area, appeals area, any other intelligence source ▪ Previous investigations, complaints, grievances
Investigation Contacts	▪ List of sponsor's investigative staff/team that have direct knowledge of the investigation ▪ List of external contacts that have direct knowledge of the investigation (e.g., CMS NBI MEDIC contacts or law enforcement contacts)
Data	▪ Billing data ▪ Trending reports ▪ Peer comparison reports
Medical Review	▪ Medical records ▪ Review results summary ▪ Medical review findings per claim/enrollee

Example Investigation File Order Sections/Sub Sections	

Correspondence	▪ Internal document requests
	▪ Interview documents
	  ○ Complainant
	  ○ Provider
	  ○ Enrollee
	  ○ All other interviews related to the investigation
	▪ Medical review requests
	▪ RFI requests/responses
	▪ All other documents

Site Visit	▪ Provider interviews ▪ Staff interviews ▪ Enrollee interviews ▪ On-site request ▪ Record attestation ▪ Site visit summary ▪ Photographs
Provider Information	▪ Enrollment information ▪ EFT information ▪ EDI information
Referral Information	Copies of referrals to other entities such as ▪ CMS NBI MEDIC ▪ Law enforcement ▪ Department of Insurance

Administrative	▪ Overpayment
	  ○ Copies of overpayment demand letters
	  ○ Copies of claims spreadsheets used to determine overpayment
	  ○ Random sample documentation (if applicable)
	  ○ Extrapolated overpayment methodology (if applicable)
	  ○ Actual overpayment methodology
	▪ Education
	  ○ Copies of direct education material
	  ○ Summary information if education provided in a different format such as through a conference call or webinar
	▪ Pre-payment review
	  ○ Initial pre-pay edit request
	  ○ Pre-pay edit revision requests
	  ○ Pre-pay edit termination requests
	▪ Payment withhold requests or termination requests
	▪ Disenrollment
	  ○ Request for disenrollment
	  ○ Confirmation of disenrollment

Proper documentation of all investigative documentation/files activities (electronic or paper) ensures the chain of custody is maintained throughout the process. According to CMS, (see csrc.nist.gov/groups/SMA/fasp/documents/policy_procedure/Terms_Definitions_Acronyms.doc), chain of custody is defined as: A process that tracks the movement of evidence through its collection, safeguarding, and analysis life cycle by documenting each person who handled the evidence, the date/time it was collected or transferred, and the purpose for the transfer.

As you document investigative activities remember to answer how, when, where, why, what and who about each document entered into the investigation file.

You may also establish an overall file and/or document retention process/policy for your investigative staff to address closed investigations and associated investigative files. Within your retention process, address file and/or document security to include how files are handled and maintained. Per federal regulations,[54] Part C and Part D sponsors will retain records, files and/or documents for at least 10 years. You may consider indefinitely retaining investigation files and associated investigative files to support ongoing investigations or potential civil/criminal actions (PIM, Chapter 4).

7.3. Investigative Processes

Throughout the investigation process, your main focus is to minimize the loss to the sponsor and protect the enrollees. Investigative tools vary based on the issue in an investigation.

Whether an investigation is identified through a reactive or proactive lead, there are key steps and tools necessary to substantiate an allegation and complete the investigation. The key steps and tools for an investigation include prioritization and evaluation of the information, as well as other investigative activities that will be highlighted in the following subsections. Also, think about having investigative staff meetings to manage the investigative workload as well as to address questions from the staff in case they need help with next steps.

The first step in the investigative process is to evaluate and prioritize the various investigations that may need to be pursued. Evaluation and prioritization allows you to make most productive use of limited investigative resources. The next table provides information on how you might prioritize.

Overall Prioritization Process
Intake the complaint and review the allegation.
Gather preliminary information: ▪ Review of previous complaints ▪ Provider enrollment information ▪ Review of previous education ▪ Review of previous medical reviews, education, and audits ▪ Initial data analysis to determine dollars at risk and items billed
Consider assigning prioritization points based on gathered information or previous knowledge of the subject (see suggested prioritization factors and scoring in the next table).
Document and file related prioritization information and documents.

[54] 42 CFR §§ 422.504(d) and 423.505(d)

Overall Prioritization Process
If you have a pending investigation workload, consider reprioritizing based on the following: ▪ Increased claims volume ▪ Increased dollars at risk ▪ CMS fraud alerts ▪ Additional complaints since the initial ▪ New intelligence from internal and/or external sources (see Section 5.1.1. for stakeholders)

Below are example investigation prioritization factors based on Compliance Program Guidelines and PIM, Chapter 4, and industry best practices with example scoring based on the preliminary investigation.

Prioritization Considerations and Example Point System	
Questions of patient harm, either financial or physical?	15 points
Previous complaints/identified issues?	10 points
Problem identified from CMS Fraud Alert (see text on CMS Fraud Alerts in Section 5.1.1.)?	5 points
Complaint made by internal/external stakeholders (reactive)?	10 points
Complaint originated through proactive means?	5 points
Is the provider a national provider?	5 points
Law enforcement request(s) for assistance?	5 points
Prior complaints with adverse findings?	10 points
Prior education?	5 points
Total number of enrollees?	Sponsors can evaluate their own data to identify thresholds.
Dollars at risk over the last 18 months?	Sponsors can evaluate their own data to identify thresholds.
Is billing behavior the same or similar to a known FWA scheme?	10 points
Total the points based on the information obtained during the preliminary investigation then assign to staff based on the prioritization score. (This is only an example of prioritization and your investigative staff/team may implement a different list of prioritization factors and scoring process appropriate for your organization.)	

The following table breaks down the overall steps involved in the investigative process.

Investigation Process Breakdown	
Prioritize the Investigation	See the table above for a suggested prioritization process and scoring.
Assign Investigation	After reviewing the complaint and billing involved, the management team (or other designated person) assigns the investigation to an investigator with previous experience with the identified issue or assigns an investigator without previous experience along with a mentor.
Preliminary or Ongoing Information Gathering ***(See Section 7.2.4. for additional suggested information sources)***	Information sources include: ▪ Investigation tracking system review for prior complaints, grievances and/or investigations ▪ Claims processing system review ▪ Corporate Integrity Agreement review ▪ Public Access to Court Electronic Records (PACER) online database review (bankruptcy activity) ▪ Claims data analysis/review ▪ Public internet database searches ▪ Commercial database searches ▪ Health Integrity and Protection Database (HIPDB) searches (if access is available)
Complaint Clarification (If Reactive)	Contact the complainant to clarify the information provided in the complaint.
Request Records	Request internal and external records* such as: ▪ Medical records to support billed services from provider for the claim in the complaint ▪ Billing records from provider ▪ Copies of EFT agreement(s) ▪ Paper checks (if not EFT) ▪ Copy of EDI agreement(s) ▪ Provider enrollment file ▪ Beneficiary enrollment file *Internal records are documents that your organization as on file and immediately available. External records are records that are not within your control such as provider records.
Determine Need for Site Visit	When determining the need for a site visit, think about the following: ▪ Potential for altered documentation ▪ Cost effectiveness of a site visit ▪ Priority of obtaining records ▪ History of complaints ▪ Need to verify provider is or is not at location or practice site that is listed on documentation ▪ Dollars at risk or financial loss data analysis or complainant information supports the allegation of aberrant billing behavior ▪ Provider has failed to submit records in the past upon request
Other Investigative Activities	▪ Determine the need for additional interviews ▪ Document dollars at risk ▪ Determine what data analysis is necessary (e.g., peer comparison or top-billed codes) ▪ Determine if there is a need to review additional claims beyond those that are the subject of the complaint

Investigation Process Breakdown	
Additional Records Request(s)	If you need to request additional medical records: ▪ Have investigative staff work with medical review staff to ensure all necessary records are requested based on the billing codes and policies/guidelines in effect for the billed items. ▪ Draft the records request letter that includes a response time frame. ▪ Verify the provider's address and contact information before sending the records request letter. Consider sending a modified patient list that contains the last name, date of service, and last five digits of the health insurance claim number (HICN). If the provider requests an extension to respond to the records request: ▪ Ask the provider to place the request in writing ▪ Respond with your decision in writing If you receive the requested records: ▪ Organize the records ▪ Verify receipt of all requested records ▪ Notify the review staff that records are ready for review
Record Review Results	Once the record review staff completes the review, meet as a team to review the documented results.
Determine Next Steps	Evaluate the information you find through the investigative process: ▪ Gathered information/documents/intelligence ▪ Complainant information ▪ Record review results ▪ Site visit information (if performed) ▪ Dollars at risk ▪ Additional interviews Based on your evaluation determine the most appropriate, effective outcome or resolution for this specific investigation. The outcome or resolution may include one or more of the following: ▪ Administrative actions ○ CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement referrals ○ Provider education ○ Overpayment ○ Payment withhold/suspension ○ Prepay edit(s) ○ Auto-deny edit(s) ▪ Direct referral to law enforcement
Investigative Resolution/ Outcome	▪ Notify the complainant of the outcome (depending on the organizations that become involved in the investigation, resolution may not occur immediately but over a significant time period such as months or years). ▪ Document resolution information. ▪ Organize final case file.

Sections 7.3.1. through 7.3.8. focus on additional processes that assist with development of an investigation. They are:

- Statements from anonymous and identified complainants
- Interviews with providers, enrollees, and others
- Data analytics review of individual complaints (overall patterns, trends, and errors)
- Document review (provider enrollment application, history and ownership; beneficiary enrollment application)
- Site visit
- Claims review
- Records and utilization review
- Financial and billing review

7.3.1. Statements from Anonymous and Identified Complainants

To strengthen your investigation, think about asking for a written statement from the complainant or interviewing the complainant as quickly as possible. This will give the complainant a chance to detail events, time frames, and involved individuals.

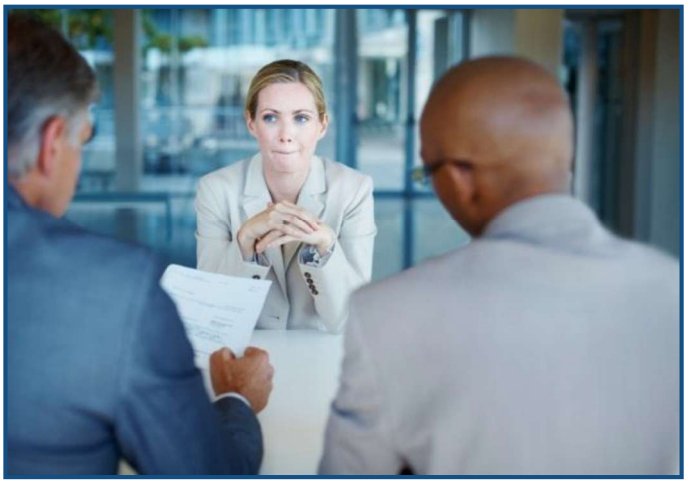
Below are example questions to ask during a complainant interview in the early stages of the investigation. (See Section 7.4.2. for more information on conducting interviews as part of your investigation, including example questions for a variety of interview subjects.)

Example Complainant Interview Questions
How did you find out about the activity?
Are there other potential contacts that are aware of the activity?
Do you have any papers, documents, or other items you can provide that support the allegation?
Do you know when the activity started? Is it still happening?

Some additional interview tips are below:

- Before you conduct the interview and while you are drafting interview questions, take into account the complainant's likely scope of knowledge and comprehension level (e.g., enrollee or enrollee's spouse versus a provider).
- Review contact information to make sure you have the best telephone number, email address, and physical address for the complainant. Be aware that the complainant may ask to remain anonymous.

If the complainant chooses to remain anonymous or asks not to be identified during the investigation, you may not have the chance to get additional information on the allegation. You may assign identification numbers to the anonymous complainant to mask his/her identity to maintain communication.



The risk with anonymous complainants who do not wish to have more than an initial contact is that without their cooperation the allegation may not be fully developed. A thorough initial complaint intake process will mitigate the risks with non-cooperating anonymous complainants by asking who, what, where, when, why and how. (See Section 5.4.2. for additional complaint intake information and guidance.)

7.3.2. Interviews with Providers, Enrollees, and Others

During the investigation process, you may determine an interview with a contracted provider, Medicare beneficiary, referring/prescribing source, or other individual may be necessary to support or disprove the initial allegation. From additional interviews you may be able to get information from individuals with direct or indirect knowledge of billing practices and event timelines, as well as the names of other individuals that may be involved in a FWA scheme or activity.

Your interviewees could include the following types of individuals:

- Subject of the investigation
- Medicare enrollee(s)
- Referring/prescribing source(s)
- Complainant(s)
- Additional enrollee(s) with the same billing by a provider under investigation
- Other contacts obtained through the interview/investigation process

Interview Tip

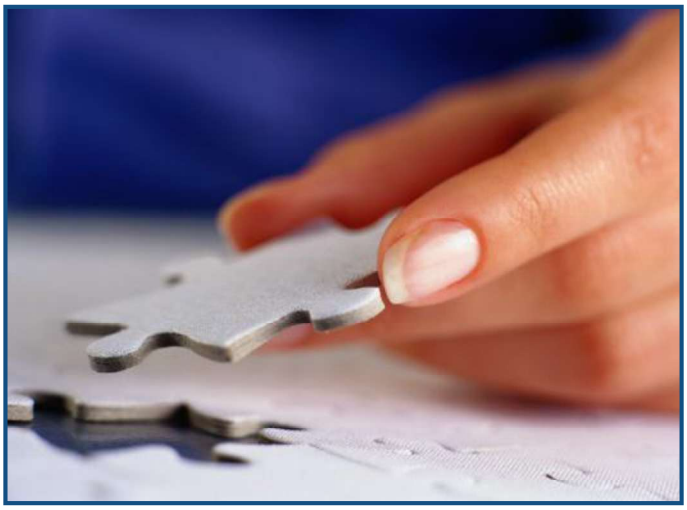
Before recording an interview, clear it with your legal counsel. Then clear it with the interviewee. The interviewee may request time to work with his/her legal counsel as well.

Before you schedule the interview, do as much background research on the interviewee and the allegation as possible. This ensures your focus is on gathering information/facts you did not already know or have prior to the interview.

Your research and/or the interviewee's specialty or facility type will assist you in developing interview questions. For example, a provider's billing practices/patterns may be included in the interview question development to ensure all potential issues are addressed. (See Section 7.4.2. for more information on conducting interviews as part of your investigation, including example questions for a variety of interview subjects.)

7.3.3. Data Analytics Review of Individual Complaints (Overall Patterns, Trends, and Errors)

Data analysis is essential in the evaluation of a reactive or proactive complaint or investigation to examine billing patterns, trends, and spike billing, and most importantly, to determine actual and potential loss to the sponsor. Complaint data analysis may start with a review of an enrollee's billing history or with an overall provider billing history to identify a potential FWA scheme. Consider implementing standard data analysis scripts that produce a series of reports for a specific provider or enrollee for a specified time frame (e.g., 18 months or two years).



Types of Initial Complaint Data Analysis: These are examples of the types of complaint development data analysis reports that may initially determine that the potential for FWA exists:

- Billing summary by year
- Total number of billed enrollees
- Top-billed codes
- Top-billed modifiers
- Top-billed place of service codes
- Total number of services by top codes
- Total referring/prescribing sources
- Average number of services per enrollee
- Average number of prescriptions per enrollee
- Average total paid per prescription per enrollee

If the initial data analysis appears to support the initial allegation, a higher level of data analysis is necessary to focus on a specific issue identified through the broader scope of the initial data analysis.

Types of Higher Level Complaint Data Analysis: Below are examples of data analysis that further characterize a FWA scheme:

- Review provider or enrollee billing history based on high-risk area (e.g., specific ZIP code or county in service area)
- Conduct peer comparison study (e.g., compare cardiologist's echocardiogram billing to all other cardiologists' echocardiogram billing within sponsor)
- Analyze unusual billing patterns/practices (e.g., only bill Evaluation and Management [E&M] code 99215)
- Assess spike billing reports (e.g., a significant increase in a policy group such as lab services may indicate a false-front or phantom provider)
- Examine billing shifts (e.g., a significant shift in billing behavior, such as when a DME supplier stops billing diabetic test strips and begins billing only spinal orthotics)

HHS OIG Recommended Data Analysis

The HHS OIG released two reports in June 2013 recommending Part D sponsors use PDE records for data analysis to identify suspect prescribers. One report focused on identifying individuals without the authority to prescribe and the other focused on identifying five types of prescriber outliers:

- High number of prescriptions per enrollee
- High number of associated pharmacies
- High percentage of Schedule II drugs
- High percentage of Schedule III drugs
- High percentage of brand-name drugs

For more information on these reports and their recommendations, please see Section 5.3.1. and 5.3.2.

- Perform overutilization/underutilization analysis (e.g., identify a high utilizing enrollee by the average number of Schedule II drugs purchased per month and compare this to the enrollee's previous 12 months of prescriptions)
- Compare geographic location of enrollees to the provider or broker/agent location
- Examine enrollees with multiple short-term enrollments with the sponsor

You may also identify new data analysis ideas or criteria from a Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Group meeting to implement in your data analysis program.

Overall, the best approach is to develop and focus your data analysis efforts to support complaint or investigation evaluation based on the nature of the allegation and then broaden the scope of the investigation as data analysis identifies other potential FWA issues. Data analysis may also determine there is no FWA issue and the complaint or investigation warrants no further development.

(Please see the Compliance Program Guidelines for additional information on data analysis as part of FWA detection and prevention.)

7.3.4. Document Review

As part of the preliminary investigation process you may need to request internal documents and/or information such as provider and beneficiary enrollment to validate an allegation.

Once you receive the requested enrollment information, begin a thorough review that includes verification of enrollment elements and identification of indicators of risky or suspect behavior. It is important to begin with the enrollment information because the submitted enrollment information may not be legitimate due to identity theft or the investigation subject may have intentionally provided incorrect information during the enrollment process.

The questions in the table below will help you detect suspect enrollment information relating to both providers and enrollees.

Questions/Indicators for Enrollment File Review		
1.	Is the enrollee located in a high-risk fraud area?	
2.	Are there original enrollee signatures or only copied signatures? (Consider comparing signatures to previously submitted documents.)	
3.	Was additional information/correspondence sent through email/mail during the enrollment process and not included with the original application?	
4.	Did someone other than the enrollee call with additional information during the enrollment process?	
5.	Are there markings, revisions, or indications of changes made with correction fluid on the application that are not initialed and dated by the enrollee?	
6.	Is the enrollee's only email address a "free" email account (if not enrollee)? (e.g., Hotmail, Gmail)	
7.	If paper information was submitted by the enrollee, does the postmark make sense compared to the enrollee's address?	
8.	Is the enrollee's only telephone number a "1-800" number?	
9.	Have you received multiple applications for the same enrollee?	
10.	Does information about the enrollee on social network(s) contradict the information provided on the application?	
11.	Is the provider under a Corporate Integrity Agreement (if not enrollee)? (See Section 7.4.1. for additional information.)	
Enrollee Specific		
1.	Is the enrollee able to easily verify his or her enrollment/sponsor change when interviewed or via written request/statement?	
2.	Is documentation of the scope of appointment available?	
3.	How did the individual enroll? (e.g., marketing event, individual contact)	

The provider enrollment file and related documents also provide an opportunity to identify related business associates, businesses, or addresses. As you find these during the review, check the related associates and addresses against public and commercial databases or reverse address/telephone searches. This layered search approach will assist with the proactive identification of other suspects to include in the investigation.

For a provider enrollment review, verify information or discrepancies found in the information through available online database or commercial database searches. The preliminary investigation process will allow you to verify/validate or identify contradictions pertaining to the following items (see Section 7.2.4. for additional items):

Verification Points/Discrepancy Indicators
Current license to practice or conduct business
Education and training records
Board certification in each reported specialty area (if required)
Original and/or copied signatures
DEA number
Social Security Number
EIN or tax identification number
Accreditation information (if required)
NPI number
Legal business name
Practice/Business address
Change of ownership not reported

You may also encounter unsolicited update and/or revision requests for a provider. This may indicate there may be an issue of identity theft, especially if the provider is not aware the request has been submitted. The list below highlights specific types of unsolicited requests for providers that may indicate suspect update/revision requests:

Suspect Update/Revision Requests
EIN or tax identification number updates
EFT change requests that include one of the following: ▪ Online only bank ▪ Bank is not in the same state as the enrollee ▪ Bank is 50 or greater miles away from the enrollee's location ▪ Bank is out of the country ▪ Bank account number update or revision
EDI change requests
Address changes or adding locations that are greater than 50 miles away from the provider's current location or have a post office box or mail service as a location
Website address change but the original website is still available
Contact information changes to include: ▪ Email address updates to free email accounts ▪ Telephone number updates to cell telephone numbers

Suspect Update/Revision Requests
▪ Correspondence address update that is more than 50 miles from the enrollee's current address or out of the state
EDI information (electronic claim submitter information)and billing redirection to a new submitter identification number
Electronic/paper remittance redirection to a new vendor/correspondence address

Additional indicators to detect false-front providers or identity theft may also include the following:

- Returned mail due to a non-existent correspondence address or because no one at the address knows the recipient
- Addresses that correspond with commercial mailbox facilities (FedEx, UPS)
- Email that kicked back due to an invalid email address or closed email account
- Disconnected or out-of-service telephone numbers
- Provider's EFT does not successfully complete

If you suspect provider or enrollee identity theft during the preliminary investigation process, think about following this process to prevent the identity theft from continuing:

1. Contact the provider or enrollee to verify if he/or she initiated the enrollment or revisions.
    a. Document verbal statements and follow up with a written summary to the provider or enrollee.
    b. Or, send a written statement to the provider or enrollee and request a signature to confirm the discussion or information.
2. If the provider or enrollee has not notified the CMS NBI MEDIC to request inclusion in the Compromised Number Contractor (CNC) database, notify the CMS NBI MEDIC of the suspected identity theft.
3. Then, implement a pre-pay or auto-deny edit or withhold payment based on the provider or enrollee's specific situation. (You may check with your CMS Account Manager prior to implementing these types of edits.)

Document and flag all discrepancies identified through the enrollment file or document review in your investigation tracking system as discussed above. This type of information is important to determine if the investigation warrants referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement for additional investigation or administrative actions only.

7.3.5. Site Visit

A site visit may be necessary during the preliminary investigation phase if the allegation contains indications of the following:

- Altered medical or billing records/documents
- Potential of altered medical or billing records/documents
- No medical or billing records/documents exist
- Question if the provider exists

Contact with the complainant will reinforce if a site visit is necessary based on his/her direct knowledge of the situation.

Site Visit Tips

- Do not accept anything from a suspect while conducting a site visit, including food, drink, or office supplies. This prevents allegations of impropriety by the site team visit.
- Do not discuss the suspect or how the site visit is developing when left alone in the suspect's office or facility. Even when you think you are alone, surveillance or security equipment may be recording.

Consider that site visits are an expensive method to retrieve medical and business records from a suspect; however, they may be necessary to support an allegation. In deciding whether or not to conduct a site visit, review the suspect's overall history to determine total risk.

If you determine a site visit is necessary, the next step is to decide if an announced or unannounced site visit is appropriate. Allegations of altered or non-existent records and/or a potential false-front are best investigated with an unannounced site visit. If an unannounced site visit is the best option based on the allegation, notify the appropriate internal (e.g., legal counsel, compliance) and external (CMS NBI MEDIC, CMS, law enforcement) entities before you conduct the unannounced site visit. An unannounced site visit prevents the subject from fabricating or altering records or coordinating with other suspects prior to your arrival. The table below provides suggested steps to prepare for an unannounced site visit.

Send the unannounced site visit request or discuss with the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement to ensure the action will not interfere with an ongoing CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement investigation.

If an unannounced site visit is not viable, an announced site visit is the other option. In addition to the unannounced site visit steps outlined above, you will want to determine an acceptable form of notice to the provider regarding the site visit and a time frame (e.g., notify the provider within 10 minutes of your estimated arrival at the provider's office or fax a site visit notice to the provider within an hour before your visit).

Whether your visit is announced or unannounced, you will need to be prepared for the site visit. As you plan the site visit, take the following into account:

Site Visit Planning	
Determine the Type of Staff to Conduct the Site Visit	The type of the provider involved may call for a site visit team consisting of a range of skills: ▪ Fraud investigation ▪ Subject matter expert(s) (managed care, DME) ▪ Medical personnel (MD, RN, PT) ▪ Pharmacists ▪ Billers and coders ▪ Accountants
Distinguish Roles for the Site Visit Team	▪ Designate a senior team member to lead the interview and respond to questions from the subject and/or subject's staff ○ Assign a team that consists of at least two members ▪ Designate a note taker ▪ Designate a team member to observe: ○ Subject and/or subject's staff behavior ○ Posted documents or advertisement materials that are clearly visible ○ Subject's staff copying or electronic identification of requested records
Determine Equipment/Supplies Needed to Conduct the Site Visit	Example equipment/supplies: ▪ Encrypted laptop computers ▪ Cellular phones ▪ Tape recorder ▪ Camera ▪ Portable scanner ▪ Portable copier ▪ GPS unit ▪ Mailing supplies ▪ File folders ▪ Pens, pencils, paper, Post-it notes
Business Identification	Be prepared with: ▪ Business cards ▪ Business picture identification badge/card ▪ Introduction letter to explain who/why you are there
Office Contact	Designate an investigative staff member to assist the site visit team while they are in the field with things such as: ▪ Directions ▪ Additional data analysis ▪ Copies of letters ▪ Copies of educational information
Travel Coordination and Arrangements	Coordinate investigative staff site visit travel. There may be additional providers or enrollees that require a visit that are not related to your investigation. However, this type of coordination is an efficient use of time and resources.

Site Visit Planning	

Site Visit Documents	▪ Interview questions:
	  ○ Prepare interview questions
	  ○ Site visit staff should review the interview questions to ensure understanding
	▪ Records request letter.
	▪ Enrollee or claim list attachment(s) for record request letter.
	▪ Medical records attestation form that asks the provider to sign agreeing all requested records have been provided in full. Recognize that the provider is not required to sign, in which case be prepared to have a senior team member annotate the letter with the statement that the provider makes as to the rationale for not signing. This annotation needs to be dated and signed by the individual making the annotation.
	▪ Authorization form to take documents offsite in case the provider does not have equipment to copy/scan records or you do not have a sufficient portable copier/scanner capacity.

Safety Assessment	Ascertain if there are any known safety issues before conducting the site visit and during its conduct.

Once you are ready to conduct the site visit, the following suggested protocol will ensure a successful and complete site visit:

Site Visit Activities
Develop a pre-interview site visit assessment based on the preliminary planning and analysis you have done per the recommendations above
Evaluate the safety of going into the location. Example indicators to look for: ▪ Is it a legitimate business office? ▪ Is it clearly marked as a business? ▪ Are there people loitering in the parking area? ▪ Go with your instinct on entering the location
If applicable, clearly identify yourself as sponsor investigative staff, not law enforcement, as you begin the site visit: ▪ Take pictures of the exterior of the office or facility ▪ Note the time the site visit begins ▪ Ensure that your entire site visit team has the records request letter and business cards ▪ Ensure your identification is visible ▪ Explain the purpose of the site visit ▪ Ask for the appropriate staff member(s) to work with
Once the appropriate staff member(s) is identified, begin the following: ▪ Conduct entrance meeting with the provider and provider staff to explain how the site visit process will work. ▪ Provide your business card to the subject as well as other office personnel such as administrative staff. (Staff may call you later with additional information he/she would not provide during the site visit.)

Site Visit Activities
▪ Begin the retrieval of the requested records. ▪ Ask for copies of other records like equipment maintenance logs or advertisement/marketing material (as necessary). ▪ Ask for a tour of the office or facility. ▪ Ask to see equipment used to perform tests or procedures, as appropriate based on billing history and provider specialty. ▪ Take interior pictures as permitted. Do not include patients in the pictures. ▪ Interview the provider and provider staff. ▪ Interview operational or business managers such as the Billing Manager or Office Manager to ensure a good overview of how the office or facility operates.
As you prepare to exit the site visit location: ▪ Conduct an exit meeting with the provider and/or provider staff. You do not need to provide any information on your findings or conclusions. ▪ Verify contact information of the provider and provider staff interviewed or involved in the site visit. ▪ Obtain business cards from the provider and provider staff involved in the site visit (if possible). ▪ Note the time the site visit ends. ▪ Ship obtained records via appropriate mail service if you are not returning to your office site. (If the records contain PHI, the records should be sealed/secured and remain in your possession or shipped via Certified USPS mail.)

After the site visit is completed, you may want to conduct the following post site visit activities within 48-72 hours to ensure accurate documentation and follow up on any identified clarification questions for the provider or provider staff:

Post Site Visit Activities
Formally document interview responses
Document all site visit activities
Send copy of scanned or copied records to provider with an attestation form to request the provider's signature and agreement that the scanned or copied records are correct
Document receipt of the attestation from the provider

In addition, schedule and hold a site visit team debrief meeting with other investigative staff to discuss best practices and lessons learned from the site visit. This will improve and refine your overall site visit process.

7.3.6. Claims Review

Claims review is a component of the preliminary investigation that assists in the determination of potential aberrant or incorrect payments. Claims review can establish if there is a loss to the sponsor or identify a much larger billing scheme.

There are several ways to review claims. These include the following:

- Review of single claims
- Claims processing system edits: pre-payment review, auto-deny or utilization
- Post-payment review
- Data analysis

This following section will provide examples of each of the above types of claim review.

Review of single claims. When you begin a claims review during a preliminary investigation, start with the claims processing system. As you review a single claim in question, ask yourself questions such as:

Single Claims Review Questions to Ask
Was the claim in question submitted and paid or denied? The submitted claim establishes loss or an attempt to be reimbursed.
Did the enrollee already receive a same or similar item/service from a different provider?
Has the enrollee received items/services from the provider before?
Does the enrollee's billing history support that he/she would need the service/item?

Claims processing system edits. Requesting special claims processing edits is an effective means of minimizing loss to the sponsor while you investigate an allegation or an effective administrative action. You can use claims processing system edits to get records, monitor billing, or protect providers and/or enrollees in a real time environment. (Consult your CMS Account Manager before implementing these types of edits.)

If you determine the preliminary investigation requires additional claims review, request records via a pre-pay edit with a narrow scope (e.g., specific billing code for a specific enrollee) based on the allegation. Pre-payment review will allow you to review real time provider claims/records and make a decision before the claim is adjudicated.

To establish a pre-payment review edit, define the type of claims you want to review based on specific claims criteria and suspects. Below are examples of the type of criteria you may include in a pre-payment review edit:

Example Pre payment Edit Criteria
Specific HICN/Sponsor member identification number
Specific National Provider Identification (NPI)number
Specific referring/prescribing NPI, DEA
Provider specialty type
Date range(s) (Date of service, date of receipt)
Billing code(s)
Diagnosis codes
Type of bill, revenue codes, condition codes
Place of service code

The following are example pre-payment edits with specific claims criteria:

- Specific provider billing number for billing code range 99212-99215 for dates of receipt on or after 06/01/2012
- Specific HICN or sponsor member identification number only for dates of service 05/01/2012 through 08/31/2012
- Specific referring physician for HCPCS K0823 for dates of receipt on or after 05/01/2012

Utilization edits are effective for an investigation when there is a question of over- or underutilization of services/items. These edits allow you to:

- Deny services/items that exceed policy (e.g., enrollee is receiving 600 intermittent catheters per month from four suppliers, but does not know why. The utilization edit will only pay 200 intermittent catheters regardless of the number of billing suppliers.)
- Identify or trend claims for excessive controlled substances for a specific enrollee
- Apply limits on the number of times a prescription can be refilled for a specific enrollee for a specific prescribing source

If you determine through the preliminary investigation, a provider, enrollee, and/or referring/prescribing source is the victim of identity theft, an auto-deny edit may be the most effective way to stop the loss and the fraud from continuing. The allegation and your investigative development help determine how the edit will be implemented. The following are examples of auto-deny edits related to potential identity theft:

- Deny all billed A4253 (diabetic test strips) for specific enrollee for specific provider for all dates of service
- Deny all services referred or prescribed for specific enrollee for all claims received on or after 05/01/2012
- Deny all services submitted by a specific provider for a specific enrollee for all dates of service

Use claims processing system reports to monitor the edit results and outcomes to support your investigation by accumulating billing data and review findings. Adjust or terminate the edits as needed.

Post-payment review. This is another type of review that will allow you to review a claim after it has been adjudicated. Post-pay review is important if you think there is likelihood of inappropriate claims and data analysis has established a potentially suspect pattern of behavior.

Data analysis. This is another means of high-level claims review for a preliminary investigation. Data analysis allows you to focus on a specified time frame (e.g., 18 months, two years) for a specific investigative subject as well as continue to monitor a subject's billing during an investigation.

The advantage of using data analysis for claims review is the immediate identification of a suspect or aberrant billing pattern/practice within a preliminary investigation. Quick identification allows you to move forward more rapidly with an investigation resolution and/or outcome. For examples of data analysis, see Section 7.3.3.

Overall, each investigation requires a different approach based on the nature of the allegation. However, the methods described above provide you with an in-depth review and analysis of records and claims data.

7.3.7. Records and Utilization Review

During an investigation the focus of medical and other treatment records review is to substantiate or disprove an allegation. The table below provides a breakdown of the decision-making process to request records:

Example Decision Making Process for Record Request(s)	
Do You Need to Request Records? •	Records review provides information related to billing and coding, as well as any potential for patient safety issues. Based on the information you get during the investigation you may need additional records to substantiate the allegation.
From Whom Should I Request Records?	Example record sources: ▪ Billing provider ▪ Referring/prescribing source ▪ Certifying provider Ultimately, you may need records from more than one source (e.g., request records from a DME provider and the referring provider for DME).
What Records Does the Provider(s) or Referring/Prescribing Source Have to Produce?	Review the provider's contract to determine records submission requirements. Consider both pre-pay and post-pay records.
How Many Records Do You Need to Request?	Based on your investigative research: ▪ Determine if you only require records for the claim in question, or determine if you require several claims with supporting records to see if there is a pattern of behavior ▪ Will you use a statistically valid random sample (SVRS)? Will you use a random number generator?
How Should You Obtain the Records? *(See Section 7.2.4. for more information on record requests and response time frames.)*	▪ Record request letter with specific response time frame sent via secure fax or registered/certified mail ▪ Potential site visit if there are concerns the provider may alter or fabricate records

Example Decision Making Process for Record Request(s)	
Who Will Review the Records?	Depending on the type of provider or specialty, assign review staff that has expertise and certification (as required) in that area if possible. Example subject matter experts: ▪ Medical director ▪ Pharmacist ▪ Registered nurse ▪ Licensed practical nurse ▪ Physical therapist and other specialty therapist Pharmacist: ▪ Contract identified subject matter expert ▪ Certified coder
After Obtaining the Records, What Is Next? *(See Section 7.2.4. for more information on record review summary and findings information.)*	▪ Copy or scan the received records to preserve the information. ▪ Use the scanned or copied version of the received records for review. ▪ Forward in a secure manner to review staff/team to complete the record review. ▪ Reviewer completes the review and provides: ○ Summary of findings ○ Documented each inconsistency or potential issue

Since the purpose of the records review is to identify potential FWA issues, the focus of the review is on inconsistencies, potential alterations, or contradictions in the records. It is important the assigned review staff/team fully understands the original allegation and future investigative findings.

Consider scheduling an investigative and review staff/team meeting prior to commencing with the record review to ensure all have the same understanding and focus. Before the record review staff/team begins the review, think about the following:

- Confirm the provider is licensed or certified to provide all billed items/services within the review.
- Identify all associated rules, regulations, and policies for billed items/services.
- Determine if records are in compliance with or meet applicable Medicare rules and regulations.
- Determine if the provider is following recognized standards of medical practice or accreditation guidelines.

The following list provides examples of potential fraud issues you may find during a fraud-focused records review:

Potential Fraud Issues You May Find during a Fraud Focused Records Review
Original ink appears to be present on copied records
Correction fluid appears to be present on copied records
Sections of the record(s) have been blacked out or removed

Potential Fraud Issues You May Find during a Fraud Focused Records Review
Records contain the same or similar verbiage for each patient (cloning)
Strike-through without the provider's initials and date for confirmation
Record appears to be back dated to cover a service time frame
Inconsistent or illegible provider signatures within the record(s)
No provider signature throughout the record(s)
Provider's electronic signature is the same date as your record request
Records are missing consecutive pages
Record contains added correspondence from the provider to explain why the service was billed
Notes have been added to the record months after the date of service (date/time stamp or written entries)
For equipment, the serial number is the same on all of the delivery slips

To ensure your record review is comprehensive, request records that are specific to the provider, specialty, billed items/service, applicable rules/regulations/policy, and the allegation.

Below are example record requests for a DME and home health provider:

Example DME Records Request for Diabetic Supplies	Example Home Health Records Request
▪ Documentation of dispensing order ▪ Detailed written order ▪ Enrollee authorization ▪ Proof of delivery ▪ Refill requests with enrollee response documentation ▪ Recorded phone conversations with the enrollee, if available ▪ Pick-up slips and /or documentation the equipment or supplies were returned ▪ Medical records to substantiate the need for the billed equipment/supplies ▪ Documentation of attempts to collect any deductible and/or coinsurance ▪ If unable to collect co-payment, documentation of financial hardship ▪ Documentation of enrollee contact or complaints with resolution information ▪ All other documentation to support the billed service(s)	▪ All Outcome & Assessment Information Set (OASIS) completed during the period under review (e.g., admission, recertification) ▪ Physician Plan of Care/Certification/Recertification (CMS Form 485) ▪ Supplemental orders ▪ History and physical ▪ Hospital discharge summary, if applicable ▪ Admission notes ▪ Discharge notes ▪ Nursing progress notes ▪ Therapy (physical, occupational and/or speech therapy) evaluation(s), plan(s) of care and notes ▪ Home health aide notes ▪ Social worker notes ▪ Supervisor visits ▪ Laboratory results ▪ Medication sheets ▪ Patient roster ▪ Consent for treatment ▪ All other documentation to support billed services

Regardless of the provider type or items/services billed, think about asking for the following items:

- Signature cards for the provider for comparison during the record review
- Example of full name signature
- Example of initials
- All other aliases/forms of signature
- Explanation of electronic records system to include the date and time stamp process

During the review consider comparing the billed claims data to the records for verification, keeping in mind the following questions (this is not an exhaustive list):

- Do the records support excessive or under-utilized items/services?
- Do the billed drug units match the billed drug code units?
- Is the billed diagnosis code supported by the records?
- Are the drugs prescribed supported by the diagnostic codes?
- Is the level of the billed service supported by the records?
- Do the records support the number of miles traveled?
- Do the records support the number of minutes billed?

Consider comparing the records and claims information to the enrollee's claims history in the claims processing system:

- How many other providers have billed the same or similar item/service in a similar time period for the enrollee?
- Does the enrollee's claims history confirm the billed condition?

After the record review is complete, the review staff/team may summarize as well as categorize the findings (e.g., 75% of the reviewed records indicated infusion therapy for enrollees with only E&M diagnostic codes). Categorizing and summarizing findings establishes a pattern or trend of behavior within the reviewed records. The pattern or trend distinguishes a mistake from potential fraud.

Consider implementing an error threshold or benchmark such as at least 60% of the records contained same or similar issues. The threshold could be your guide as to your next investigative steps:

- If the error rate exceeds the threshold this may indicate a referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement.
- If the error rate is below the threshold this may indicate administrative actions.

7.3.8. Financial and Billing Review

The preliminary investigation may require a review of billing or financial records to support or disprove an allegation.

Analysis of patterns of claims submission and payment information may detect suspect billing patterns or behavior. Financial and billing information provides an overall view of a subject's business and day-to-day operations. The following questions are helpful for reviewing billing or claim submission information:

Billing or Claim Submission Questions	
How Often Does the Provider Submit Claims?	▪ Daily ▪ Once a week ▪ Once per month ▪ Twice a week
Does the Provider Use a Billing Vendor to Submit Claims?	Request EDI agreement to confirm business agreement and submitter ID.
Does the Provider's Billing Vendor Also Submit Claims for Other Sponsor Providers?	Request a list of other providers associated with billing vendor.
Run Data Analysis to Identify Provider and/or Billing Vendor Patterns and Behavior.	Look for: ▪ The same items/services across all clients ▪ The same billed amount per items/services per client ▪ The same referring/prescribing sources across all clients ▪ The same enrollees across all clients regardless of benefit type ▪ High volumes of claims billed (e.g., bills 500 claims once a week)
How Does the Provider Receive Reimbursement or Payment?	▪ Paper checks ▪ Electronic funds transfer (If electronic, request a copy of the provider's EFT agreement.)
How Often Does the Provider Receive Reimbursement or Payment?	▪ Once per day ▪ Once per week ▪ Once a month
How Does the Provider Receive Remittance Advice?	▪ Electronic remittance advice ▪ Paper remittance advice

In addition, consider requesting financial records as part of a records request if the allegation includes a potential routine waiver of co-payments. Ask the provider for the following types of information when addressing routing waiver of co-payments:

- Copy of collection process for all enrollees
- Copies of attempts to collect co-payments from a specific enrollee or enrollees

- Copies of correspondence with the enrollee related to attempts to collect
- Copies of billing staff notes that document conversations with enrollees related to attempts to collect
- Copies of documentation from an enrollee addressing reason he/she cannot pay the co-payment

Financial or billing records will document a pattern of behavior or show the provider applies a hardship policy in specific situations.

7.4. Resources

This section provides additional CMS, policy/guidelines, data and investigative resources.

7.4.1. Helpful Websites

CMS Resources

- CMS: cms.gov
- Parts C and D Recovery Audit Program: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Monitoring-Programs/recovery-audit-program-parts-c-and-d/index.html
- CMS E-Prescribing: cms.gov/Medicare/E-Health/Eprescribing/index.html?redirect=/eprescribing

Medicare Coverage Resources

- Publication 100-08 Medicare Program Integrity Manual: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS019033.html
- Publication 100-16 MMCM: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS019326.html
- Publication 100-18 Medicare PDBM: cms.gov/Regulations-and-Guidance/Guidance/Manuals/Internet-Only-Manuals-IOMs-Items/CMS050485.html
- Medicare Coverage Database: cms.gov/medicare-coverage-database/
- CMS Information Security Terms, Definitions, and Acronyms: csrc.nist.gov/groups/SMA/fasp/documents/policy_procedure/Terms_Definitions_Acronyms.doc

Other Medicare Contractors

- CMS NBI MEDIC: healthintegrity.org/contracts/nbi-medic
- CMS O&E MEDIC: medic-outreach.rainmakerssolutions.com/
- CMS Contacts Database: cms.gov/apps/contacts
- ZPICs/PSCs
    - Zone 1: safeguard-servicesllc.com
    - Zone 2: healthintegrity.org/contracts/zpic-2

- Zone 3: cahabasafeguard.com
- Zone 4: healthintegrity.org/contracts/zpic-4
- Zone 5: nciinc.com/about-us/advancemed
- Zone 6: Not awarded at this time
- Zone 7: safeguard-servicesllc.com
- Eastern Benefit Integrity Support Center (EA-BISC) covers New York and New Jersey for Part A and B: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp
- New England Benefit Integrity Support Center (NEBISC) covers Medicare Part A including Home Health and Hospice and Part B in Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island and Vermont: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- NEBISC covers Home Health and Hospice in New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- NEBISC covers only Part B in the County of Fairfax, the County of Arlington and the City of Alexandria in Virginia: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#ne
- Pennsylvania Benefit Integrity Support Center (PENN-BISC) covers Pennsylvania for Part A and B: safeguard-servicesllc.com/locations.asp#penn
- DME PSCs for Jurisdiction A: tricenturion.com/

- Medicare Part D Recovery Audit Contractor: cms.gov/Research-Statistics-Data-and-Systems/Monitoring-Programs/recovery-audit-program-parts-c-and-d/Part-D-Recovery-Audit-Contractor.html

Additional Resources

- Office of Inspector General (OIG) Compliance: https://oig.hhs.gov/compliance/
- OIG Fraud: https://oig.hhs.gov/fraud/
- OIG Corporate Integrity Agreements: https://oig.hhs.gov/compliance/corporate-integrity-agreements/index.asp
- FBI: fbi.gov/about-us/investigate/white_collar/health-care-fraud
- DEA: justice.gov/dea
- Stop Medicare Fraud: stopmedicarefraud.gov/index.html
- OIG database of excluded individuals/entities: https://oig.hhs.gov/exclusions/index.asp
- Excluded Parties List System (EPLS) on System for Award Management (SAM) website: https://www.sam.gov/portal/public/SAM

Public Information Resources

- Yellow Pages: yellowpages.com
- White Pages: whitepages.com
- AnyWho: anywho.com
- 411: 411.com

7.4.2. Interview Guide

Based on the information gathered during your preliminary investigation, you may determine an interview is helpful. Not every investigation benefits from an interview, and in some cases, it might be better not to conduct an interview. For example, if a criminal investigation is already underway, law enforcement might request that you not conduct interviews.

When an interview is appropriate, it gives you a chance to gather information from individuals with direct or indirect knowledge of an allegation. You might receive information about timelines, events, people involved, how the scheme evolved.

Once you have determined that an interview will help your investigation, you will want to decide whom to interview as well as where and how to conduct the interview.

Acquiring Additional Information without an Interview

If you decide not to conduct an interview you might still find additional documentation from a provider or any other subject of an investigation helpful to verify billed items/services, analyze claims information, or review compliance. You can consider sending a request for records to the provider via fax or mail. The Example Medical Records Request Letter provides an example of the type of letter that you might send to a provider to request records. Additional examples of records to request can be found in the Example Specialty Records Request Lists. If you choose to use the example letter or list, you may customize the content to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization.

Whom to Interview

As you conduct your investigation, there are several categories of interviewees who can provide valuable information:

- Subject of investigation
- Complainant(s), including enrollees
- Other contacts obtained through the interview/investigation process

As you conduct the interviews, it is a best practice to explore identified relationships from one interview to another.

Where and How to Conduct the Interview

You may decide to conduct the interview in person or over the phone. There are advantages and disadvantages to each, which you will need to consider.

In-Person Interviews. In-person interviews might occur in your office or in the home or office of the interviewee. Interviewing at the person's home or office provides the following advantages:

- You can view documents and leave with copies (e.g., professional or medical licenses).
- You are able to observe physical items (e.g., appropriate office equipment and space, equipment inventory).
- You can tour the office and/or facility to make sure they have equipment necessary to bill specific tests/labs, DME, or other services.
- You can observe the enrollee in his or her home and see if and how they use medical equipment (e.g., confirm equipment serial number, enrollee's level of activity).
- The interviewee is more comfortable in his or her own space and may be able to provide more information.

Some interviewees might prefer to come to your office so that others do not know they are being interviewed. Although you will lose the advantages listed above, the HCAA notes that there are some benefits to the interviewee coming to your office:

- You may have more control of the interview.
- There will be fewer distractions for the interviewee.
- The interviewee will realize how serious the situation is.
- The interviewee may speak more freely in the privacy of your office.

Phone Interviews. A phone interview might be on the only available way to interview an individual if he or she is not located within the area you are able to travel.

Telephone interviews have the following advantages:

- They are good for gathering initial information.
- You are able to get immediate information and insight.
- Interviewees might speak more freely over the phone.

However, HCAA also identifies disadvantages to phone interviews:

- You cannot observe the interviewee's body language.
- There is no eye contact.

Phone Interview Tips

- Listen intently to the interviewee
- Call from a quiet place such as a conference room or office

While conducting the interview, you may need to ask follow-up questions so it is important that you are able to hear clearly and remain focused on the conversation. If you want to record the interview, make sure you get the interviewee's permission on tape before you start. When possible, it is best to get this permission in writing from both parties in advance of the call. Also, have your interview questions prepared before the interview.

Preparing for the Interview

It is best practice to do as much background research on the interviewee and the allegation as you can before the interview. You will want to fully understand the interviewee's relationship to the allegation. Your focus during the interview should be on getting information/facts you did not already have and determining a direction for potential violations. Good sources of information might include (see Section 7.3. for additional documentation examples):

- Background information (e.g., past convictions or complaints)
- Billing information (e.g., data analysis of the subject's last three years of billing)
- Business information (e.g., professional or business licenses)
- Enrollment information (e.g., initial provider enrollment file and subsequent information obtained)
- Other available documents (e.g., EFT or EDI information)
- Internet searches (e.g., Secretary of State information)

It is also helpful to determine if the provider has any of the following types of information within your sponsor:

- Active or prior fraud grievances or complaints
- Active or prior referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC
- Prior overpayments or voluntary refunds and why
- Prior provider education provided by the sponsor

It is also good to review the provider enrollment file(s), including background check information for a complete view of the provider's business.

Your research will help you develop questions that you will ask to get the information you need. Open ended questions that require the interviewee to respond with information rather than a "yes" or "no" are best. In developing questions, remember to tailor them based on the level of understanding you can expect from the interviewee.

Below are some example question sets you might find helpful for interviewing (to access each of the forms, click on the links below or access the Appendix). If you choose to use these examples as a starting point for planning your interview questions, keep in mind that you can customize these examples to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization. As appropriate, you may add, delete, or re-order the example questions, and you may also reformat the examples according to your organization's document standards.

- Physicians or Non-Physician Practitioners
- Home Health Certifying Providers, DME Referring Providers, and Specialty DME Providers
- Pharmacy Providers

- Durable Medical Equipment Prosthetics, Orthotics and Supplies (DMEPOS) Providers
- Enrollees

Although there are times when an interview may be scheduled in advance, it can be advantageous to arrive at the interview location (e.g., provider's office or enrollee's home) and announce the interview at that time.

Conducting the Interview

It is a best practice to have at least two investigators participate in every interview, whether in person or over the phone. In this way, one interviewer to lead the interview which could include introductions, asking the interview questions and handling interviewee concerns. The second investigator could focus on taking notes to accurately record interviewee responses, including body language and other observations as well as take photographs as appropriate. It is recommended that the investigators agree to their respective roles prior to beginning the interview.

If you are conducting the interview at the interviewee's office or home, it is helpful to take a few minutes to assess the location before you enter the building or before beginning the interview. Information that you observe and record about things such as staffing, signage, and accessibility can be helpful as your investigation continues or if law enforcement accepts the case. The Example Pre-Interview/Site Visit Assessment demonstrates the type of information you might find helpful to record. (To access this form, click on the link or access the Appendix.) If you choose to use this example assessment form, remember that you can customize the form by adding or deleting information based on the needs of your investigation. You may also decide to reformat this example to complement other forms used within your organization.

Understand that the interviewee may be anxious and the way you conduct the interview can make the interviewee more comfortable and more willing to share information. It is important to be professional, and it is recommended that you begin the interview by identifying yourself and your organization and by explaining the purpose of the interview. If possible, you might provide a business card with your contact information. You might also consider providing a letter of introduction that explains the purpose of the interview. Below are links to several example letters that you may choose to use to introduce an interview or site visit. (To access each of the forms, click on the links below or access the Appendix.) If you choose to use these example letters, you may customize the content to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization.

- Example Non-Physician Site Visit Letter
- Example Enrollee Interview Introduction Letter

Interviewing Tips

Keep the following tips in mind as you begin the interview:

- Be firm but polite
- Do not alienate the interviewee by being aggressive or intimidating
- Use terminology that relates to the topic
- Use language that is easy to understand and appropriate to the interviewee
- Listen carefully
- Use good eye contact

Additionally, you may find it helpful to bring individual billing or prescribing data handouts with you. These could prove to be important information that the provider is unaware of. Examples of individual billing or prescribing data handouts could include summaries of past billing or referring provider history from your sponsor's claims system or data warehouse. These handouts could include information such as total billed and paid amounts with a claims count, top-billed items/services, or top referral sources. These handouts are helpful for planning the interview and may become a discussion point during the interview, if necessary.

Responding to Questions from Providers during the Interview. Providers may have some questions about the interview process. While it is important to provide honest responses to these questions, at the same time you need to maintain control of the interview situation. Anticipating questions and having answers prepared are helpful techniques for maintaining this authority.

The following are examples of provider questions during a site visit with example responses:

1. What is this about?
    - Response: We are here to discuss your Part C and/or Part D billing or orders/referrals based on a review of your billing over the last **[state time frame under investigation].**
    - Or: We are here to discuss a complaint regarding your Part C and/or Part D billing practices to **[state sponsor name**].
2. Do I need an attorney?
    - Response: If you feel you need one, please call one. We will wait. **[You should discuss how you would handle this question with your legal counsel/compliance team prior to a site visit. Also, be prepared to return at another time if the provider demands or requests to have an attorney present.]**

If it appears the provider has been a victim of identity theft, the provider may ask the following types of questions with the following example responses:

3. How can I protect myself?
    - Response 1: Allow the sponsor permission to install edits to deny claims for [**(state specific enrollee(s) or billing code(s)**] that you do not order or provide.
    - Response 2: Consider termination of your reassignment of benefits to the group practice.
4. What are you doing to protect my billing information?
    - For this question, it is best to develop your response by reviewing your organization's background check processes, and any ongoing enrollment checks your enrollment team performs.

Requesting Documents during the Interview. At the beginning of the interview or site visit, consider asking the provider to show you the originals of all requested documents. This can save you time by having the records copied while you are conducting the interview. If there are two or more interviewers

from the sponsor based on best practices, it is a good idea that one interviewer watch as the files are being copied to make sure no tampering of files is occurring.

It is best to leave with as many files as possible, but if the provider asks to fax or ship files at a later time, you may ask to see the originals (for later comparison to the copies) but attempt to leave with a percentage (such as 20%) of the requested records in your possession. Ask the interviewee to commit to sending copies of any remaining requested items by secure fax or registered/certified mail by a certain date. If the provider is sending copies and you have brought a camera, it is good to photograph the documents in the file to compare when the copies are delivered; however, you will need to be cautious to protect PHI contained in the photos. If possible, you might consider taking a portable scanner or photocopier in case the provider does not have a photocopier on site. If the interviewee objects to your request for records or questions your authority to get these materials, you may remind the individual that according to his or her agreement with your sponsor and in compliance with applicable HIPAA regulations, he or she is permitted to disclose PHI to you without consent of the person to whom that information pertains.

It is a good practice to have the interviewee sign an attestation acknowledging that they have provided or will provide the requested documents. The Example Access to Information Form demonstrates the type of statement that you might ask a provider to sign whether you leave with copies or the provider intends to send them by an agreed upon date. (To access this form, click on the link or access the Appendix.) If you choose to use this form, you may customize the content to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization. Additionally, you may reformat the document according to the communication standards of your organization.

Asking Questions during the Interview. The interview is an opportunity to get additional contacts and ask for additional information (e.g., DEA certificate, business license, mailers, medical license, equipment maintenance logs, inventory sheets, brochures, advertisement information, treatment protocols, agreements with vendors, subcontracts). If you get additional information, consider identifying and logging the items.

As you ask questions, it is best to take detailed notes about the interviewee's response and/or reaction (e.g. body language, eye contact). Also, you might keep the following guidelines in mind as you ask your questions:

- Ask general questions to understand how the interviewee operates or how a situation happened.
- Ask one question at a time.
- Ask questions in a logical order. Try to ask the questions as if in a conversation. It is okay to veer from your question order if that is how the conversation is flowing.
- Make sure each question is fully answered. Restate portions of a question if necessary to get a complete answer or to get additional information.
- Let the interviewee give you as much information as they are willing to share. Give the interviewee time to elaborate and provide as much detail as possible. Silence will often elicit additional information.

Concluding the Interview and Post Interview Activities

Before ending the interview you may want to recap the discussion to ensure that you recorded responses correctly and do not need additional information at this time. You might also remind the interviewee of any requested documents or records.

In instances of possible provider identity theft, the interview may conclude with the physician or other provider agreeing to corrective actions to protect his or her identity and prevent his or her billing number from being misused in the future with your sponsor.

- If the provider states he or she did not bill or order/refer the items and/or services for the enrollee(s) that you have shown him or her, it is recommended that you ask if he/she is willing to provide a signed attestation that will prevent his or her billing number from being misused in the future with your sponsor. It is also recommended that you get permission for an auto-denial edit for the provider for billing and/or ordering/referring with his or her provider number having the physician complete and sign a Physician Attestation. Note: even if the physician does not want edits put in place, it is advised that you ask him or her to sign the attestation and indicate this in the additional narrative section.
- If the physician indicates that he or she is allowing others to use his or her provider number, best practices indicate that you should ask if he or she would agree to terminate this risky behavior and have him or her complete and sign the Physician Attestation.
- If it appears that others in the group practice may be using the physician's number to bill without his or her knowledge, it is recommended that you ask if the physician would agree to voluntarily terminate his or her reassignment of benefits to the group practice and have him or her complete and sign the Physician Attestation.

The Example Provider Attestation Form can be used to document the corrective actions or you may choose to develop a similar document specifically for your sponsor. (To access this form, click on the link or access the Appendix.) If you choose to use this form, you may customize the content to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization. Additionally, you may reformat the document according to the communication standards of your organization.

Before leaving, it is best to ask for follow-up contact information in case you need more information or need to clarify what you have already discussed. It is also recommended that you retain originals of any documents the interviewee signed during the interview, leaving only copies.

Immediately following the interview, you might find it helpful to record at a high level the results of your interview and your general impressions. The Example Post-Provider Interview Results Form provides an example of the type of information that you might want to record after the interview. (To access this form, click on the link or access the Appendix.) If you choose to use this example worksheet as a starting point, remember that you may customize the content by adding or deleting items to meet the specific circumstances of your investigation and other needs of your organization. Additionally, you may reformat the document according to the communication standards of your organization. It is also best to type up your interview notes as soon as possible while the interview is still clear in your mind so that you do not forget any details.

7.5. HEAT Team and Strike Forces

The Health Care Fraud Prevention and Enforcement Action Team (HEAT) is an interagency task force of top-level law enforcement agents, prosecutors, and staff from the DOJ and HHS. HEAT investigates individuals or healthcare companies suspected of Medicare or Medicaid FWA.

The HEAT's mission is detailed on the Stop Medicare Fraud website (stopmedicarefraud.gov/heattaskforce/index.html). The mission information is listed below:

- To gather resources across government to help prevent FWA in the Medicare and Medicaid programs, and crack down on the fraud perpetrators who are abusing the system and costing us all billions of dollars
- To reduce skyrocketing healthcare costs and improve the quality of care by ridding the system of perpetrators who are preying on Medicare and Medicaid beneficiaries
- To highlight best practices by providers and public-sector employees who are dedicated to ending FWA in Medicare
- To build upon existing partnerships between DOJ and HHS, such as our Medicare Fraud Strike Forces, to reduce fraud and recover taxpayer dollars

The Medicare Fraud Strike Force is a multi-agency team of federal, state, and local investigators that operate in key cities and may use data analysis techniques to fight Medicare FWA. Medicare Strike Force teams are usually led by a federal prosecutor from the U. S. Attorney's Office, an FBI agent, and an HHS OIG agent.

The Medicare Fraud Strike Force's actions are detailed on the Stop Medicare Fraud website as:

- Expansion of the DOJ, CMS, and HHS Inspector General's Medicare Fraud Strike Forces to Baton Rouge, Brooklyn, Detroit, Houston, Los Angeles, Miami-Dade, Tampa Bay, Dallas, and Chicago.
- Use of new state-of-the-art technology to fight fraud. Investigators in the HHS Office of Inspector General are implementing state-of-the-art, cutting-edge technology to identify and analyze potential fraud with unprecedented speed and efficiency.
- Commitment to expanded data sharing and improved information sharing procedures between HHS and DOJ to get critical data and information into the hands of law enforcement to track patterns of FWA.
- President's 2010 budget for HHS contains funding for anti-fraud efforts covering a five-year period that is estimated to save $2.7 billion by improving overall oversight and stopping FWA within the Part C and Medicare Part D programs. It also invests $311 million to strengthen Medicare and Medicaid program integrity.
- Outreach meetings with top anti-fraud leaders in Congress, law enforcement, healthcare, and the private sector.

- New funding for and expanded use of Medicare Drug Integrity Contractors to monitor Part C and Part D compliance and enforcement.
- Expansion of the CMS Demonstration project on DME.
- Expansion of the CMS Medicaid provider audit program.
- Increased compliance training for providers.

Due to the fast pace and the focus of the HEAT and Medicare Fraud Strike Force, you may be directly contacted by one of the teams to request claims, enrollment, or other types of information to support an ongoing law enforcement investigation. The teams also work directly with the CMS NBI MEDIC through the RFI process.

8. REFERRAL

Making referrals — for any potential criminal, civil, or administrative law violation — is crucial to supporting CMS's efforts to track and fight Part C and Part D fraud nationally. When fraud perpetrators find a successful fraud model, they often use it on multiple private and federal healthcare organizations and programs in multiple locations. Some design "hit-and-run" fraud schemes that bleed sponsors out of millions of dollars in a few days and then quickly shut down and move somewhere else. Making referrals helps prevent identified fraud schemes from moving around the country and their perpetrators from being able to switch with impunity to new schemes in new locations.

This chapter provides information on the process for making referrals to the CMS NBI MEDIC and other law enforcement agencies such as the HHS OIG; considerations for making other criminal, civil, administrative, and state-level referrals; and resources that may be helpful in referring cases.

8.1. CMS NBI MEDIC Referrals

The CMS NBI MEDIC investigates Part C and Part D FWA cases involving sponsors, pharmacies, providers, or enrollees. The CMS NBI MEDIC is funded to refer Part C and Part D FWA investigations to law enforcement through the proper law enforcement channels.

After you make a referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC, it will conduct additional investigations and will refer to HHS OIG, the FBI, and state or local law enforcement, as appropriate. The CMS NBI MEDIC will also provide investigative support to your organization, the OIG, and law enforcement toward the prosecution and conviction of fraud perpetrators.

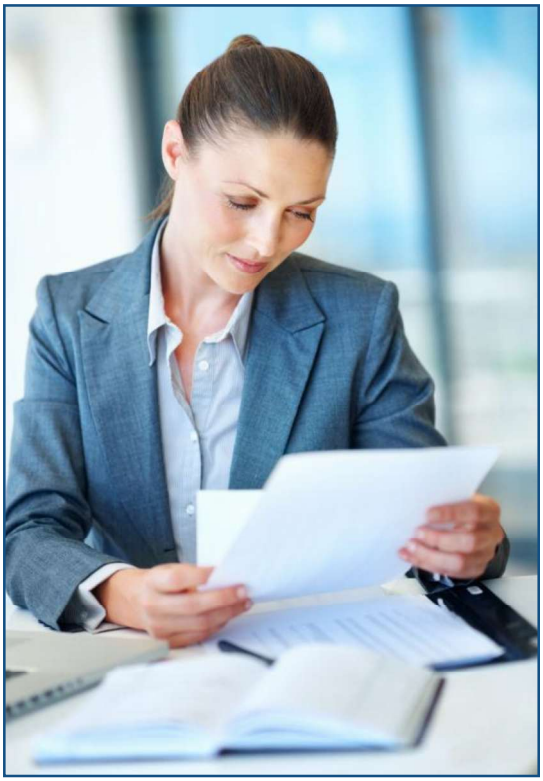
Referring investigations to the CMS NBI MEDIC is critical to helping CMS fight fraud nationwide. Besides coordinating with local, state, and federal law enforcement, the CMS NBI MEDIC uses data analytics to develop fraud scheme models to track fraud nationally. When you report to the CMS NBI MEDIC any potential fraud you identify in your network, CMS NBI MEDIC is

Combining Cases

Fraud perpetrators often spread their fraud scheme across multiple private and federal healthcare organizations and programs. Not only does this decrease the chance of detection, in the absence of information-sharing and coordination, it can lower the chance of prosecution. If the CMS NBI MEDIC can combine several sponsor investigations, a stronger case with a higher dollar threshold can be created that is more likely to result in successful prosecution.

able to incorporate the potential fraud that you detected into its fraud scheme models and reduce the time it takes to prevent, detect, and mitigate these schemes elsewhere in the country.

8.1.1. Timelines and Follow-Up



If the facts developed during your preliminary investigation lead you to believe a criminal, civil, or administrative law was violated, the matter should be referred promptly to the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement. You can send a referral and continue with your investigation. If you continue with your investigation after the referral, notify the CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement in the event that you get additional information or want to take additional action such as a site visit. The CMS NBI MEDIC or law enforcement may ask that you not take any further action once law enforcement takes the case so as not to inadvertently interfere with a law enforcement investigation.

Be aware that it is the sponsor's responsibility to turn the investigation over to the CMS NBI MEDIC within 30 days if you do not have the time or resources to investigate, per the Compliance Program Guidelines.

The CMS NBI MEDIC will keep you apprised of the referral development and the status of the investigation, per the Compliance Program Guidelines. After you make a referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC, you will receive:

- An acknowledgment letter within five days of referral
- A resolution letter after the CMS NBI MEDIC's resolution action
- Status updates as requested; updates will be very high level and may be just that the investigation is open/active

Some cases may take years to be fully resolved and prosecuted. In some cases, such as the ones that go to trial, the CMS NBI MEDIC may request additional information from you or ask you to provide subject matter experts.

8.1.2. What to Refer to the CMS NBI MEDIC

Refer to the CMS NBI MEDIC anything meeting the following criteria:

- Potential criminal, civil, or administrative law violations
- Allegations including and extending beyond Part C and Part D, involving multiple sponsors, multiple states, or widespread schemes
- Allegations involving known patterns of fraud
- Patterns of fraud or abuse threatening the life or well-being of Part C and Part D enrollees

8.1.3. Information to Include in Referrals

You need to include enough specifics in your CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement referrals to allow an investigator to follow up:

- Your name, organization, and contact information
- Contact information for the suspected perpetrators
- Summary of the issue: the basic who, what, where, why, when, and how.
- The criminal, civil, or administrative laws (at the state or federal level) if you think there is probable cause to believe they were violated
- A detailed description of the allegations or fraud pattern to support why you think there is probable cause to believe criminal, civil, or administrative laws were violated
- List of incidents and issues related to the allegations
- Additional background information that may assist investigators, such as names and contact information of informants and witnesses, websites, geographic locations, corporate relationships, networks
- Perspective of your sponsor, CMS, and enrollees
- Supporting data, such as existing and potential data sources, graphs, and trends interview summaries, maps, and dollars at risk
- Any other referrals you have already made or administrative actions you have already taken (see Sections 8.2.2. and 8.2.3.)
- Recommendations for pursuing the investigation, including next steps, special considerations, and cautions

8.1.4. CMS NBI MEDIC Referral Process

Because information in the CMS NBI MEDIC referrals often includes data protected by HIPAA or the Privacy Act, only use one of the following two methods to make CMS NBI MEDIC referrals:

- Complete the CMS NBI MEDIC Complaint Form available online at healthintegrity.org/docs/NBI_Contract_HI_MEDIC_Complaint_Form_20111109.pdf. To report identity theft, use the CMS NBI MEDIC Compromised ID Report Form available online at: healthintegrity.org/docs/HI_MEDIC_Compromised_ID_Report_Form_20120515.pdf. Fax the forms to the CMS NBI MEDIC at (410) 819-8698 or mail them to:

  Health Integrity, LLC
  9240 Centreville Road
  Easton, MD 21601
  Attn.: CMS NBI MEDIC

- Call the CMS NBI MEDIC at 877-7SafeRX (877-772-3379) and provide the information to its complaint specialists who will key the information into a database and acknowledge and follow up on the complaint.

Identity Theft Reporting

If you want to report that the identity of a beneficiary, prescriber/provider, or pharmacy has been compromised, please complete and fax a Compromised ID Report Form available at healthintegrity.org/docs/HI_MEDIC_Compromised_ID_Report_Form_20120515.pdf to (410) 819-8698.

8.1.5. What You Can Expect from the CMS NBI MEDIC

Making referrals to the CMS NBI MEDIC offers several important benefits:

- **Investigative support**: The CMS NBI MEDIC's team of experienced Part C and Part D fraud investigators will handle the entire investigation. Your investigation will then benefit from combined cases, information in federal databases, invoice audit support, and coordination with law enforcement as detailed in the following bullets.

  - **Combined cases**: If the CMS NBI MEDIC can combine several sponsor investigations involving the same perpetrator, it increases the overall dollars at risk and documents widespread fraud — building a stronger case. Combining cases leads to more potential for law enforcement intervention.
  - **Access to information from federal databases**: When you make a referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC, your investigation will benefit from information in several federal databases that can build a stronger case. Examples of these databases are:

- **Federal Investigative Database (FID)** is a CMS database containing information on investigations CMS Program Safeguard Contractor (PSC) and Zone Program Integrity Contractor (ZPIC) Benefit Integrity (BI) units have investigated as well as cases that have been referred to law enforcement. The FID also captures information on payment suspensions that have been imposed. Through the FID, the CMS NBI MEDIC can determine whether law enforcement, PSC, or ZPIC BI units have already investigated an entity and entered relevant information about it.
- **Compromised Number Database** tracks compromised Medicare physician and sponsor member identification numbers. Numbers are identified through data analysis, fraud investigations, reports of security breaches, and enrollee or physician complaints.
- **Integrated Data Repository (IDR)** serves as a centralized and single repository that houses all Medicare claims, enrollee and provider enrollment data, and all PDE data.
- **One PI** is a portal with two analytical tools that the CMS NBI MEDIC can use to access and analyze IDR data.
- **STARS National Database** contains data relating to Medicare Part A, Part B, and Part C and can generate leads from Part D data.
- **Medicare Beneficiary Enrollment Database (MBD)** houses Medicare beneficiary and enrollment information provided by CMS.
- **Monthly Full Enrollment File Data (FEFD)** contains monthly enrollment data provided by CMS.

- **Invoice audit support**: The CMS NBI MEDIC's access to nationwide PDE data can provide invaluable support to your invoice audits. For example, if you get pharmacy invoices, the CMS NBI MEDIC can match the invoices to the nationwide PDE data to identify shortages between what the pharmacy billed and what it purchased. To verify the legitimacy of the drugs billed by the pharmacy, the sponsor may also request a drug manufacturer pedigree. A drug pedigree is a statement of origin that identifies each prior sale, purchase, or trade of a drug, including the date of those transactions and the names and addresses of all parties to them. You can then do an audit to determine what is left on site.
- **Coordination with law enforcement**: The CMS NBI MEDIC team will determine whether anyone else is already investigating the suspected fraud perpetrators and work with law enforcement and prosecutors to combine your referral into a larger case if appropriate. When the CMS NBI MEDIC does this coordination on your behalf, you save the time of having to report to different entities separately. Also, because the CMS NBI MEDIC works continually with law enforcement and prosecutors and has built strong working relationships, the CMS NBI MEDIC is positioned to identify and address issues early in investigations and build strong cases that are prosecuted successfully.

- **Resolution**: The CMS NBI MEDIC team will notify you of the resolution of your referral once actions are completed and the information is available.

8.1.6. What the CMS NBI MEDIC (and Federal Prosecutors) Will Expect from You

Whether your investigative staff or the CMS NBI MEDIC conducts your fraud investigations and/or coordinates with law enforcement, such as HHS OIG, you may be expected to provide subject matter experts and documentation to support a case.

Subject Matter Experts. As your case progresses, you may be asked to provide subject matter experts. Testimony and opinions from your subject matter experts may be kept confidential as part of attorney work products (i.e., documents attorneys use when working on a case and that are not shared with the other side) or may be entered into evidence during a trial. You need to take great care in choosing your subject matter experts to be prepared for either scenario. Besides choosing professionals who are the top in their field, it is critical to ensure your subject matter experts possess a high standard of honesty, integrity, and credibility.

Under Giglio v. United States,1972, investigative agencies must turn over to prosecutors, as early as possible in a case, potential impeachment evidence that might call into question or impeach the credibility of witnesses. This evidence includes, but is not strictly limited to:

- Specific instances of conduct of a witness for the purpose of attacking his or her credibility or character for truthfulness
- Evidence in the form of opinion or reputation as to a witness's character for truthfulness
- Prior inconsistent statements
- Information that may be used to suggest that a witness is biased

Prosecutors then exercise their discretion as to whether the impeachment evidence must be turned over to the defense. A "Giglio-impaired" witness is one against whom there is potential impeachment evidence that would render the witness's testimony of marginal value, potentially harming the case.

The best way to avoid having a Giglio-impaired witness derail a case is to:

- Take great care in the selection of subject matter experts
- Be honest and upfront about any misconduct
- Turn over any potential impeachment information to prosecutors as soon as you find out about it

Meticulous Chain of Custody (Physical Security and Packaging). After a referral, each investigation needs to be treated as if it will be prosecuted — with case files prepared and maintained assuming an appeal or federal court level of review. Thus, you need to have comprehensive and detailed case documentation, complete detailed description of activities, accurate and complete interview notes, and extensive contact information. It is critical that your investigative staff ensures the integrity of all evidence (e.g., its physical security and its admissibility and usefulness in legal proceedings) by properly documenting, handling, storing, and preserving it. This means taking steps from the moment you possess a given piece of evidence to establish its chain of custody:

- Documenting when and from where the evidence was received as well as from whom, and by whom.
- Tracking its handling from collection through its safeguarding, analysis, and introduction in legal proceedings. This includes documenting each person who handles the piece of evidence, the date/time of any transfers, and the reason for handling or transferring the evidence.

Keeping organized files will also help your investigative staff with any information requests from the CMS NBI MEDIC, which often have 30-day turnaround time frames (see the Compliance Program Guidelines). Be sure to respond to CMS NBI MEDIC and/or law enforcement requests with working copies of original documents and recordings, then store all original items — including investigators' original interview notes — in sealed containers in a secure location. Each original piece of evidence must be labeled with the identity of the person who handled it, the reason they handled it, the date, and the time. If the case goes to trial, originals with a solid chain of custody may be required.

Records Retention. Per federal regulations, Medicare Part C and Part D sponsors must retain records, files, and/or documents for at least 10 years and provide them to CMS on request. For fraud cases, however, a best practice is to retain related files indefinitely, because you may be asked by law enforcement to provider records, files, and/or documents related to cases years after the initial investigation began to support trial activity.

8.1.7. CMS NBI MEDIC-Returned Referrals

The CMS NBI MEDIC may elect to return your referral to you without further development or action. In such cases the CMS NBI MEDIC may advise you to take actions on your own. These actions can include the following:

- Notifying law enforcement, such as the HHS OIG, FBI, DEA, local police, directly
- Taking civil action to seek damages (see Section 8.2.1.)
- Making an administrative referral to a state department of insurance or licensing board (see Section 8.2.2.)
- Taking internal administrative actions (see Section 8.2.3.), such as subjecting the suspected fraud perpetrators to pre-payment review (see Section 6.2.) and data analytics (see Section 5.1.2.) — enabling you to update the dollars at risk, assess whether fraudulent activity is potentially continuing, and determine next steps for your investigation

8.2. Other Referrals and Actions

Whether or not you make a referral to the CMS NBI MEDIC or another law enforcement agency, you are free to take civil and administrative actions on your own or in conjunction with a referral. This section provides more detail on these actions.

8.2.1. Civil Action

Your organization may wish to pursue civil suits against FDRs who commit fraud, especially in cases with large financial exposure or dollars at risk. It is often best to pursue civil action after a criminal case is complete unless the prosecutor has no objection to a civil and criminal case occurring simultaneously. The U.S. Attorneys' Offices can be reluctant to initiate a criminal case if a civil case is already under way, and they may decline a case where a sponsor has already been made whole though civil action. Also, in some scenarios, where the evidence does not meet the standard of beyond a reasonable doubt for a criminal conviction but still may be sufficient to prove by a preponderance of the evidence for a civil judgment, the HHS OIG or FBI will seek civil monetary penalties. For these reasons, sponsors are discouraged from taking civil action until the CMS NBI MEDIC has taken a case up the law enforcement channels and law enforcement and prosecutors have reached a decision. To avoid jeopardizing cases, the best course of action is to contact the CMS NBI MEDIC and your CMS account manager for guidance before taking civil action.

8.2.2. Administrative Referral to State Regulatory Authorities

Your fraud investigation may determine that a fraud perpetrator's improper conduct could affect his or her license or certification. In these scenarios, you should refer the matter to the proper licensing entity for administrative action. These entities include state departments of insurance (e.g., to sanction fraudulent marketing agents) or state boards that license medical professionals (e.g., doctors, nurses, therapists). State regulations may require you make these administrative referrals within a certain time period. It is important that you follow all state regulations and reporting requirements thoroughly.

Some state regulatory authorities report their Part C and Part D criminal investigations to CMS regional offices, which, in turn, report them to the CMS NBI MEDIC. While the CMS NBI MEDIC does not routinely make referrals to state regulatory authorities, however, they may request that you refer an investigation to a state entity and that you inform them of the referral. This information assists the CMS NBI MEDIC's staff with tracking fraud patterns nationally.

8.2.3. Internal Administrative Action

There are three main scenarios for taking internal administrative action.

- **Suspension and termination:** You may decide an FDR's conduct was improper enough to warrant suspending or terminating the FDR from your organization.
- **Negotiated settlement**: Your fraud investigation may identify monies improperly paid to an FDR, but the evidence does not support moving forward with a civil or criminal case. Consider contacting the FDR to negotiate a settlement based on the identified over-payment amount.
- **Prepayment review and data analytics:** Other internal administrative actions to take include subjecting the prescriber/provider to pre-payment review (see Section 6.2.) and using data analytics (see Section 5.1.2.) to monitor all enrollees, prescribers/providers, or pharmacies associated with the suspected fraud scheme.

The CMS NBI MEDIC would like to be informed of any administrative actions you take against FDRs.

8.3. Resources

This section provides additional referral resources.

8.3.1. CMS

- CMS NBI MEDIC Compromised ID Report Form: healthintegrity.org/docs/HI_MEDIC_Compromised_ID_Report_Form_20120515.pdf
- CMS NBI MEDIC Complaint Form: healthintegrity.org/docs/NBI_Contract_HI_MEDIC_Complaint_Form_20111109.pdf

8.3.2. Other Federal Agencies

- DEA Office of Diversion Control website: deadiversion.usdoj.gov
- FBI healthcare fraud webpage: fbi.gov/about-us/investigate/white_collar/health-care-fraud
- HHS OIG report fraud webpage: https://oig.hhs.gov/fraud/report-fraud/index.asp

8.3.3. Associations

- American Medical Association links to state medical boards: ama-assn.org/ama/pub/education-careers/becoming-physician/medical-licensure/state-medical-boards.page
- Association of State and Provincial Psychology Boards' contact information for state and territorial agencies responsible for the licensure and certification of psychologists throughout the United States: http://www.asppb.net/?page=BdContactNewPG
- Federation of State Medical Boards directory of state medical and osteopathic boards: fsmb.org/directory_smb.html
- National Association of Board of Pharmacy state boards of pharmacy contact information: nabp.net/boards-of-pharmacy

APPENDIX

Abbreviations Used

AC — Affiliated Contractor

ACFE — Association of Certified Fraud Examiners

AoA — Administration on Aging

BISC — Benefit Integrity Support Center

CEO — Chief Executive Officer

CFR — Code of Federal Regulations

CIA — Corporate Integrity Agreement

CMHC — Community Mental Health Center

CMP — Civil Monetary Penalties

CMS — Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services

CMS NBI MEDIC — National Benefit Integrity MEDIC

CMS O&E MEDIC — Outreach and Education MEDIC

CNC — Compromised Number Contractor

COB — Coordination of Benefits

CTM — Complaint Tracking Module

DEA — Drug Enforcement Administration

DHS — Designated Health Service

DMAC — Durable Medical Equipment Medicare Administrative Contractor

DME — Durable Medical Equipment

DMEPOS — Durable Medical Equipment Prosthetics Orthotics and Supplies

DOJ — Department of Justice

DSB — Drug Seeking Beneficiaries

DUR — Drug Utilization Review

E & M — Evaluation and Management

EA-BISC — Eastern Benefit Integrity Support Center

EDI — Electronic Data Interchange

EFT — Electronic Funds Transfer

EIN — Employer Identification Number

EKG — Electrocardiogram

EPLS — Excluded Parties List System

FAKS — Anti-Kickback Statute

FBI — Federal Bureau of Investigation

FFCA — False Claims Act

FDA — Food and Drug Administration

FDR — First-Tier, Downstream, and Related Entities

FEFD — Full Enrollment File Data

FID — Federal Investigative Database

FWA — Fraud, Waste, and Abuse

GAO — Government Accountability Office

GSA — General Services Administration

HCCA — Health Care Compliance Association

HCPCS — Healthcare Common Procedure Coding System

HEAT — Health Enforcement Action Team

HEDIS — Health Plan Employer Data and Information Set

HHS — Health and Human Services

HICN — Health Insurance Claim Number

HIPAA — Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act

HIPDB — Health Integrity and Protection Database

HPMS — Health Plan Management System

HRA — High-Risk Area

IASIU — International Association of Special Investigative Units

IDR — Integrated Data Repository

LEIE — List of Excluded Individuals/Entities

MA — Part C

MAC — Medicare Administrative Contractor

MAO — Part C Organization

MAPD — Part C Prescription Drug Plan

MBD — Medicare Beneficiary Database

MD — Medical Doctor

MEDIC — Medicare Drug Integrity Contractor

MFCU — Medicaid Fraud Control Units

MIPPA — Medicare Improvements for Patients and Providers Act

MMCM — Medicare Managed Care Manual

MMDRF — Medicare Master Death Records File

NCBOE — National Center for Benefits Outreach and Enrollment

NCD — National Coverage Determination

NCPDP — National Council for Prescription Drug Programs

NEBISC — New England Benefit Integrity Support Center

NHCAA — National Health Care Anti-Fraud Association

NPI — National Provider Identifier

OASIS — Outcome & Assessment Information Set

OIG — Office of Inspector General

One PI — One Program Integrity

P&T — Pharmacy & Therapeutic

PA — Prior Authorization

PACER — Public Access to Court Electronic Records

Part C — Medicare Part C Program

Part D — Medicare Prescription Drug Program

PBM — Pharmacy Benefit Managers

PDE — Prescription Drug Event

PDBM — Prescription Drug Manual

PDP — Prescription Drug Plan

PHI — Protected Health Information

PIM — Program Integrity Manual

PSC — Program Safeguard Contractor

PT — Physical Therapist

QIO — Quality Improvement Organization

RAC — Recovery Audit Contractor

RFI — Request for Information

RN — Registered Nurse

SDP — Self Disclosure Protocol

SHIP — Senior Health Information Assistance Program

SIU — Special Investigations Unit

SMP — Senior Medicare Patrol

STARS — Services Tracking Analysis and Reporting System

UPIN — Unique Physician Identification Number

USC — United States Code

USPS — United States Postal Service

ZPIC — Zone Program Integrity Contractor

Websites and Resources

Affordable Care Act: housedocs.house.gov/energycommerce/ppacacon.pdf

Anti-Kickback Statute (AKS): gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/USCODE-2010-title42/pdf/USCODE-2010-title42-chap7-subchapXI-partA-sec1320a-7b.pdf

Association of Certified Fraud Examiners (ACFE): acfe.com

CMS NBI MEDIC Complaint Form: healthintegrity.org/docs/NBI_Contract_HI_MEDIC_Complaint_Form_20111109.pdf

False Claims Act: gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/USCODE-2010-title31/pdf/USCODE-2010-title31-subtitleIII-chap37-subchapIII-sec3729.pdf

Health Care Compliance Association (HCCA): hcca-info.org

Health Information Portability and Accountability Act Resources: hhs.gov/ocr/privacy/hipaa/understanding/index.html

International Association of Special Investigative Units (IASIU): iasiu.org

National Benefit Integrity (NBI) MEDIC Case Referral: healthintegrity.org/contracts/nbi-medic/referring-fraud-waste-or-abuse-cases

National Center for Benefits Outreach and Enrollment (NCBOE): ncoa.org/enhance-economic-security/center-for-benefits/

National Health Care Anti-Fraud Association (NHCAA): nhcaa.org.

National State Health Insurance Assistance Program (SHIP) Website: shiptalk.org/default.aspx?ReturnUrl=%2f

Outreach & Education (O&E) MEDIC Website: medic-outreach.rainmakerssolutions.com

Senior Medicare Patrol (SMP) National Resource Center: smpresource.org

Stark Law: gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/USCODE-2010-title42/pdf/USCODE-2010-title42-chap7-subchapXVIII-partE-sec1395nn.pdf

US Attorney's Office Directory: usdoj.gov

Contacts

CMS National Benefit Integrity (NBI) MEDIC

- If you suspect Part C or Part D fraud, waste, or abuse, please contact the CMS NBI MEDIC at 1-877-7SAFERX (1-877-772-3379). If you have questions for the CMS NBI MEDIC, please see the list of CMS NBI MEDIC contacts at healthintegrity.org/contact-us/nbi-medic-contacts.

CMS Outreach and Education (O&E) MEDIC

- For information about Medicare Parts C and D Fraud Work Group meetings, educational activities, conference participation or this website, please contact MEDIC-Outreach@rainmakerssolutions.com.

Division of Plan Oversight & Accountability (DPOA)

- DPOA is part of the Center for Program Integrity within CMS. If you have comments or questions for CMS, please email DPOACommunications@cms.hhs.gov.

CMS/HHS Contacts

Links below take you to a directory for each CMS Regional Office, including contact information for regional director, chief council, special agent in charge, and others.

Region	States Served	Contacts Page
One	CT, MA, ME, NH, RI, VT	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r1contacts.html
Two	NJ, NY, PR	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r2contacts.html
Three	DC, DE, MD, PA, VA, WV	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r3contacts.html
Four	AL, FL,GA, KY, MS, NC, SC,TN	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r4contacts.html
Five	IL, IN, MI, MN,OH, WI	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r5contacts.html
Six	AR, LA, NM, OK, TX	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r6contacts.html
Seven	IA, KS,MO, NE	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r7contacts.html
Eight	CO, MT, ND, SD, UT, WY	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r8contacts.html
Nine	AZ, CA, HI, NV	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r9contacts.html
Ten	AK, ID, OR, WA	www.hhs.gov/about/regions/r10contacts.html

DOJ (U.S. Attorneys' Offices) by State

State	District	Offices	Website
Alabama	Northern	Birmingham, Huntsville	www.justice.gov/usao/aln
	Middle	Montgomery, Opelika, Dothan	www.justice.gov/usao/alm
	Southern	Mobile	www.justice.gov/usao/als
Alaska	-	Anchorage, Juneau, Fairbanks	www.justice.gov/usao/ak
Arizona	-	Phoenix, Flagstaff, Yuma, Tucson	www.justice.gov/usao/az
Arkansas	Eastern	Little Rock	www.justice.gov/usao/are
	Western	Fort Smith	www.justice.gov/usao/arw
California	Northern	San Francisco, Oakland, San Jose	www.justice.gov/usao/can
	Central	Los Angeles, Santa Ana, Riverside	www.justice.gov/usao/cac
	Eastern	Sacramento, Fresno	www.justice.gov/usao/cae
	Southern	San Diego, Imperial	www.justice.gov/usao/cas
Colorado	-	Denver, Durango, Grand Junction	www.justice.gov/usao/co
Connecticut	-	New Haven, Bridgeport, Hartford	www.justice.gov/usao/ct
Delaware	-	Wilmington	www.justice.gov/usao/de
District of Columbia	-	Washington, D.C.	www.justice.gov/usao/dc
Florida	Middle	Tampa, Jacksonville, Fort Meyers, Ocala, Orlando	www.justice.gov/usao/flm
	Northern	Tallahassee, Gainesville, Panama City, Pensacola	www.justice.gov/usao/fln
	Southern	Miami	www.justice.gov/usao/fls
Georgia	Middle	Macon, Albany, Columbus	www.justice.gov/usao/gam
	Northern	Atlanta	www.justice.gov/usao/gan
	Southern	Savannah, Augusta	www.justice.gov/usao/gas
Guam & Northern Mariana Islands	-	Hagåtña, Saipan	www.justice.gov/usao/gu
Hawaii	-	Honolulu	www.justice.gov/usao/hi
Idaho	-	Boise, Coeur d'Alene, Pocatello	www.justice.gov/usao/id
Illinois	Central	Springfield, Peoria, Rock Island, Urbana	www.justice.gov/usao/ilc
	Northern	Chicago, Rockford	www.justice.gov/usao/iln
	Southern	Fairview Heights, Benton	www.justice.gov/usao/ils
Indiana	Northern	Hammond, Fort Wayne, South Bend	www.justice.gov/usao/inn
	Southern	Indianapolis, Evansville	www.justice.gov/usao/ins

State	District	Offices	Website
Iowa	Northern	Cedar Rapids, Sioux City	www.justice.gov/usao/ian
	Southern	Des Moines, Davenport, Council Bluffs	www.justice.gov/usao/ias
Kansas	-	Wichita, Kansas City, Topeka	www.justice.gov/usao/ks
Kentucky	Eastern	Lexington, Ft. Mitchell, London	www.justice.gov/usao/kye
	Western	Louisville, Paducah, Bowling Green, Owensboro	www.justice.gov/usao/kyw
Louisiana	Eastern	New Orleans	www.justice.gov/usao/lae
	Middle	Baton Rouge	www.justice.gov/usao/lam
	Western	Shreveport, Lafayette	www.justice.gov/usao/law
Maine	-	Portland, Bangor	www.justice.gov/usao/me
Maryland	-	Baltimore, Greenbelt	www.justice.gov/usao/md
Massachusetts	-	Boston, Springfield, Worcester	www.justice.gov/usao/ma
Michigan	Eastern	Detroit, Bay City, Flint	www.justice.gov/usao/mie
	Western	Grand Rapids, Marquette, Lansing	www.justice.gov/usao/miw
Minnesota	-	Minneapolis, St. Paul	www.justice.gov/usao/mn
Mississippi	Northern	Oxford	www.justice.gov/usao/msn
	Southern	Jackson, Gulfport	www.justice.gov/usao/mss
Missouri	Eastern	St. Louis, Cape Girardeau	www.justice.gov/usao/moe
	Western	Kansas City, Jefferson City, Springfield	www.justice.gov/usao/mow
Montana	-	Billings, Butte, Great Falls, Helena, Missoula	www.justice.gov/usao/mt
Nebraska	-	Omaha, Lincoln	www.justice.gov/usao/ne
Nevada	-	Las Vegas, Reno	www.justice.gov/usao/nv
New Hampshire	-	Concord	www.justice.gov/usao/nh
New Jersey	-	Newark, Camden, Trenton	www.justice.gov/usao/nj
New Mexico	-	Albuquerque, Las Cruces	www.justice.gov/usao/nm
New York	Eastern	Brooklyn, Central Islip	www.justice.gov/usao/nye
	Northern	Albany, Syracuse, Binghamton, Plattsburgh	www.justice.gov/usao/nyn
	Western	Buffalo, Rochester	www.justice.gov/usao/nyw
	Southern	Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx; counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, and Westchester	www.justice.gov/usao/nys

State	District	Offices	Website
North Carolina	Eastern	Raleigh	www.justice.gov/usao/nce
	Middle	Greensboro, Winston-Salem	www.justice.gov/usao/ncm
	Western	Charlotte, Asheville	www.justice.gov/usao/ncw
North Dakota	-	Fargo, Bismarck	www.justice.gov/usao/nd
Ohio	Northern	Cleveland, Akron, Toledo, Youngstown	www.justice.gov/usao/ohn
	Southern	Columbus, Dayton, Cincinnati	www.justice.gov/usao/ohs
Oklahoma	Eastern	Muskogee	www.justice.gov/usao/oke
	Northern	Tulsa	www.justice.gov/usao/okn
	Western	Oklahoma City	www.justice.gov/usao/okw
Oregon	-	Portland, Eugene, Medford	www.justice.gov/usao/or
Pennsylvania	Eastern	Philadelphia	www.justice.gov/usao/pae
	Middle	Harrisburg, Scranton, Williamsport	www.justice.gov/usao/pam
	Western	Pittsburgh, Erie, Johnstown	www.justice.gov/usao/paw
Puerto Rico	-	San Juan	www.justice.gov/usao/pr
Rhode Island	-	Providence	www.justice.gov/usao/ri
South Carolina	-	Columbia, Charleston, Florence, Greenville	www.justice.gov/usao/sc
South Dakota	-	Sioux Falls, Pierre, Rapid City, Aberdeen	www.justice.gov/usao/sd
Tennessee	Eastern	Knoxville, Chattanooga, Greenville, Johnson City	www.justice.gov/usao/tne
	Middle	Nashville, Columbia, Cookeville	www.justice.gov/usao/tnm
	Western	Memphis, Jackson	www.justice.gov/usao/tnw
Texas	Eastern	Beaumont, Lufkin, Sherman, Tyler, Plano, Texarkana	www.justice.gov/usao/txe
	Northern	Dallas, Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Lubbock	www.justice.gov/usao/txn
	Southern	Houston, Brownsville, Corpus Christi, Laredo, McAllen, Victoria	www.justice.gov/usao/txs
	Western	San Antonio, Alpine, Austin, Del Rio, El Paso, Midland, Pecos, Waco	www.justice.gov/usao/txw
Utah	-	Salt Lake City	www.justice.gov/usao/ut
Vermont	-	Burlington, Rutland	www.justice.gov/usao/vt
Virgin Islands	-	St. Thomas, St. Croix	www.justice.gov/usao/vi
Virginia	Eastern	Alexandria, Norfolk, Richmond, Newport News	www.justice.gov/usao/vae
	Western	Roanoke, Abingdon, Charlottesville	www.justice.gov/usao/vaw

State	District	Offices	Website
Washington	Eastern	Spokane, Yakima	www.justice.gov/usao/wae
	Western	Seattle, Tacoma	www.justice.gov/usao/waw
West Virginia	Northern	Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elkins, Martinsburg	www.justice.gov/usao/wvn
	Southern	Charleston, Huntington	www.justice.gov/usao/wvs
Wisconsin	Eastern	Milwaukee	www.justice.gov/usao/wie
	Western	Madison	www.justice.gov/usao/wiw
Wyoming	-	Cheyenne, Casper, Lander, Yellowstone National Park	www.justice.gov/usao/wy

Job Aids and Techniques for Investigation Development

This section corresponds to the Interview Guide in Section 7.4.2. It includes a variety of job aids available in the Appendix such as example letters, interview question sets, forms, and worksheets that you may find helpful in developing your investigation. If you choose to use these job aids, you can use them as published or tailor them to the specific needs of your organization.

Example Medical Records Request Letter

If you choose to use the following example medical records request letter, customize the letter with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete language as necessary to reflect your organization's contractual relationship/agreement with providers. ***Delete the green instructions.***

Date

Provider Name

Provider Address

City, State ZIP

Re: Medical Records Request for Provider [Sponsor Identifier Number/NPI]

Dear Provider:

[Name of Sponsor] is reviewing claims billed by you or containing your provider identifier billing number and/or National Provider Identifier (NPI) as the [supplying/ordering/referring provider]. This comprehensive review of your billing for services is pursuant to your contractual agreement with [Name of the Sponsor]. You were selected for this review because our analysis of your billing data indicates that you may be [rationale statement such as: billing inappropriately for services].

The following example text can be used for a SVRS record request. Delete this language if you are not using a SVRS.
We have selected a statistically valid random sample of [total number of claims in the sample] claims for services provided from [initial date of service or receipt date] through [last date of service or receipt date]. (Please see attached listing. ***Attach a listing of claims from your sample.***) For each of these claim(s), we are requesting the following information:

The following example text can be used for a non-random sample record request. Delete this language if you are not using a non-random sample.
We have selected a total of [total number of claims in the review] claims for services provided from [initial date of service or receipt date] through [last date of service or receipt date]. (Please see attached listing. ***Attach a listing of claims from your sample.***) For each of these claim(s), we are requesting the following information:

EXAMPLE

Insert a list of documents requested for the claims. See the Example Specialty Records Request Lists for suggested documentation pertaining to:

- ***Inpatient***
- ***Skilled Nursing***
- ***Mental Health***
- ***Home Health***
- ***Durable Medical Equipment (DME)***
- ***Pharmacy***

As appropriate for your investigation, you may use the example lists as provided or modify the lists by adding or deleting items. You may also choose to develop your own lists for these specialties or other specialties not listed.

Also, please include the following documents related to your business, which could include but are not limited to the following documents:

The following is an example business document list. You can tailor this list to the provider or specialty and to the needs of your organization. You may also choose to remove this section if it is not relevant.

- Proof of accreditation
- All appropriate licensure and certification applicable to your classification
- Fire Department Inspection Certification (if applicable)
- Comprehensive liability insurance
- List of current and former sales representatives (names/SSNs/contact information)
- List of current and former employees (names/SSNs/contact information)
- Proof of enrollee co-payment (if applicable)

As a healthcare provider, you are a covered entity under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) if you (or a third party acting on your behalf, such as a billing service) electronically transmit health information in connection with claims, benefit eligibility inquiries, referral authorization requests, or other transactions. As part of your agreement with [Name of Sponsor] and in compliance with applicable HIPAA regulations, you are permitted to disclose protected health information to [Name of Sponsor] without consent of the person to whom that information pertains.

We appreciate your cooperation regarding this matter. If you have any questions, you may call our office at [Sponsor phone number].

Sincerely,

[Sponsor Representative Name]

Enclosure: Listing of Claims Requiring Medical Documentation (For HIPAA compliance consider including only the enrollee's last name, last four digits of his/her HICN.)

Example Specialty Records Request Lists

Supplement to Example Medical Records Request Letter

EXAMPLE

SPECIALTY RECORDS REQUEST LISTS

Example Inpatient Record Request

(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)

- Physician orders
- Prior authorization number (if applicable)
- Physician progress notes
- Nursing progress notes
- History and physical
- Admission notes
- Discharge notes
- Procedure/operative notes
- Laboratory results
- Medication administrative records
- Social services notes
- Therapy evaluation(s), plan(s) of care and progress notes (if applicable)
- All transfer records
- Case management notes
- Enrollee notice of liability
- Authorization of benefits
- Consent for treatment
- All other documentation to support billed services

Example Skilled Nursing Facility (SNF) Record Request

(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)

- History and physical or hospital discharge summary
- Facility admission notes
- Facility history and physical
- Physician orders
- Physician progress notes
- Nursing progress notes
- Prior authorization (if applicable)
- All plans of care
- Occupational, physical, and speech therapy evaluations
- Occupational, physical, and speech therapy notes
- Occupational, physical, and speech therapy recertification(s)
- Occupational, physical, and speech therapy discharges summaries
- Occupational, physical, and speech therapy minutes/logs
- Medication record or medication administration records, including any IV medications
- Laboratory/test results performed while in SNF
- Facility discharge summary
- Skin and wound care notes
- Respiratory and oxygen records
- Assessment information
- Certification/recertification forms
- All documentation supporting the patient's need for and delivery of the skilled service provided

Example Mental Health Record Request

(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)

EXAMPLE

SPECIALTY RECORDS REQUEST LISTS

- Physician orders
- Physician certification/recertification(s) orders
- Current individualized, multi-disciplinary treatment plan to include updates/revisions to the plan of care
- Initial psychiatric assessment
- Prior authorization (if applicable)
- Psychiatric progress notes
- Psychological testing reports/results
- Psychological initial intake
- Physician progress notes
- Nursing progress notes
- All daily individual and group therapy notes
- Admission notes
- Discharge notes
- History and physical
- Laboratory results
- Medication orders
- Patient roster
- Certificate of medical necessity
- Authorization of benefits
- Consent for treatment
- All other documentation necessary to support the billed service(s)

Example Home Health/Hospice Records Request

(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)

- All assessment information forms completed during the period under review (ex. admission, recertification)
- Documentation justifying the medical necessity of services
- Signed physician plan of care/certification/recertification orders
- Signed supplemental orders or telephone orders
- History and physical
- Hospital discharge summary (if applicable)
- Admission notes
- Discharge notes
- Nursing progress notes
- Therapy (physical, occupational and/or speech therapy) evaluation(s), plan(s) of care and notes
- Home health aide notes
- Social worker notes
- Supervisor visits
- Laboratory results
- Medication sheets
- Patient roster
- Documents or photographs identifying the enrollee
- Consent for treatment
- Assignments of benefits authorization (signed by enrollee)
- All other documentation to support billed services

Example Durable Medical Equipment, Prosthetics, Orthotics, and Supplies (DMEPOS) Supplier Records Request

EXAMPLE

SPECIALTY RECORDS REQUEST LISTS
(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)
• Signed prescriptions or orders for the item and all accessories • Any documentation in the file justifying the medical necessity of the DMEPOS • Manufacturer's brochure pertaining to the DMEPOS provided to the enrollee • Purchasing invoices pertaining to the DMEPOS provided to the enrollee • Dated and signed proof of delivery receipts • Assignment of benefits authorization (signed by enrollee) • Pick-up receipts showing returned items by the enrollee (if applicable) • Documents or photographs identifying the enrollee
Example Pharmacy Records Request ***(Suggested documents for proof of need or requirement of services. Not to be considered an inclusive or a required list of records.)***
• Signed prescriptions/orders or telephone orders • Signed required pharmaceutical form(s), if applicable • Any documentation in the file justifying the medical necessity of the medication • Dated and signed documentation that the enrollee received the medication

EXAMPLE

Example Interview Questions

Physicians or Non-Physician Practitioners

If you choose to use these example interview questions for physicians or non-physician practitioners customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete questions as necessary.

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR PHYSICIANS OR NON-PHYSICIAN PRACTITIONERS				
Physician or Practitioner Information				
Provider Name:		Sponsor Billing Identifier Number:		
Provider Telephone Number:		NPI Number:		
Provider Specialty:		Other Related Numbers or NPIs:		
Office Address:		Other Office Locations:		
Source of Identification Verification, e.g., license, passport (record number):				
Interview Information				
Interviewers:				
Date:	Start Time:	End Time:	Language:	Location:

General Questions	
1.	In what state(s) do you have an active medical license?
2.	What is your specialty? Any additional specialties?
3.	What is your primary location? How long have you been practicing there? What are your days and hours of operation?
4.	Have you practiced in any other state within the past five years? If so, where and when?
5.	Are you part of a group practice? If so, what is the group information?
6.	When and how did you join this group? (e.g., Internet ad, newspaper) (*Discuss business relationship for each practice location*)
7.	Do you use a billing firm/agency to submit your claims to the sponsor? If so, what is its name, address, phone number, and manager's name? (*Request a copy of the signed contract*)
8.	What percentage of your billing is to [Name of Sponsor] for Part C and/or Part D? What are other insurance companies you bill? (*Request the approximate percentage for each entity*)
9.	What are your approximate Part C and/or Part D earnings?
10.	Do you supervise Physician's Assistants? If so, what are their names? What are their NPIs? Do you bill the sponsor for their services? Are they allowed to prescribe medications, medical supplies and equipment, and home health services? Can they admit patients to the hospital? Can they order labs or other services?
11.	Do you supervise Nurse Practitioners? If so, what are their names? What are their NPIs? Do you bill the sponsor for their services? Are they allowed to prescribe medications, medical supplies and equipment, and home health services? Can they admit patients to the hospital? Can they order labs or other services?
12.	Did you ever give anyone permission or authority to use your sponsor billing identifier number? If so, whom?

EXAMPLE

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR PHYSICIANS OR NON-PHYSICIAN PRACTITIONERS	
13.	Do you have an office management group working for you? If so, please provide the name, address, and telephone number. What is the manager's name and contact information? Who is the owner of the practice, and what is his or her contact information? (*Request a copy of the signed contractual arrangement*)
14.	How do you get paid by the sponsor (e.g., electronic fund transfer, check)? If you have a bank account, does anyone else have access to it, and are you the only signatory? (*If multiple locations or group practices, ask questions for each location*)
15.	How do you obtain your patient base (e.g., walk-ins or referrals)? If referrals, who refers patients to you?
16.	Have you ever treated and rendered medical services to these patients? (*Consider presenting the provider with a listing of enrollees for which the provider has billed or ordered items and/or services. This can be obtained from your claims data. Have physician/practitioner check off names of all his/her patients.*)

Home Health Certifying Providers, DME Referring Providers, and Specialty DME Providers

If you choose to use these example interview questions, select the appropriate group of example questions and customize them with appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. You may also choose to add or delete questions as necessary.

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR HOME HEALTH CERTIFYING PROVIDERS, DME REFERRING PROVIDERS, AND SPECIALTY DMEPOS REFERRING PROVIDERS	
Example Interview Questions for Home Health Certifying Provider	
1.	Do you prescribe home health/physical therapy/diagnostic testing for your Part C patients? a. If yes, did you prescribe these services for any of the enrollees that you identified on the list as being your patients? *(This list can be obtained from your claims data of Home Health Agency [HHA] services billed.)* b. If you prescribe home healthcare, are you an employee of the home health agency? If so, what are your approximate annual earnings in this capacity? *(If the physician is part of a group practice, consider asking if anyone in the group would have prescribed home healthcare for his/her patients.)*
2.	How do you evaluate and determine an enrollee/patient is home-bound or home confined?
3.	How do you develop a plan of care?
Example Interview Questions for DME Referring Provider	
1.	Do you prescribe durable medical equipment for your Part C patients? a. If so, what types? b. Please estimate the types/number of units of equipment/supplies that you have prescribed for your Part C patients. *(If the physician is part of a group practice, consider asking if anyone in the group would have prescribed equipment/supplies for his/her Part C patients.)*
2.	Is this/are these enrollee(s) your patient(s)? (*This list can be obtained from your claims data for DME services billed.)* a. Did you prescribe equipment/supplies for any of the enrollees that you identified on the list as being your Part C patients? b. If so, what types?

EXAMPLE

	(If the physician acknowledges having prescribed equipment/supplies to any/all of the patients on the list, consider asking him/her to provide you with the medical records for the enrollees. For patients for whom the doctor said he/she did not prescribe equipment/supplies, ask him/her to provide their medical records also.)
3.	Did you conduct a face-to-face examination/screening of the enrollee? If no, please explain who examined the enrollee.
4.	If so, do the medical records delineate the history of events that led to the request for the equipment/supplies that you prescribed?
5.	Does the medical record identify what equipment/supplies were ordered?
6.	Does the enrollee use the equipment/supplies?
7.	Does the medical record document the use of the equipment/supplies?
8.	Did you reorder the equipment/supplies? Does the medical record document this? *(This question would be important in the case of exhaustible supplies such as ostomy, catheter, or diabetic supplies since they are prospectively ordered or for a replacement piece of equipment.)*
9.	Describe who completed or filled out the physician's order and/or prescription for the equipment/supplies for the enrollee.
10.	Did the supplier or enrollee initiate the prescription/order for the equipment/supplies prior to you prescribing the equipment/supplies? If yes, explain.
11.	Do you receive any documents/faxes to sign for prescriptions/orders for equipment/supplies that you did not initiate? If yes, explain.
12.	What equipment/supplies provider(s), if any, do you normally conduct business with or suggest to your Part C patients?
13.	Are you familiar with the suppliers on this list that included you as the referral source on billed claims? a. If so, which ones? b. Did you prescribe equipment/supplies provided by them? *(Consider showing the physician the list of providers who have billed the sponsor for equipment/supplies he/she ordered.)*
Example Interview Questions for Specialty DME Referring Providers	
Oxygen Supplies and Equipment Questions	
1.	What types of oxygen supplies do you prescribe?
2.	Do you specialize in specific respiratory conditions?
3.	What are the diagnoses for the prescriptions/orders that you usually write for oxygen and oxygen supplies?
4.	Do you have an affiliation with a sleep study laboratory?
Wheelchair/Power Mobility Device (PMD) Questions	
1.	What types of wheelchairs or PMDs do you prescribe?
2.	Do you specialize in a specific area that includes rehab patients?
3.	What are the diagnoses for the prescriptions/orders that you usually write for PMDs?
4.	How do you establish what type of PMD is prescribed? a. Do you work with a physical therapist to determine the appropriate device? If so, what is the name of the therapist, phone, and address? b. Do you take into account whether the patient has the physical and mental abilities to transfer to a wheelchair/PMD and operate it safely?
Diabetic Supplies Questions	

EXAMPLE

1.	What type of diabetic equipment or supplies do you prescribe?
2.	What are the diagnoses for the prescriptions/orders that you usually write for diabetic supplies?
3.	What is the highest number of times per day you would instruct a Part C patient to test his/her blood: a. If they are insulin dependent? b. If they are non-insulin dependent?
4.	Do you or your staff consult with the patient before signing a new prescription/order for diabetic supplies?
Hospital Beds Questions	
1.	What type of hospital beds do you prescribe?
2.	How do you determine what type to prescribe?
3.	Do you have patients that require bariatric hospital beds?
Orthotics Questions	
1.	What type of orthotics do you prescribe? a. Do you prescribe prefabricated orthotics? b. Do you prescribe custom-fabricated or custom-made orthotics?
2.	Do you prescribe: a. Spinal orthotics? b. Elbow orthotics? c. Knee orthotics? d. Shoulder orthotics? e. Wrist, hand, finger orthotics? f. Any other types?
3.	How do you determine what type to prescribe? *(i.e., customized vs. prefabricated)*
4.	Do you fit the patient to the orthotic? a. If not, do you work with the supplier to fit the patient to the orthotic?
5.	Do you sign prescriptions/orders received by suppliers that you did not initiate?
Continuous Positive Airway Pressure (CPAP) Questions	
1.	How do you determine that a Part C patient needs a CPAP?
2.	Do you specialize in respiratory care?
3.	What type of sleep study do you prefer your Part C patients undergo*? (i.e., inpatient, sleep laboratory, home sleep study)*
4.	What are the diagnoses for the prescriptions/orders that you usually write CPAP and supplies?
5.	Are you affiliated with a sleep study laboratory?
6.	Do you or your staff consult with the Part C patient before signing a new prescription/order for CPAP supplies?
7.	Do you sign prescriptions/orders from suppliers for CPAP supplies only?
8.	Do you verify the patient has a CPAP before signing the prescription/order?

EXAMPLE

Pharmacy Providers

If you choose to use these example interview questions for pharmacy providers, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete questions as necessary.

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR PHARMACY PROVIDERS				
Pharmacy Provider Information				
Provider Name:			Sponsor Billing Identifier Number:	
Provider Telephone Number:			NPI Number:	
Office Address:			Other Related Numbers or NPIs:	
			Other Office Locations:	
Source of Identification Verification, e.g., license, passport (record number):				
Interview Information				
Interviewers:				
Date:	Start Time:	End Time:	Language:	Location:
General Questions				
1.	In what state(s) do you have an active pharmacy license? In the past five years?			
2.	What is the primary location? How many locations are there? How long has the business been located there? What are your days and hours of operation?			
3.	Who is the pharmacy owner and what is the contact information?			
4.	If you are not the pharmacy owner, when and how did you join this pharmacy? (e.g., Internet ad, newspaper)			
5.	Do you use a billing firm/agency to submit your claims to the sponsor? If so, what is its name, address, phone number, and manager's name? (*Request a copy of the signed contract*)			
6.	Did you ever give anyone permission or authority to use your sponsor billing identifier number? If so, whom?			
7.	What percentage of your billing is to [Name of Sponsor] for Part C and/or Part D enrollees? What are other insurance companies you bill? (*Request the approximate percentage for each entity*)			
8.	What are your approximate Part C and/or Part D earnings?			
9.	What is the breakdown of your staff? *(i.e., number of pharmacist, pharmacy technicians, billing analyst) (Request names, titles and contact information for present and past employees)*			
10.	How is a Part D enrollee referred to your pharmacy? *(e.g., walk-ins or referrals)* If referrals, who refers patients to you? *(Consider having a list of referring physicians with you so you can verify the names of the referring physicians the pharmacy provides to you. You can obtain this information from your claims data.)*			
11.	How do you receive prescriptions/orders for medications/supplies? *(i.e., faxed to you, given to you directly by the enrollee, do you pick them up from the physician?)*			
12.	How do you obtain your patient base)? If referrals, who refers patients to you?			
13.	Do you ever make contact with the referring physician(s) for the medications/supplies that you bill for? If so, explain.			

EXAMPLE

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR PHARMACY PROVIDERS	
14.	How do you get paid by the sponsor (e.g., electronic fund transfer, check)? If you have a bank account, does anyone else have access to it, and are you the only signatory? (*If multiple locations ask questions for this information for each location*)
15.	What types of medications/supplies do you dispense? *(i.e., antibiotics, narcotics, ointments, TPN, enteral nutrition)*
16.	Have you ever filled prescriptions for these patients? (*Consider presenting the provider with a listing of enrollees for which this pharmacy provider has billed medications/supplies. This can be obtained from your claims data. Have the pharmacist or owner check off names of all his/her pharmacy patients on the list.*)

Durable Medical Equipment Prosthetics, Orthotics and Supplies (DMEPOS) Providers

If you choose to use these example interview questions for DMEPOS providers, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete questions as necessary.

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR DMEPOS PROVIDERS				
PROVIDER INFORMATION				
Provider Name:			Sponsor Billing Identifier Number:	
Provider Telephone Number:			NPI Number:	
Office Address:			Other Related Provider Numbers or NPIs:	
Other Facility Locations:				
INTERVIEWEE INFORMATION				
Name of Person Being Interviewed:			Job Title/Role:	
Source of Identification Verification, e.g., license, passport (record number):				
INTERVIEW INFORMATION				
Interviewers:				
Date:	Start Time:	End Time:	Language:	Location:
INTERVIEW QUESTIONS				
1.	Who owns the company? Please provide name, address, and phone number.			
2.	What is the primary location? How many locations are there? What are the days and hours of operation?			
3.	Do you use a billing firm/agency to submit your claims to the sponsor? If so, what is its name, address, phone number, and manager's name? (*Request a copy of the signed contract*)			
4.	What percentage of your billing is to [Name of organization] for Part C and/or Part D patients? (*Request the percentage approximate for each line of business*)			
5.	Who are you accredited by? (*Request a copy of the accreditation documentation*) If you are not yet accredited, are you planning to become so?			
6.	Do you have a surety bond? (*Request a copy of the surety bond*) If you do not, are you planning to acquire one?			

EXAMPLE

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR DMEPOS PROVIDERS	
7.	What is the breakdown of your staff (e.g., medical director, number of billing analysts)? (*Request names, titles, and contact information of the present and past employees*)
8.	How are enrollees referred to your company?
9.	What equipment and/or supplies do you provide? (*If the supplier has a catalogue demonstrating the products, photocopy the appropriate pages. Additionally, take photos of the equipment in warehouse and showroom, as well as delivery vehicles if present. If no inventory is present take photos of empty space where you would expect these to be stored.*)
10.	How do you receive prescriptions/orders for the equipment and/or supplies you provide? *(i.e., are they faxed to you, given to you directly by the enrollees, and/or do you pick them up from the physician?)*
11.	How do you fill the prescription/order? Specifically, if a home visit and evaluation are required, who conducts them? (*Examples of delivery include: direct shipped, patient pick up, provider delivers to patient home. Ask provider to explain and show proof of delivery, e.g., shipping log/documents, patient signature on delivery ticket. Request copies of proof of delivery.*)
12.	Do you have any personal interaction with the referring physician(s) for the equipment and/or supplies for which you have billed? (*Show list of referring physicians to the supplier, which you can obtain from your claims data.*)

Enrollees

If you choose to use these example interview questions for enrollees, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete questions as necessary.

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR ENROLLEES				
ENROLLEE INFORMATION				
Enrollee Name:		Enrollee Number:		Date of Birth:
Home Address:		Telephone Number:		
INTERVIEWEE INFORMATION				
Person Interviewed if not Enrollee:		Relationship to Enrollee:		Contact Information:
INTERVIEW INFORMATION				
Interviewers:				
Date:	Start Time:	End Time:	Language:	Location:
INTERVIEW QUESTIONS				
1.	Are you covered by any other healthcare insurance besides [Name of Sponsor]?			
2.	What are your major medical problems or conditions? How long have you had them?			
3.	Do you have a primary care physician? Where is he/she located?			
4.	How often do you see this physician? When was the last time you saw him/her?			
5.	Are you under the care or treatment of other physicians or providers?			
6.	What services/items do you see each of them for?			
7.	Have you heard of [Provider name]? Were you ever treated by this provider? If not, have you heard of this provider?			

EXAMPLE

INTERVIEW QUESTIONS FOR ENROLLEES	
8.	Did you receive services from this provider on the following dates: [specific dates of service]? Describe the services.
9.	Did you have an examination by the provider?
10.	Who referred you to this provider? Were you approached by someone on the street or in a public place?
11.	How do you get to the provider's office? For example, your own car, public transportation, ambulance, other?
12.	Did you receive money or gifts to go to the provider's office? If so, please describe them.
13.	What equipment, supplies, and/or services (if any) have you been prescribed? Who prescribed them?
14.	What pharmacy or pharmacies do you use?
15.	What medications have you taken and what are the dosages?
16.	Are you using the equipment, supplies, and/or services prescribed? Can you show them to me (e.g., DME, diabetic supplies, prescription medication)? How long have you been using them? Where did you get them and what is the name of the provider that provided them?
17.	Have you ever lost your insurance card or given your sponsor number to anybody to use?
18.	If you have co-payments, who pays your co-payments?
19.	Do you receive Home Health Services? If so, what is the company's name and contact information (phone and address information)?
20.	How many times does the Home Health Agency (HHA) visit you per week? What are the names and phone numbers of the nurses that visit you?
21.	What do the nurses do when they visit?
22.	Do you receive any other services such as housekeepers, ambulance, adult day care? If so, what are the names and contact information of these providers?

EXAMPLE

Example Pre-Interview/Site Visit Assessment

If you choose to use this example assessment form, customize the following form with appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. You may also choose to add or delete information as necessary.

PRE-INTERVIEW/SITE VISIT ASSESSMENT
1. When you arrive at the provider's location, determine which of the following applies: ☐ Does not exist ☐ Closed during posted business hours ☐ Closed and vacant ☐ Open and staffed ☐ Open but not staffed (e.g., provider is sharing space with another provider and there is no staff on site for the provider you are visiting) ☐ Unable to visually inspect to make a determination if the provider is open for business due to: ☐ Other, please describe:
2. Describe the physical location (appropriate site, signage, handicap accessibility, other business in close proximity, color of building (brick, wood), location of front and back doors). This description can be helpful to law enforcement.
3. Is there a visible sign with the provider's business name posted on the facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No If YES, provide the name of the company on the sign:
4. Are the hours of operation posted? ☐ Yes ☐ No If YES, list the hours of operation:
5. Is the facility staffed at the time of the site visit? If so, by whom?
6. Do the names on the door match the names on the provider's license?
7. Does the provider appear to be operating within his or her license, sponsor agreement?
8. Describe the provider's equipment and/or inventory that you were able to observe:
9. Other observations:

EXAMPLE

Example Non-Physician Site Visit Letter

If you choose to use this example letter for non-physician site visits, customize the following letter with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete language as necessary to reflect your organization's contractual relationship/agreement with providers. ***Delete the green instructions.***

Additionally, you may choose to print the letter using your organization's letterhead and/or reformat the letter to meet the communication standards of your organization.

Provider Name: Sponsor Identifier Number:

Provider NPI:

Provider Address:

Provider Telephone Number:

Date of Provider Contact: Time of Provider Contact:

Provider Initials: _____

[Name of Sponsor] Representative Name:

Dear Provider:

[Name of Sponsor] is reviewing claims billed by you or containing your billing identifier number or National Provider Identifier (NPI) as the rendering provider. We would like to interview you about a list of enrollees as well as your overall business practices. The individuals presenting this letter to you are employees from [Name of Sponsor]. They have official identification credentials available for you to examine.

During this review, please understand that they may request access to information regarding your business and claims submitted for payment. As part of this review, they may request to review the originals and/or obtain copies of entire patient files of the enrollees on the list that will be provided to you, which could include but is not limited to the following documents. Please note that based on the results of this review, they may need to ask for additional information.

Insert a list of documents requested for the claims. See the Example Specialty Records Request Lists for suggested documentation pertaining to:

- ***Inpatient***
- ***Skilled Nursing***
- ***Mental Health***
- ***Home Health***
- ***Durable Medical Equipment (DME)***
- ***Pharmacy***

EXAMPLE

As appropriate for your investigation, you may use the example lists as provided or modify the lists by adding or deleting items. You may also choose to develop your own lists for these specialties or other specialties not listed.

The reviewers may also request to review documents related to your business.

As a healthcare provider, you are a covered entity under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA) if you (or a third party acting on your behalf, such as a billing service) electronically transmit health information in connection with claims, benefit eligibility inquiries, referral authorization requests, or other transactions. As part of your agreement with [Name of Sponsor] and in compliance with applicable HIPAA regulations, you are permitted to disclose protected health information to [Name of Sponsor] without consent of the person to whom that information pertains.

We appreciate your cooperation regarding this matter. If you have any questions, you may call our office at [Sponsor phone number].

Sincerely,

[Sponsor Representative Name]

EXAMPLE

Example Enrollee Interview Introduction Letter

If you choose to use this example letter as an introduction for enrollee interviews, customize the following letter with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete language as necessary to reflect your organization's relationship with enrollees. ***Delete the green instructions.***

Additionally, you may choose to print the letter using your organization's letterhead and/or reformat the letter to meet the communication standards of your organization.

Dear [Enrollee's Name]:

[Name of Sponsor] periodically conducts reviews to ensure the quality and effectiveness of our enrolled providers. We are making home visits and/or telephone calls to conduct personal interviews with selected enrollees. The reason you are receiving this letter is because you have been selected to participate in a review.

Your interview responses are very important and will be combined with the responses of other enrollees like yourself. Please note that your participation in this review will not affect your coverage eligibility.

[Name of Sponsor] will protect the information you provide to the maximum extent permitted by law. We have long recognized the sensitivity of patient identifying information and take all appropriate physical and administrative safeguards to protect it from unauthorized use. Our office also adheres to confidentiality procedures regarding the provision and use of healthcare information in accordance with guidelines issued under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA).

The individuals presenting this letter to you are employees from [Name of Sponsor]. They have official identification available for you to examine. ***Delete this paragraph if conducting a telephone interview.***

Thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

[Sponsor Representative Name]

EXAMPLE

Example Access to Information Form

If you choose to use this example Access to Information form, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete information as necessary.

ACCESS TO INFORMATION	
Provider Name:	Sponsor Billing Identifier Number: Provider NPI:
Provider Address:	Provider Telephone Number:
Date of Provider Contact:	Time of Provider Contact:
Provider Initials:	Sponsor Representative Name:
I, [Provider Name], certify that I have received a list of Part C and/or Part D enrollees from [Sponsor Name]. This list includes [total number of enrollees on list] enrollees. I have agreed to make copies of all medical records (including prescriptions and all other documents contained in patient file) for each of the [total number of enrollees on list] enrollees on this list. 1) ☐ I will make copies of the entire file, including any and all documentation that supports the billing for the attached list of enrollees, such as [document request list that is specific to the provider specialty or the billed items/services], and other information as specified below. OR 2) ☐ I will make copies of the entire file, including any and all documentation that supports the billing of the attached list of enrollees, such as [document request list that is specific to the provider specialty or the billed items/services] and other information as specified below. I agree to return the list and requested documents by [specific due date] to [specific Sponsor contact name] at [Sponsor contact information].	
Additional documentation requested:	
Signature of Provider: _____	Date of Provider Signature: _____

EXAMPLE

Example Provider Attestation Form

If you choose to use this example attestation form, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete information as necessary.

PROVIDER ATTESTATION

In an effort to avoid the potential misuse of my sponsor identifier number and/or National Provider Identifier (NPI) by [Name of provider who is suspected of using the number without consent], I, [Provider name], wish to voluntarily give permission to [Name of Sponsor] to take appropriate actions based on this attestation, such as calculating an overpayment(s) and/or installing system edits preventing future payments. I attest that:

☐ **I have never billed** [items/services]**.** Any claim submitted with my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI for the above items/services would be an inappropriate use of my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI.

☐ **I have never ordered/referred** [items/services]**.** Any claim submitted by [Name of provider who is suspected of using the number without consent] with my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI as the ordering/referring physician would be an inappropriate use of my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI.

☐ **I have only ordered/referred** [items/services]. Any claim submitted by [Name of provider who is suspected of using the number without consent] with my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI as the ordering/referring provider for [items/services] other than the following items/services would be an inappropriate use of my sponsor identifier number and/or NPI.

Items/Services for which I have ordered:

I would like this statement to be effective immediately. Provider Initials: _____

I understand that if at any time I find it is necessary to amend this statement, I will contact [Name of Sponsor] to complete a new Physician Attestation to allow appropriate claims processing for services ordered/referred by me. Provider Initials: _____

I certify that I have thoroughly reviewed and understand all the information contained in this attestation. I also certify that this is a true and accurate attestation that I make freely and voluntarily and without any threats against me or promises to me. Provider Initials: _____

EXAMPLE

PROVIDER ATTESTATION		
Provider Information _____ *Signature* Name: Date: Time: Provider NPI: Sponsor Identifier Number: Mailing Address: Telephone number(s):	**Witness Information** _____ *Signature* Name: Title: Date: Time: Sponsor Representative Name: Contact number(s):	**Individual Providing Narrative Information:** _____ *Signature* Name: Date: Time:
This attestation was signed at (physical location/street address):		
Additional Narrative:		

EXAMPLE

Example Post-Provider Interview Results Form

If you choose to use this example form to record the results of your interview, customize the following form with the appropriate content for your organization and the specific circumstances of the interview/investigation. The [highlighted prompts] are intended to assist you with this customization. You may also choose to add or delete information as necessary.

POST-PROVIDER INTERVIEW RESULTS	
1. Does the provider order [Enter items/services]?	☐ Yes ☐ No
If YES, did he or she order all the [Enter items/services] billed on his or her behalf?	☐ Yes ☐ No
If NO, what types of [Enter items/services] did he or she order?	
What types of [Enter items/services] did he or she not order?	
2. Does the provider treat or see the patients on the list?	☐ All ☐ Some ☐ None
If SOME, how many did he/she treat or see?	
How many patients are on the list?	
3. Does the provider have medical records for all of the sample patients on the list?	☐ Yes ☐ No
If NO, how many does he have records for?	
4. Is the provider in active practice?	☐ Yes ☐ No
In how many states? Which states?	
5. Does the provider recognize or do business with any of the providers on the list?	☐ Yes ☐ No
If YES, how many?	
6. Does the provider appear to be the victim of identity theft?	☐ Yes ☐ No
7. Does the provider appear to be participating in the scheme?	☐ Yes ☐ No
8. Did the provider sign the attestation?	☐ Yes ☐ No
9. Did the provider agree to be placed on edit?	☐ Yes ☐ No
If YES, enter billing codes or other specific elements for included in the edit criteria. *Note: it is also recommend recording this information as part of a signed attestation by the provider.*	

EXAMPLE

KnowledgePack Overview

Core KnowledgePack

Comprised of rules typically administrative in nature or that perform data and code set validation. This foundation set of rules is included with every ClaimsXten purchase. As with all implementations, clients may decide which of these rules should be implemented in order to support their claim editing goals. The Core KnowledgePack compliments all other available KnowledgePacks.

Code Auditing KnowledgePack

Comprised of rules primarily focusing on commercial professional claims, they are not present in either the Core or Code Auditing Premium KnowledgePack. They also encompass rules comparable to other McKesson Claims Auditing Solutions (auditing common to ClaimCheck and CodeReview).

Code Auditing Premium KnowledgePack

Contains the latest rules developed by McKesson's team of clinical experts based on the latest industry trends. This KnowledgePack addresses areas of interest as determined by our clients' emerging business needs and includes rules that are not delivered in either the Code Auditing KnowledgePack or other McKesson Code Auditing solutions. The rule set also includes rule equivalents to the New Patient and Multiple Component/Duplicate Component from Claim Review.

CMS-Sourced KnowledgePack

Contains rules sourced to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). As many clients look to and reference CMS in establishing their payment policies, these rules can be applied to commercial and other product lines, as supported by those payment policies.

Facility KnowledgePack

This KnowledgePack is an optional upgrade designed to audit Facility Outpatient claims. The Facility KnowledgePack is comprised of a variety of rules that are based on CMS outpatient reimbursement principles. The Facility Rules include, but are not limited to CMS Integrated Outpatient Code Editor (I/OCE) rules that:

- Perform outpatient data and code set validation, revenue code, and bill type validations
- Deny CMS outpatient non-covered services
- Identify revenue codes that require HCPCS codes as well as inpatient services billed in the outpatient setting
- Audit bilateral procedures, observation services, OCE/CCI unbundling edits, and multiple medical visits on the same day

Other rules not derived from the I/OCE include CMS-based facility rules such as Medically Unlikely Edits, rules that audit lab procedures against diagnoses according to National Coverage Policies, McKesson-based Outpatient Unbundled Pairs edits, and more.

This information is proprietary to McKesson and cannot be shared outside Kaiser.

Summary of the ClaimsXten Rules

1. Procedure Code Invalid (Proc_Invalid)

Identifies invalid procedure codes and revenue codes. Revenue codes are validated only if submitted in the procedure code field of a facility claim.

2. Modifier Validation (MOD_INVALID)

Identifies claim lines containing modifiers and determines if the modifier submitted was a valid modifier on the date of service

3. Modifier to Procedure Validation – Payment Modifiers (MOD_PROC_VALIDATION)

Identifies claim lines with invalid modifier to procedure code combinations for those modifiers identified as payment modifiers (see Appendix A – Modifiers Affecting Payment).

4. Modifier to Procedure Validation – Non-Payment Modifiers (MOD_PROC_VALID_NP)

Identifies claim lines with invalid modifier to procedure code combinations for those modifiers identified as non-payment modifiers (see Appendix A – Modifiers Affecting Payment for those modifiers deemed "payment modifiers").

5. Diagnosis Age Validation (ICD_AGE_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing diagnosis codes that are inconsistent with the patient's age

6. Deleted Code (Deleted)

Identifies procedure codes that have been deleted

7. Incomplete Diagnosis (DIAG_INCOMP)

Identifies claims containing incomplete ICD-9 diagnosis codes.

8. Invalid Diagnosis (DIAG_INVALID)

Identifies claims containing invalid diagnosis codes

9. Female Specific Diagnosis Codes (FEMALE_ONLY_DIAG)

Identifies claims containing diagnoses that are inconsistent with the member's gender.

10. Gender (GENDER)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that are inconsistent with the member's gender.

This information is proprietary to McKesson and cannot be shared outside Kaiser.
Source of Material: McKesson Rules Configuration and Criteria Questionnaire

11. Gender Replacement – Procedure (GENDER_REPLACEMENT)

Identifies claim lines containing procedures that are inconsistent with a member's gender for which an alternate procedure code is more appropriate for the gender

12. Male Specific Diagnosis Codes (MALE_ONLY_DIAG)

Identifies claims containing diagnoses that are inconsistent with the member's gender.

13. Age Edit – Procedure (AGE)

Identifies claim lines containing procedures that are inconsistent with the patient's age.

14. Age Code Replacement (AGE_CODE_REPLACEMENT)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that are inconsistent with the member's age for which an alternate code is more appropriate for the age.

15. Supplies Same Day Surgery Inclusive (SURGINCL)

Identifies claim lines containing supplies that have been submitted for the same date of service as a surgical procedure. Supply codes are established by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

16. Same Day Visit (SAMEDAY_VISIT)

Identifies procedure codes billed by the same provider on the same date of service as a code with a global period.

17. Pre-Operative Visit (PREOP_VISIT)

Identifies procedure codes billed by the same provider within a procedure's pre-operative period

18. Post–Operative Visit (POSTOP_VISIT)

Identifies procedure codes billed by the same provider within a procedure's post-operative period

19. Same Day Laboratory (SAME_DAY_LAB)

Identifies claim lines containing a repeat laboratory procedure code that was submitted without modifier –91 and when the same laboratory procedure code was previously submitted by any provider for the same member and for the same date of service

20. Same Day Laboratory 2 (SAME_DAY_LAB_2)

Identifies claim lines containing laboratory procedures that are billed with a line quantity value greater than the range of dates submitted and without either modifier –59 or –91

This information is proprietary to McKesson and cannot be shared outside Kaiser.

21. Multiple Medical Same Day Visits (MULTI_MED_SAME_DAY)

Identifies multiple evaluation and management codes and other visit codes submitted on the same date of service, the same facility and the same revenue code where the second and subsequent E&M code submitted lacks modifier -27. The Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) defines modifier -27 as "multiple outpatient hospital evaluation and management encounters on the same date." Per the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS), hospitals should append modifier -27 to the second and subsequent evaluation and management codes that are billed on the same date of service

22. Obstetrics Package Rule (OB_PACKAGE_RULE)

This rule audits potential overpayments for obstetric care. It will evaluate claim lines to determine if any global obstetric care codes (defined as containing antepartum, delivery and postpartum services, for example code 59400) were submitted with another global OB care code or a component code such as the antepartum care, postpartum care, or delivery only services, during the average length of time of the typical pregnancy (and postpartum period as applicable) 280 and 322 days respectively

23. CMS Always Bundled Procedures (BUNDLED_SERVICE)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes indicated by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) to be always bundled when billed with any other procedure

24. Medicare Status Codes (CMS_STATUS_SCE_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes with a status indicator of "N," "I," "P," "M," "R," or "C" as defined by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on the Medicare Physician Fee Schedule (MPFSDB). This rule will not audit facility claims

25. T Status Codes (T_STATUS_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing T status procedure codes that are not payable when billed on the same date of service as any procedure payable under the physician fee schedule for the same member and same provider. This rule will not audit facility claims

26. Procedures Not Covered Facility (CPT_NOT_COVERED_FAC)

Identifies claim lines containing Integrated Outpatient Code Editor (I/OCE) Outpatient Prospective Payment System (OPPS) E Status procedure codes that are not a covered item, code, or service

27. McKesson Multiple Code Rebundling (MULTICODE_REBUN)

Identifies claims containing two or more procedure codes used to report a service when a single, more comprehensive procedure code exists that more accurately represents the service performed. This is typically identified by the CPT code description of each code.

This information is proprietary to McKesson and cannot be shared outside Kaiser.

28. CMS Correct Coding Initiative (NTIS_ALL)

Identifies claims containing code pairs found to be unbundled according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services' (CMS) National Correct Coding Initiative (NCCI).

29. McKesson Unbundling (UNBUN_PAIRS)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes typically not recommended for reimbursement when submitted with certain other procedure codes on the same date of service

30. Outpatient Code Editor (OCE) CMS CCI Bundling (OCE_CCI)

Identifies claims containing code pairs found to be unbundled according to Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) Integrated Outpatient Code Editor (I/OCE)

31. MUE Multiple Lines MADV (MUE_MULT_LINES_MADV)

Identifies claim lines where the MUE has been exceeded for a CPT/HCPCS code, reported by the same provider, for the same member, on the same date of service.
This rule audits professional claims utilizing the Practitioner Services MUE table data published quarterly by CMS.

This rule will not audit Facility claims.

32. MUE Multiple Lines Facility Rule (MUE_MULT_LINES_FACILITY)

This rule will audit Facility claims submitted on a UB04 only.

Identifies claim lines where the MUE has been exceeded for a CPT/HCPCS code, reported by the same provider, for the same member, on the same date of service

33. Frequency Validation – Allowed Once per Date of Service (PROC_SINGLE_DOS_FILTER)

Identifies claim lines that contain procedure codes that have been submitted more than once per date of service.

34. Frequency Validation - Allowed Multiple Times per Date of Service Filter (PROC_MULT_DOS_FILTER)

Base Rule Description: Identifies claim lines that contain procedure codes that have exceeded the maximum number of times allowed for a single date of service.

Filter Description: A rule filter is a component of this version of the rule. It is applied to this rule for use in implementation scenarios where this rule runs in addition to one of the MUE rules in Medicare lines of business. When any of the procedure codes submitted are contained in either of the MUE_MADV rules, then that procedure code is filtered and not audited in this rule

35. Frequency Validation - Alternate Procedure Code Recommended Filter (FREQ_XWALK_FILTER)

Base Rule Description: Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes with "single" or "unilateral" in the description that have been submitted more than once per date of service and recommends replacement for all occurrences of the "single/unilateral" with the corresponding "multiple" or "bilateral" code

Filter Description: A rule filter is a component of this version of the rule. It was applied to this rule for use in implementation scenarios for which this rule will be run in addition to one of the MUE rules in Medicare lines of business. When any of the procedure codes submitted are contained in either of the MUE_MADV rules, then that procedure code is filtered and will not be audited in this rule

36. Bilateral (BILATERAL

Identifies claim lines where the submitted procedure code has already been billed with a modifier -50 for the same date of service

37. Bilateral Quantity Greater than 1 (BILATERAL_QTY)

Identifies claim lines where the procedure code is submitted with modifier -50 and the line quantity is greater than "1". This rule identifies specific bilateral procedures (conditionally bilateral and independently bilateral) that should not be billed with a quantity greater than "1" and modifies the line quantity to equal "1"

38. ASA Anesthesia Standard Crosswalk (ASA_STANDARD_ANES_XWALK)

Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia services that have a one-to-one relationship with anesthesia services

39. ASA Anesthesia Not Eligible (ASA_NOTELIG_XWALK)

Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia procedure codes that are not eligible to be cross walk to an anesthesia procedure code

40. ASA Anesthesia Multiple Crosswalk (ASA_MULT_ANES_XWALK)

Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia services that have a one-to-many relationship with anesthesia services. These services need to be reviewed to determine the appropriate anesthesia procedure code

41. Base Code Quantity (BASE_CODE_QNTY)

Identifies claim lines where a provider is billing a primary service/procedure with a quantity greater than one, rather than billing the appropriate add-on ("each additional") code(s)

42. Add On Without Base Code (ADDON_WIO_BASE)

This information is proprietary to McKesson and cannot be shared outside Kaiser.

Identifies claim lines containing a Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or Healthcare Common Procedure Coding System (HCPCS) assigned add-on code billed without the presence of one or more related primary service/base procedure(s). This rule also contains content related to vaccine and immunoglobulin administration requirements

43. Add On Without Base Code 2 (ADDON_WIO_BASE_2)

Identifies claim lines containing a Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) or Healthcare Common Procedure Coding System (HCPCS) add-on code billed either as the sole code for that date of service, only with another add-on code, or without a code from a valid base code module

44. Duplicate Component Billing (COMP_BILLED)

Identifies when a professional or technical component of a procedure is submitted and the same global procedure was previously submitted by the same provider ID for the same member for the same date of service

45. Missing Professional Component Modifier (MISSING_MOD26)

Identifies claim lines where a modifier -26, denoting professional component, should have been reported for the procedure performed at the noted POS

46. Co-Surgeon (CO_SURGEON_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with a co-surgery modifier that typically do not require co-surgeons according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

47. Team Surgeon (TEAM_SURGEON_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with a team surgeon modifier that typically do not require team surgeons according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

48. Assistant Surgeon (ASSISTANT_SURGEON_MADV)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with an assistant surgeon modifier that typically do not require an assistant surgeon according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

49. New Patient Code for Established Patient (NEW_PAT)

Identifies claim lines containing new patient procedure codes that are submitted for established patients

50. Global Component (GLOBAL_COMP)

Identifies claim lines with procedure codes which have components (professional and technical) to prevent overpayment for either the professional or technical components or the global procedure. The rule also detects when duplicate submissions occurred for the total global procedure or its components across different providers.
The following scenarios are audited:

- Global vs. Global
- Global vs. Professional
- Global vs. Technical
- Professional vs. Global
- Technical vs. Global
- Professional vs. Professional

Technical vs. Technical

Auditing can vary based upon a Facility or Non-facility claim

51. Unlisted Procedure Rule (UNLISTED_PROC)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that are unlisted.

52. Multiple Radiology Cutback (MULT_RAD_CB)

Identifies claim lines containing procedures that require a reduction based on CMS multiple radiology procedure cutback guidelines

53. Multiple Surgery (MULT_SURG)

Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that require a reduction based on multiple procedure guidelines

54. Frequency Validation – Allowed Once per Date of Service (REVIEW) – (POSSIBLE_DUP)

Identifies claim lines that contain procedure codes that have been submitted more than once per date of service

ClaimsXten Implementation - Tapestry

Georgia Region

May 2014

go live in August

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 325 of 430

Contents

- Background
  - National strategy
  - ClaimsXten Community of Practice
  - ClaimsXten functionality and Tapestry
- CodeReview and ClaimsXten High-level Comparison
  - Identify which rules are same as CodeReview
  - Identify which rules are new with ClaimsXten
- ClaimsXten and Verisk Rule Comparison
  - Identify ClaimsXten rules that can cross walk to a Verisk rule
  - Identify not active Verisk rules that can cross walk to a Verisk rule
  - Rules not able to find a corresponding ClaimsXten or Versik rule
- National ClaimsXten Rule
  - Detailed information for each rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 326 of 430

Background – National Code Editing Strategy

- ClaimsXten™ (CXT) is McKesson's current solution for applying clinically-based claims auditing. The software offers flexible rules creation and application - and enables payers to process each claim under the specific terms and conditions of individual benefit plans.
- ClaimsXten has been contracted nationally as KP's Enterprise code editing solution to be integrated with Tapestry AP on the KPCC platform.
- ClaimsXten combines the strength and flexibility of the McKesson Total Payment™ platform with a comprehensive library of McKesson clinical rule content, and a services team of medical claims experts to provide increased medical and administrative savings opportunities.
  - Evaluates codes billed on a claim, and makes coding recommendations in conjunction with industry guidelines (e.g., AMA, CMS, etc)
  - Use of claims history in editing and reporting
  - Ability to comply with regulatory requirements
  - ICD 10 capable

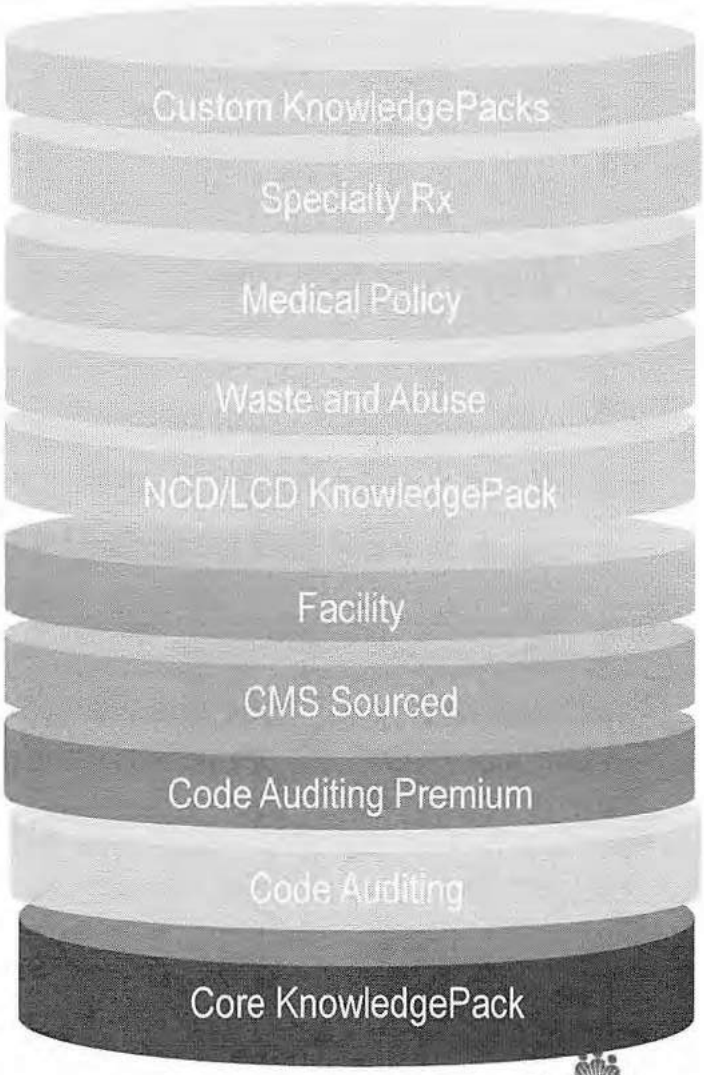
DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 327 of 430

Background – National Code Editing Strategy

Enterprise Rule Strategy

- **Application of code editing is to outside medical claims only**
- Applies to Professional & Outpatient Facility claims
- Utilize a common set of edit rules for all regions using the 5 contracted 'Knowledge Packs' (high lighted disks)
- Common rule set will support the 54 edits developed for Tapestry AP.
- Ability to configure rules to support regional contracts and state regulatory requirements
- **Current strategy is to standardize ClaimsXten across all regions prior to their migration to Tapestry and build consistency in code editing payment policy nationally**.



KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 328 of 430

Background – Nat'l Strategy CXT Community of Practice

- Established in 2011 to develop and define Enterprise rule set (54 rules)
- All regions represented; Functional areas represented include: Clinical and Business Operations, Certified Coders, Nurses, Physician
- Guiding Principles document is established for the Community of Practice for edit rules decisions
- Changes to rules must be reviewed by the COP prior to the change
  - For example, the COP will review and analyze any new rules that are recommended for implementation or changing a rule from deny to hold or removing codes from a rule
- GA Representation: Dawn Hall

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 329 of 430

ClaimsXten Functionality with Tapestry

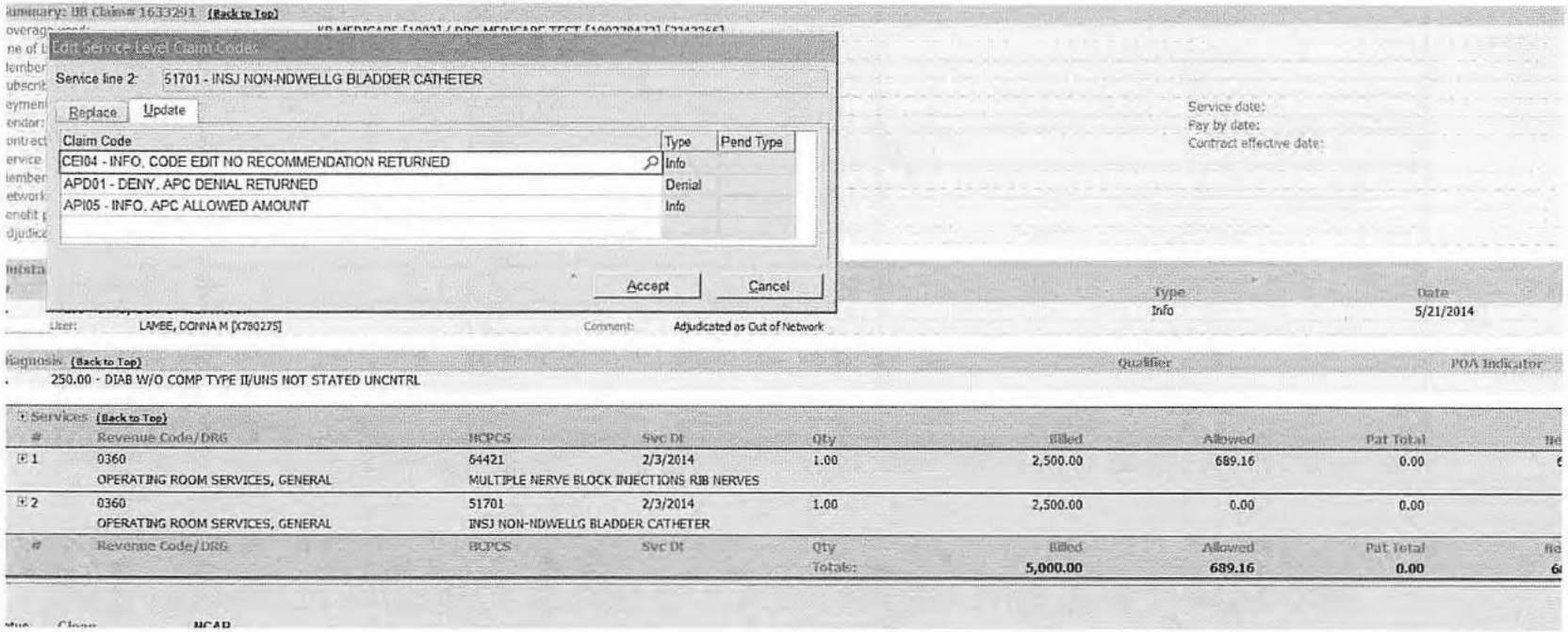
- Real time claims processing
- Applies to external claims only
- Configure to excluded specific situations from ClaimsXten
  - Within the rules, we can also configure to exclude specific situations
  - Exclusions are based on contractual or state requirements
- Auto apply CXT edits to deny, allow or pend claims for review
- Utilize history for editing
- Edits facility claims – specifically outpatients
- Software is updated quarterly by McKesson
- Additional reporting capability – savings and history recommendation reports
- Stand alone tool – web oriented, no limit on number of users

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 330 of 430

ClaimsXten and Tapestry

- **CXT will apply edits at the line level**



DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 331 of 430

ClaimsXten and Tapestry

- **Code Edit and Notes will indicate the response from ClaimsXten through the response directive.**
- **Each response directive is tied to a ClaimsXten rule and claim code**

Advice Line 2

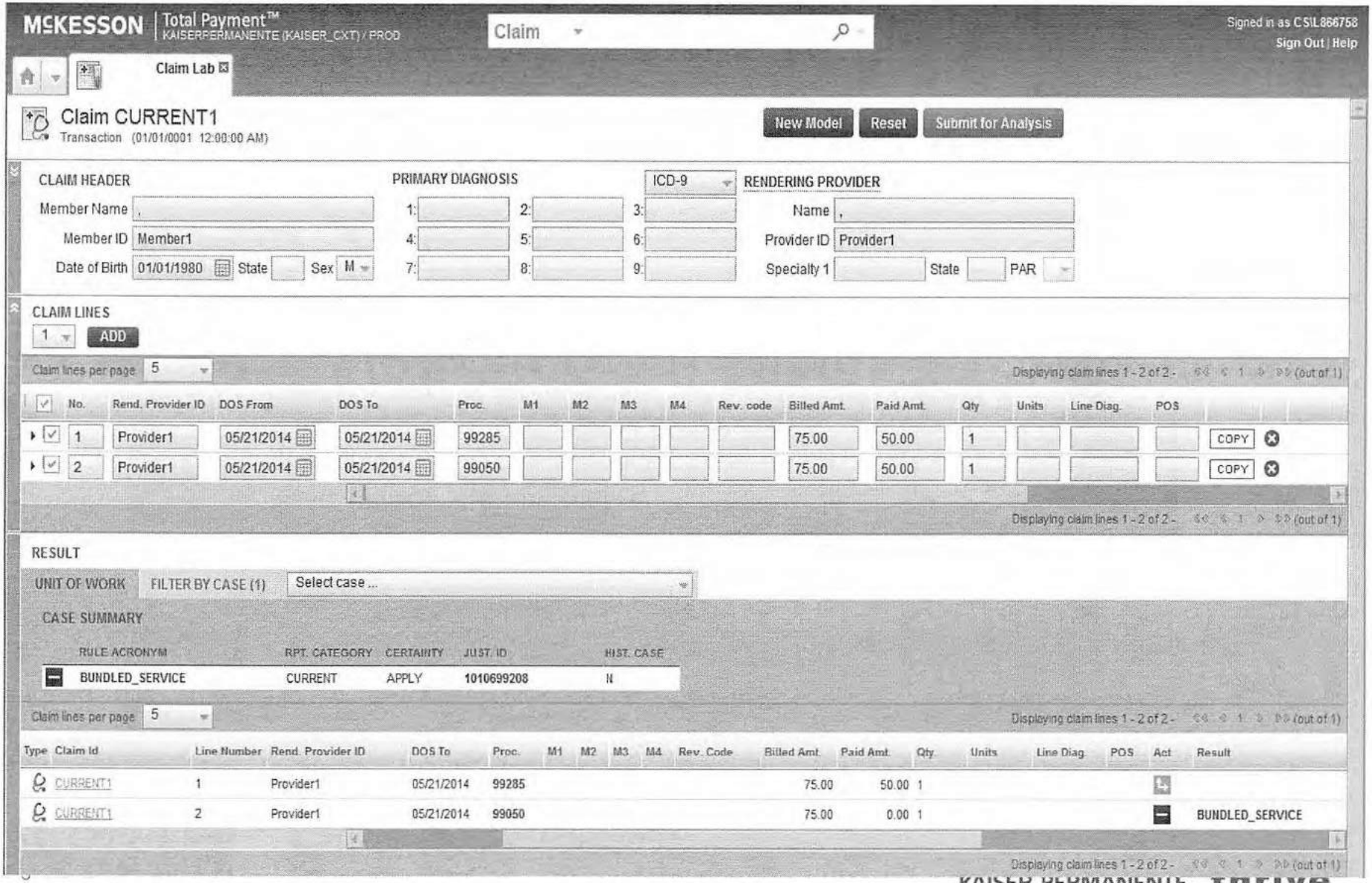
(This advice was not performed)

Received Field	Raw Data	Description
Service Line Number	2	
Action Code	0	
Response Directive	400	
Procedure Code		
Revenue Code		
Modifiers		
Service From Date		
Service To Date		
Adjusted Amount	0	$0.00
Quantity	0	
POS Type		
Type Of Service		
Associated Diagnoses		
Primary Insurance Amount	0	$0.00
Primary Patient Portion		
Trace	No Recommendation	

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 332 of 430

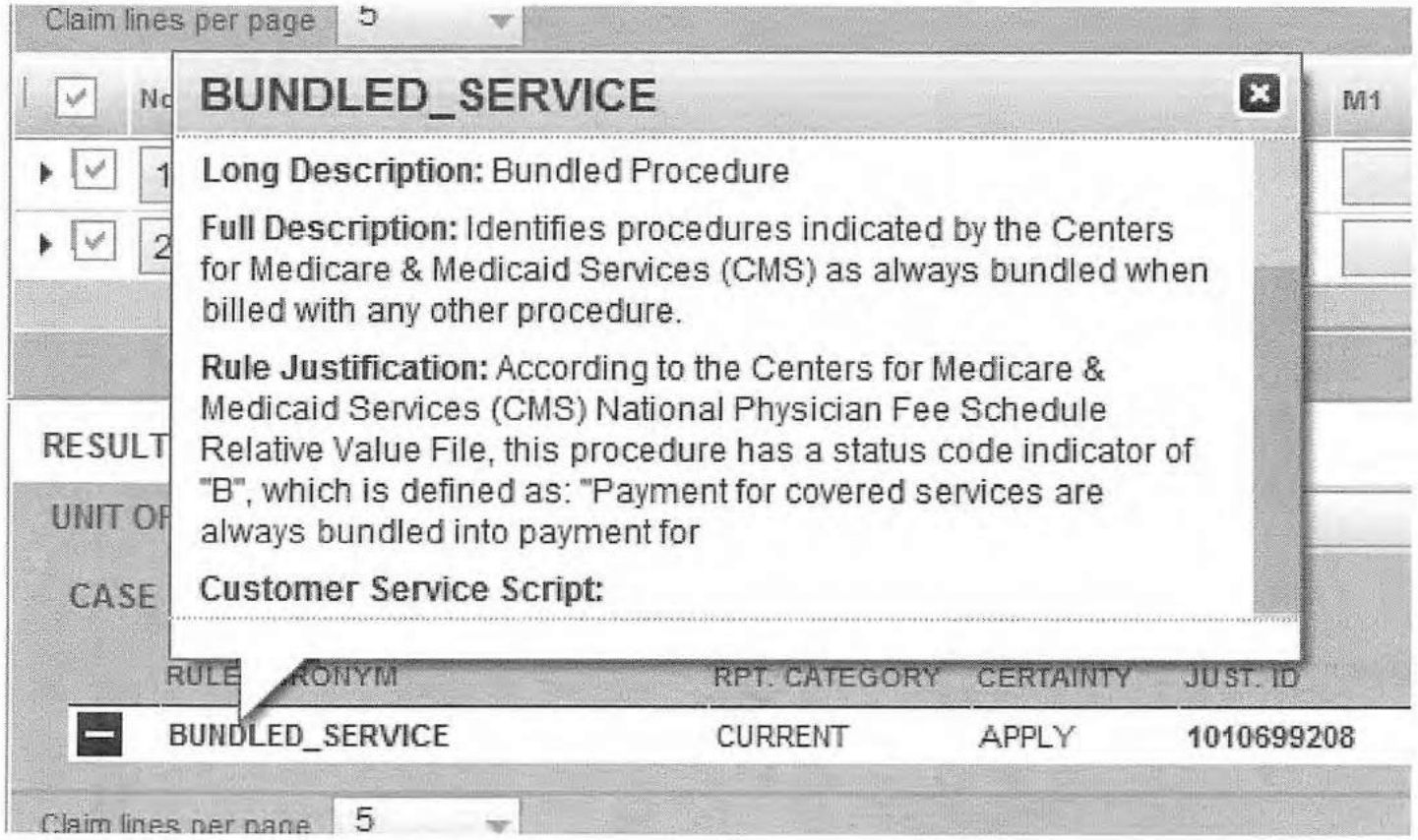
ClaimLab – Stand alone tool



DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 333 of 430

ClaimLab – Clinical Guidelines



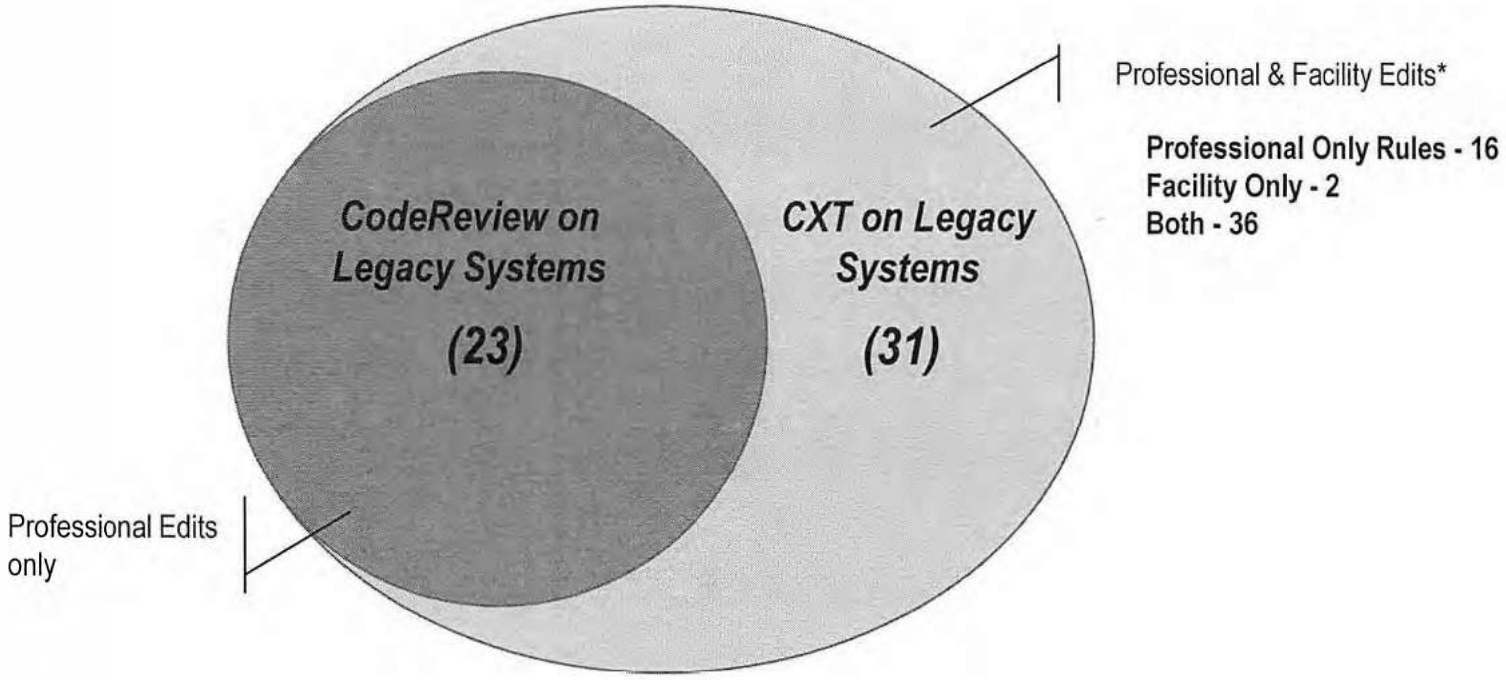
DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 334 of 430

CodeReview and ClaimsXten High-level Comparison

ClaimsXten (CXT) configuration has additional functionality not available in CodeReview; the increase in functionality is in part due to ability to apply edits to Facility claims using ClaimsXten.



Note: Number of rules in parentheses

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 335 of 430

Rules in CodeReview and ClaimsXten

ClaimsXten Rules		
Add on without base code	Assistant surgeon	Age validation (2)
Base code qty	Bilateral	CCI edits (NTIS)
Delete codes	Frequency validation (alt proc)	Frequency validation (1x per dos)
Gender validation (2)	Missing mod 26	Modifier invalid
Modifier to procedure validation (2)	MultiCode rebundle	Procedure code invalid
Post op visit	Pre op visit	Same day visit
Unbundling	Unlisted procedure	

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 336 of 430

Additional rules with ClaimsXten not in CodeReview

ClaimsXten Rules		
Add on without base	ASA Anesthesia (3)	Bilateral greater than 1
Bundled services	CMS Status Indicators (2)	CCI Edits in a facility
Co-surgeon	Diagnosis Age Validation	Duplicate component billing
Female Specific Diagnosis	Frequency validation (1x per dos)	Frequency validation (multiple times per dos)
Global component billing	Incomplete Diagnosis	Invalid Diagnosis
Male Specific Diagnosis	Medically Unlikely Edits (2)	Multiple medical visits same day
Multiple surgery	Multiple radiology	New patient visit
Obstetrics Package	Procedure not covered (facility)	Same day Lab (2)
Surgical supplies same day as surgery	Team surgeon	

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 337 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Verisk Rule	ClaimsXten Rule
ACW Incorrect anesthesia code	ASA_MULT_ANES_XWALK ASA_NOTELIG_XWALK ASA_STANDARD_ANES_XWALK
ADD Add on code denied as primary code was denied	ADDON_WIO_BASE ADDON_WIO_BASE_2
AGM Routine ante partum services	OB_PACKAGE_RULE
ASN Assistant Surgeon Necessary	ASSISTANT_SURGEON_MADV
BIL Bilateral disallowed	BILATERAL BILATERAL_QTY
CPD Duplicate services	Multiple Rules check to see if more than one provider billed for the service
CSA Co-Surgeon Inappropriate	CO_SURGEON_MADV
CSN Co-Surgeon Necessary	CO_SURGEON_MADV
DUP Duplicate billing	POSSIBLE_DUP
ELG Patient not eligible	Use Core Tapestry to process eligibiltiy
FUD Part of global service	PREOP_VISIT POSTOP_VISIT SAMEDAY_VISIT
GEN Incorrect patient gender	FEMALE_ONLY_DIAG GENDER GENDER_REPLACEMENT MALE_ONLY_DIAG

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 338 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Verisk Rule	ClaimsXten Rule
GPA Part of global service	PREOP_VISIT POSTOP_VISIT SAMEDAY_VISIT
IFR Multiple radiological procedure	MULT_RAD
INVC Invalid CPT/HCPCS Code Procedure	PROC_INVALID
INVR Invalid Revenue Code Revenue	PROC_INVALID
LIF Service reported more than typical	BASE_CODE_QUANTITY FREQ_XWALK_FILTER MUE_MULT_LINES_FACILITY MUE_MULT_LINES_MADV PROC_MULT_DOS_FILTER PROC_SINGLE_DOS_FILTER
MAT Part of global service	OB_PACKAGE_RULE
MEX Unbundled to <code>	UNBUN_PAIRS NTIS_ALL OCE_CCI
MOD Inappropriate use of modifier 26	COMP_BILLED GLOBAL_COMP MISSING_MOD26
MPR Multiple procedure reduction	MULT_SURG
MTC Inappropriate use of TC modifier	COMP_BILLED GLOBAL_COMP MISSING_MOD26

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 339 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Verisk Rule	ClaimsXten Rule
NCS Not covered by plan	CPT_NOT_COVERED_FAC
NEV Never paid events	Using Core Tapestry Logic
NPR New E&M not allowed	NEW_PAT
NPT New E&M not allowed	NEW_PAT
PST Postpartum services	OB_PACKAGE_RULE
RBP Rebundled to a suggested code	MULTICODE_REBUN
RDS Duplicate services in same range of	Multiple Rules check to see if more than one provider billed for the service
REB Rebundling	MULTICODE_REBUN
RMEA Unbundled to <code>	MULTICODE_REBUN
SAS Assistant surgeon inappropriate	ASST_SURGEON
TSA Team surgeon inappropriate	TEAM_SURGEON_MADV
TSN Team surgeon necessary	TEAM_SURGEON_MADV
UNB Unbundled to <code>	BUNDLED_SERVICE

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 340 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Rules active in GA; No corresponding CXT Rule
ASM Does not match surgeon
ASR Reduction for assistant
AWP Anesthesia no surgeon
COS Cosmetic procedure
EFR Endoscopic Family Reduction
CSR Reduce, surgical team
IOP Inpatient only procedure
M52 Modifier 52 reduction
M53 Modifier 53 reduction
M73 Modifier 73 reduction
M74 Modifier 74 reduction
MTR Multiple Therapy Procedures
RASM Surgeon and Assistant do not match
UPA Unreasonable paid amount

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 341 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Rules Set to N for GA	Corresponding CXT Rule
AGE Inappropriate for age	AGE AGE_CODE_REPLACEMENT ICD_AGE_MADV
ASD Services associated with non-covered services	CPT_NOT_COVERED_FAC
DEL Deleted Code	DELETED_CODE
FOT Frequency Over Time	BASE_CODE_QUANTITY FREQ_XWALK_FILTER MUE_MULT_LINES_FACILITY MUE_MULT_LINES_MADV PROC_MULT_DOS_FILTER PROC_SINGLE_DOS_FILTER
FRE Reimbursable once per day	BASE_CODE_QUANTITY FREQ_XWALK_FILTER MUE_MULT_LINES_FACILITY MUE_MULT_LINES_MADV PROC_MULT_DOS_FILTER PROC_SINGLE_DOS_FILTER
GDR Antepartum care included in global code	OB_PACKAGE_RULE

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 342 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Rules Set to N for GA	Corresponding CXT Rule
MA E ceeds daily limits	ASE CODE UA TIT FRE WA FI TER MUE MU T I ES FACI IT MUE MU T I ES MAD PROC MU T DOS FI TER PROC SI E DOS FI TER SAME DA A SAME DA A 2
CD ational Co erage Determination	Additional Rule Set A ailable
CD ational Co erage Determination	Additional Rule Set A ailable
PSUS Documentation needed	Part of the Asst Surg, Co Surg, Team Surg and Unlisted edits

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 343 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

Rules in ClaimsXten unable to map to Veris Rules
CMS STATUS SCE MAD M
CMS STATUS SCE MAD P
MOD PROC A IDATIO
MOD I A ID
MOD PROC A ID P
DIA I A ID
MU TI MED SAME DA
SUR I C
T STATUS MAD

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 344 of 430

Comparison of Verisk Rules and ClaimsXten Rules

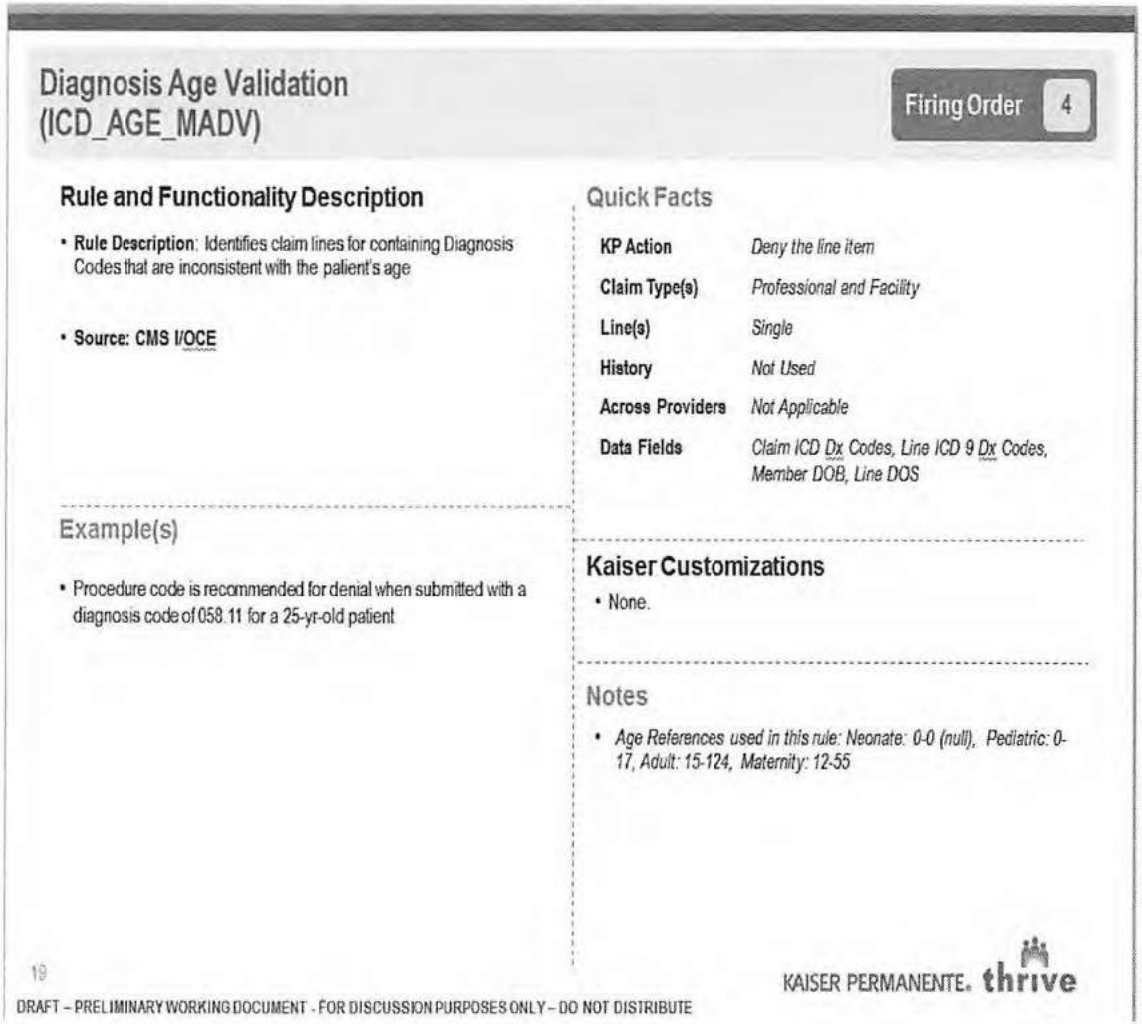
Rules set to N for GA	Unclear if active rule in GA
PAY payment exceeds billed amount	RPR Review prior to reimbursement
PEDM Procedure to Excluded Diagnosis	ASP Assistant bill w/o surgeons bill
PRDM Procedure to Required Diagnosis	MNR Review for Medical Necessity
PRM Procedure to Revenue Code	

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 345 of 430

ClaimsXten - Rule Template

- The following slides will outline the detail of each rule within ClaimsXten. rules
- Each rule will follow the same format as shown on this slide and in the next slide.



Diagnosis Age Validation (ICD_AGE_MADV)

Firing Order 4

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Rule Description**: Identifies claim lines for containing Diagnosis Codes that are inconsistent with the patient's age
- **Source: CMS I/OCE**

Example(s)

- Procedure code is recommended for denial when submitted with a diagnosis code of 058.11 for a 25-yr-old patient

Quick Facts

KP Action	*Deny the line item*
Claim Type(s)	*Professional and Facility*
Line(s)	*Single*
History	*Not Used*
Across Providers	*Not Applicable*
Data Fields	*Claim ICD Dx Codes, Line ICD 9 Dx Codes, Member DOB, Line DOS*

Kaiser Customizations

- None.

Notes

- *Age References used in this rule: Neonate: 0-0 (null), Pediatric: 0-17, Adult: 15-124, Maternity: 12-55*

19

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 346 of 430

Rule Template (cont'd…)

Category	Item	Description
Rule title		
Rule and Functionality		
Quick Facts		
Kaiser Customizations		
Notes		

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 347 of 430

Procedure Code Validation (PROC_INVALID)

Firing Order 1

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies invalid procedure codes and revenue codes
- If a revenue code is submitted in the procedure code field, it is still considered by this rule and is validated against the most current list of revenue codes published by CMS.

Quick Facts

KP Action				R	O		M			
Claim Type(s)						M	M		M	P
Line(s)										
History			P							
Across Providers			P			M				
Data Fields		I						F		

Example(s)

- Procedure 99998 is denied because it is not a valid code in CPT.
- Procedure W0010 is denied because it is not a valid code in HCPCS.
- Revenue code 0568 is in the procedure code field. It is denied because it is not a valid revenue code

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- Revenue Codes (Rev) are reviewed by this rule only when the Rev is in the Procedure field.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 348 of 430

Modifier Validation (MOD_INVALID)

Firing Order 2

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA (CPT), CMS (HCPCS)**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing modifiers and determines if the modifier submitted was a valid modifier for that date of service

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	I

Example(s)

- A provider submits a procedure code with a single modifier for a date of service after the expiration date of the modifier; this modifier was once valid but is now expired. The current line will DENY.
- A provider submits a procedure code and multiple (3) modifiers on the same claim line. The rule option has been set to "ANY." The modifiers are audited and all are found to be invalid; therefore, none were found to be valid. The current line will DENY.

Kaiser Customizations

- Kaiser has chosen to set the rule parameter to "ANY." This means that this rule will deny the line only if ALL of the modifiers listed are designated as INVALID.

Notes

- A modifier is considered valid if it is on the list of CMS approved modifiers for CPT and HCPCS codes, and is within the associated expiration (term) date for that modifier.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 349 of 430

Modifier to Procedure Validation – Payment Modifiers (MOD_PROC_VALIDATION)

Firing Order 3

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS and McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of procedure codes when billed with any payment-affecting modifier that is not likely or appropriate for the procedure code billed

Quick Facts

KP Action		RO	M			
Claim Type(s)			MM	M	P	
Line(s)						
History	P					
Across Providers	P		M			
Data Fields	I			F	I	

Example(s)

- Anesthesia procedure 00560 is recommended for denial when submitted with modifier -50.
- Procedure 69610 - repair of eardrum, is not valid with modifier –26 or –TC. The rule would deny the code because the modifiers 69610-26 and 69610-TC are not appropriate for this procedure.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 350 of 430

Modifier to Procedure Validation – Non-Payment Modifiers (MOD_PROC_VALID_NP)

Firing Order 4

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of procedure codes when billed with any non-payment-affecting modifier that is not likely or appropriate for the procedure code billed

Quick Facts

| | | |

Diagnosis Age Validation (ICD_AGE_MADV)

Firing Order 5

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Rule Description**: Identifies claim lines for containing Diagnosis Codes that are inconsistent with the patient's age
- **Source: CMS I/OCE**

Example(s)

- Procedure code is recommended for denial when submitted with a diagnosis code of 058.11 for a 25-yr-old patient

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO P
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F F I F E F I

Kaiser Customizations

- None.

Notes

- RO MP MP P D MP P DD

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 352 of 430

Deleted Codes (DELETED_CODE)

Firing Order 6

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of any claim line with procedure codes that are received after their deletion / termination date

Quick Facts

KP Action	PO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M MP I I F

Example(s)

- When code 92506 is submitted with a date of service after 01/01/2014, the line is recommended for denial.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 353 of 430

Incomplete Diagnosis (DIAG_INCOMP)

Firing Order 7

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS and the ICD-9-CM Official Guidelines for Coding and Reporting posted on the NCHS website**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of a claim line when one or more header or line diagnoses is submitted with an incomplete diagnosis code, as defined by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and CMS

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F E F I F E F

Example(s)

- Claim lines associated with diagnosis code 250 are denied due to incomplete diagnosis. Diagnosis code 250 is not correctly coded at three digits since there are four and five digit codes such as 250.01 which more accurately reflect the diagnosis.

Kaiser Customizations

- Kaiser will deny the claim line if ANY of the diagnoses on a claim line are incomplete.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 354 of 430

Invalid Diagnosis (DIAG-INVALID)

Firing Order 8

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS and the ICD-9-CM Official Guidelines for Coding and Reporting posted on the NCHS website**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of a claim line with invalid diagnosis codes.

Quick Facts

KP Action	PD M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F E F I F E F I

Example(s)

- Claim lines associated with diagnosis 123.45 are recommended for denial due to invalid diagnosis.
- A provider submits invalid ICD-9-CM diagnosis code 777.77 on date of service 09/30/2013 along with valid ICD-9-CM code 250.00. This claim line is denied due to invalid diagnosis because one of two diagnosis codes is invalid.

Kaiser Customizations

- Kaiser will deny if ANY diagnosis associated with a line are invalid.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 355 of 430

Female Specific Diagnosis Codes (FEMALE_ONLY_DIAG)

Firing Order 9

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS I/OCE**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule recommends the denial of claim lines if any of the claim header or line diagnoses indicated by CMS are inconsistent with a female gender

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F I F

Example(s)

- The claim lines associated with a diagnosis of 617.0 (endometriosis of the uterus) are denied when the member's gender is male.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 356 of 430

Gender (GENDER)

Firing Order 10

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that are inconsistent with the member's gender

Quick Facts

KP Action			RO	M		
Claim Type(s)				MM	M	P
Line(s)						
History		P				
Across Providers		P		M		
Data Fields	I				F	

Example(s)

- Maternity procedure code 59400 is recommended for denial when submitted for a male patient.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 357 of 430

Gender Replacement – Procedure (GENDER_REPLACEMENT)

Firing Order 11

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies claim lines containing procedures that are inconsistent with a member's gender for which an alternate procedure code is more appropriate for the gender

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F I F

Example(s)

- Procedure code 52275 (Cystourethroscopy, with internal urethrotomy; male) is submitted for a member whose gender is female. A female specific code exists for the service (52270).

Kaiser Customizations

- Kaiser will not add a line, the claim line will deny.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 358 of 430

Male Specific Diagnosis Codes (MALE_ONLY_DIAG)

Firing Order 12

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS I/OCE**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule recommends the denial of claim lines if any of the claim header or line diagnoses indicated by CMS are inconsistent with a male gender

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	F M F I F

Example(s)

- The claim lines associated with a diagnosis of 600.00 (Benign Prostatic Hypertrophy) are denied when the member's gender is female.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 359 of 430

Age Edit – Procedure (AGE)

Firing Order 13

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies claim lines for denial containing procedure codes that are inconsistent with the patient's age

Quick Facts

KP Action		RD	M	
Claim Type(s)			MM	M P
Line(s)				
History	P			
Across Providers	P		M	
Data Fields			F	

Example(s)

- Maternity procedure 76820 (evaluation of fetal growth restriction by Doppler velocimetry) is denied for a patient whose age is 63 years. The age range associated with maternity procedures is age 12-55 and the patient's calculated age falls outside of this range.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- Examples of Age References used in this rule: Neonate: 0-0 (null), Pediatric: 0-17, Adult: 15-124, Maternity: 12-55

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 360 of 430

Age Code Replacement (AGE_CODE_REPLACEMENT)

Firing Order 14

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies claim lines for denial containing procedure codes that are inconsistent with the patient's age for which there is a more appropriate code for the age

Quick Facts

| | | |

Supplies Same Day Surgery Inclusive (SURGINCL)

Firing Order 15

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS, McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies claims on which additional payment should not be made for some supplies when billed on the same day as certain surgical procedures

Quick Facts

| | | |

Same Day Visit (SAMEDAY_VISIT)

Firing Order 16

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS, McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Desctiption:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing Evaluation and Management codes billed on the same date of service as a procedure code with a global period

Example(s)

- E&M procedure code 99213 is recommended for denial when submitted on the same date of service as procedure code 49000.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RD M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M RC M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F F I F I MP I P P F

Kaiser Customizations

- Modifier 57 will override 090 day GSP
- Modifier 25 will override GSP 010, 090
- No override ability for GSP 000

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 363 of 430

Pre-Operative Visit (PREOP_VISIT)

Firing Order 17

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS, McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing Evaluation and Management codes billed within the pre-operative period

Example(s)

- E&M procedure code 99213 is recommended for denial when submitted within the one day pre-op period of procedure code 49000. The diagnosis code on the claim line for both procedures is 158.8.

Quick Facts

KP Action	PO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I
	MP I P PF

Kaiser Customization

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 364 of 430

Post-Operative Visit (POSTOP_VISIT)

Firing Order 18

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS, McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing Evaluation and Management codes billed within the post-operative period

Example(s)

- E&M procedure code 99213 is recommended for denial when submitted within the 90 day post-op period of procedure code 49000.

Quick Facts

KP Action	M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	E M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I
	MP

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 365 of 430

Same Day Laboratory (SAME_DAY_LAB)

Firing Order 19

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS I/OCE**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies multiple same day and same provider billed lab procedure codes that are not billed with repeat procedure modifier -91.

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I I I MPP

Example(s)

- Two claims were submitted for procedure code 82374 for the same member, the same date of service and different providers. Modifier -91 is not included on the claim line. The claim line is be denied

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- This rule reviews individual dates of service for repeat procedures.
- Modifier 91 will override this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 366 of 430

Same Day Laboratory 2 (SAME_DAY_LAB_2)

Firing Order 20

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS I/OCE**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing laboratory procedure codes billed with a line quantity value that is greater than the date span submitted, and don't have the appropriate modifier attached

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO P I
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I I I MPP

Example(s)

- Two claims were submitted for procedure code 82374 for the same member, the same date of service, and different providers. Modifier -91 is not on the claim line. Claim line is denied.
- Procedure code 81001 (urinalysis, with microscopy) was submitted without a modifier for dates of service 01/15/2014 through 01/20/2014 and line quantity of 7. This claim line is denied and another claim line is added with an adjusted quantity of 6.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- This rule reviews claims with a span of dates of service.
- Either Modifier 59 or 91 will override this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 367 of 430

Multiple Medical Same Day Visits (MULTI_MED_SAME_DAY)

Firing Order 21

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS I/OCE**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies multiple medical visits submitted for the same DOS that do not have the appropriate modifier attached (-27) and thus are not "separate and distinct encounter" from the service previously provided

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO P I
Claim Type(s)	M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I F I M P I M PP I

Example(s)

- A facility bills Rev Code 510 with procedure 99213, and a quantity of 4. The input line is denied, and an add-line will be created reflecting the correct quantity value allowable per date of service.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 368 of 430

Obstetrics Package Rule (OB_PACKAGE_RULE)

Firing Order 22

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA (CPT)**
- **Rule Description:** This edit identifies overpayments due to overlap of reported OB services and recommends denial if a global OB procedure is submitted within 322 days of another global OB procedure

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	Line Procedure Code; Line ICD Dx Codes, Member ID, Line Procedure Modifiers; Line DOS, Line Paid Amount, Line Deductible Amount, Line copay amount, Line coinsurance

Example(s)

- Global obstetrical procedure code 59400 (routine obstetric care including antepartum care, vaginal delivery and postpartum care) is submitted on 3/1/2010. In history, global obstetrical procedure code 59400 was previously submitted on 10/1/2009 for the same member, and was paid. The current claim line would be denied with a Certainty of APPLY. The global obstetrical code 59400 was submitted within 322 days of another occurrence of global code 59400.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 369 of 430

CMS Always Bundled Procedures (BUNDLED_SERVICE)

Firing Order 23

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing procedure codes indicated by CMS as always bundled when billed with any other procedure not indicated as always bundled for the same member, provider and DOS

Quick Facts

| | | |

Medicare Status Codes (CMS_STATUS_SCE_MADV)

Firing Order 24

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: Medicare Physician Fee Schedule (MPFSDB)**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that are de fined by CMS as assigned a status code of P or M.
  These statuses indicate that there is a payment restriction for the pr ocedure code

Quick Facts

Action		RO		M
Claim Type(s)				M
Line(s)		I		
History		P		
Across Providers		P		M
Data Fields	I			F

Example(s)

- A6216 is present in the National Physician Fee Schedule Relative Value File with a status of "P" – Non-covered Services. A6216 will be denied.
- G8421 is present in the National Physician Fee Schedule Relative Value File with a status of "M" – Non-covered Services. G8421 will be denied.

Kaiser Customizations

- None.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 371 of 430

T Status Codes (T_STATUS_MADV)

Firing Order 25

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: Medicare Physician Fee Schedule (MPFSDB)**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing T status procedure codes that are not payable when billed on the same DOS as any procedure payable under the Medicare Physician Fee Schedule for the same member and same provider

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F M I I F I

Example(s)

- Procedure code 36592 (T status) is recommended for denial when submitted with procedure code 20600 (A status).

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 372 of 430

Procedures Not Covered Facility (CPT_NOT_COVERED_FAC)

Firing Order 26

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing Integrated Outpatient Code Editor (I/OCE) Outpatient Prospective Payment System (OPPS) procedure codes that are not a covered item, code, or service. The procedure codes classified as not covered are identified with a payment status indicator of E.

Quick Facts

| | | |

McKesson Multiple Code Rebundling (MULTICODE_REBUN)

Firing Order 27

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines when another more comprehensive procedure is submitted for the same date of service for the same provider ID

Quick Facts

KP Action				P							
			I								
Claim Type(s)				M							
Line(s)		P	I								
History				M							
Across Providers											
Data Fields	I			I				F	I		

Example(s)

- All the components of the electrolyte laboratory panel - 82374, 82435, 84132, and 84295 - are submitted on a claim. Each component claim line is denied and the comprehensive electrolyte panel code 80051 is added to the claim.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 374 of 430

CMS Correct Coding Initiative (NTIS_ALL)

Firing Order 28

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines for which the submitted procedure is not recommended for reimbursement when submitted with another procedure as defined by a code pair found in the NCCI

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I I P PF

Example(s)

- Procedure 10021 (column two code) is denied to (column one code) procedure 19304.

Kaiser Customizations

- Modifiers will override; Modifier 25, 58, 78 and 79 will override the edit.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 375 of 430

McKesson Unbundling (UNBUN_PAIRS)

Firing Order 29

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Descriptions:** Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes typically not recommended for reimbursement when submitted with certain other procedure codes on the same date of service

Example(s)

- Claim Input (for the same member, DOS and Provider ID: 99212, 99213. Claim Output: 99212 = Deny; 99213 = Support; Rule Type = ME

Notes

There are three sub-rules within the UNBUN_PAIRS rule, each with its own specific clinical justification.
Each sub-rule is identified using the following acronyms:

- ULT_PARENT – referred to as the Ultimate Parent type.
- ME – referred to as the Mutually Exclusive type.
- INC – referred to as the Incidental type.

Quick Facts

KP Action	PO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F M I I F I I P PF

Kaiser Customizations

- Site specific Modifiers will override the ME, and INC sub-rules.
- There is not a line level override for ULT_PARENT code pairs; (override is only available at the global level).

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 376 of 430

Outpatient Code Editor (OCE) CMS CCI Bundling (OCE_CCI)

Firing Order 30

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines for which the submitted procedure is not recommended for reimbursement when submitted with another procedure as defined by a code pair found in the I/OCE
- One of the functions of the I/OCE is to edit claims data to identify errors for one of the following reasons:
  - Procedure is a mutually exclusive procedure that is not allowed by the Correct Coding Initiative (CCI)
  - Procedure is a component of a comprehensive procedure that is not allowed by the CCI.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F M I I F I I P PF

Example(s)

- Procedure G0380 (Level I hospital emergency visit) is denied to procedure 90804 (Individual Psychotherapy).

Kaiser Customizations

- Modifier 25, 58, 78 and 79 will override the edit

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 377 of 430

MUE Multiple Lines MADV Rule (MUE_MULT_LINES_MADV)

Firing Order 31

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule recommends the denial of claim lines where the MUE for a CPT/HCPCS code is exceeded by the same provider, for the same member, on the same DOS

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I I M P P I M P O F M I M P I F M P I P P I F M

Example(s)

- Claim line submitted with a line quantity of 2 for procedure code 23480 denied. In history, 23480 submitted with a quantity of 2, by the same provider, for the same member, on the same date of service. The MUE amount allowed for 23480 is 2 and therefore additional submissions are not appropriate.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- Modifier 59 will not override the MUE. i.e. if service line is billed with 59 modifier, the edit will post where applicable

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 378 of 430

MUE Multiple Lines Facility Rule (MUE_MULT_LINES_FACILITY)

Firing Order 32

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines where the MUE has been exceeded for a CPT/HCPCS code, reported by the same provider, for the same member, on the same date of service

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M P
Line(s)	P I
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I I P I F M I M P I P P I F M P

Example(s)

- Claim line submitted with a line quantity of 2 for procedure code 23480 denied. In history, 23480 submitted with a quantity of 2, by the same provider, for the same member, on the same date of service. The MUE amount allowed for 23480 is 2 and therefore additional submissions are not appropriate.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- Modifier 59 will not override the MUE. i.e. if service line is billed with 59 modifier, the edit will post where applicable.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 379 of 430

Frequency Validation- Allowed Once per Date of Service Filter (PROC_SINGLE_DOS_FILTER)

Firing Order 33

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS and McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** The rule denies claim lines that contain procedure codes that have been submitted more than once per date of service, when the maximum allowance is defined as once per date of service

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I I M PP

Example(s)

- Bilateral tenotomy procedure 27392 is recommended for denial if submitted more than once on the same date of service

Kaiser Customizations

- Modifier 59 will not override this edit.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 380 of 430

Frequency Validation - Allowed Multiple Times per DOS Filter (PROC_MULT_DOS_FILTER)

Firing Order 34

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS and McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:**
  This rule recommends the denial of claim lines when the quantity billed for the procedure code exceeds the maximum allowed per date of service per site

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F M I M P P I M P I F M P P F M P

Example(s)

- Insert Procedure 29125, for short arm splint application, has a maximum allowance of twice per date of service. If the submission of the procedure is three times, the third occurrence is recommended for denial.

Kaiser Customizations

- Modifier 59 will not override this edit.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 381 of 430

Frequency Validation - Alternate Procedure Code Recommended Filter (FREQ_XWALK_FILTER)

Firing Order 35

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing procedure codes that represent a single/unilateral procedure billed with a quantity greater than 1 on a current claim line or in history

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	P F I M P P

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Example(s)

- Procedure code 70328, radiologic examination, temporomandibular joint, unilateral, is submitted two times on a claim. Both lines with 70328 are denied and the corresponding bilateral procedure 70330 is added to the claim (with a quantity of 1).

Notes

- If this rule fires, please document the CPT code entered, and submit the CPT code to Alice Stoltz.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 382 of 430

Bilateral (BILATERAL)

Firing Order 36

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies the same code billed twice for the same date of service, where the first code has the bilateral modifier appended

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F

Example(s)

- Myringotomy procedure with modifier 50- 69420-50 and 69420 (with or without modifier 50) are both submitted by a provider. The second submission of 69420 (with or without modifier 50) is denied.

Kaiser Customizations

- None.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 383 of 430

Bilateral Quantity Greater than 1 (BILATERAL_QTY)

Firing Order 37

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS or McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of bilateral procedures submitted with a quantity greater than "1"

Quick Facts

KP Action				P					
	I								
Claim Type(s)				MM	C		M	P	
Line(s)	P								
History									
Across Providers									
Data Fields				F		I		MPP	I

Example(s)

- Myringotomy procedure with a modifier (69420-50) and a line quantity of "2" is submitted by a provider. The current line is denied with a Certainty of APPLY and is modified with the correct quantity of "1". 69420-50 Qty 2 (deny); 69420-50 Qty 1 (new claim line added)

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 384 of 430

ASA Anesthesia Standard Crosswalk (ASA_STANDARD_ANES_XWALK)

Firing Order 38

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: American Society of Anesthesiologists**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia services that have a one-to-one relationship with anesthesia services
- The American Society of Anesthesiologists (ASA) Crosswalk Table converts procedure codes to anesthesia codes as appropriate when a claim for anesthesia services, as identified by provider type, specialty, or identification number is submitted with other than a designated anesthesia code.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	I
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	MP I F

Example(s)

- Procedure 12011 – simple repair superficial wounds is submitted by an anesthesiologist.
  - Procedure 12011 is denied and procedure 00300 is added to the claim.
  - (The ASA crosswalks procedure 12011 to anesthesia procedure 00300).

Kaiser Customizations

- Pain management and cardiac thoracic codes are exempt from this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 385 of 430

ASA Anesthesia Not Eligible (ASA_NOTELIG_XWALK)

Firing Order 39

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: American Society of Anesthesiologists**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia procedure codes that are not eligible to be crosswalked to an anesthesia procedure code.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	I
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	MP I F

Example(s)

- Procedure 20979 is submitted by an anesthesiologist, and is denied.
  - (The ASA Crosswalk does not assign an anesthesia code to this procedure because according to CPT it is performed without anesthesia [non-operative])

Kaiser Customizations

- Pain management and cardiac thoracic codes are exempt from this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 386 of 430

ASA Anesthesia Multiple Crosswalk (ASA_MULT_ANES_XWALK)

Firing Order 40

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: American Society of Anesthesiologists**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines submitted by anesthesiologists for non-anesthesia services that have a one-to-many relationship with anesthesia services. These services need to be reviewed to determine the appropriate anesthesia procedure code.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	I
History	P
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	MP I F

Example(s)

- Procedure 10120 – removal of foreign body, subcutaneous tissues is submitted by an anesthesiologist.
  - Procedure 10120 is denied. (The anesthesia procedure that should be reported can be one of many depending on the anatomic site where the foreign body was removed.).

Kaiser Customizations

- Pain management and cardiac thoracic codes are exempt from this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 387 of 430

Base Code Quantity (BASE_CODE_QNTY)

Firing Order 41

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing base codes, for which there is an add-on code for additional quantities, billed with a quantity greater than one per date of service

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I M PP

Example(s)

- Base procedure code 63102 - vertebral corpectomy lumbar, single segment - is submitted with a quantity of three and no other line on same claim or in history. The line is recommended for denial and add-line create with a quantity of one.
- Base procedure code 63102 - vertebral corpectomy lumbar, single segment - is submitted on three separate lines for the same date of service. Only one occurrence of procedure 63102 is paid and the other two occurrences are recommended for denial

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 388 of 430

Add On Without Base Code (ADDON_WIO_BASE)

Firing Order 42

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of add-on codes that are submitted stand-alone, thus without their primary service/procedure code

Quick Facts

| | | |

Add On Without Base Code 2 (ADDON_WIO_BASE_2)

Firing Order 43

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of add-on codes that are submitted stand-alone, thus without their primary service/procedure code

Example(s)

- CPT add-on procedure code 20985 (Computer assisted surgical navigational procedure for musculoskeletal) is submitted without another procedure code for the same date of service. Add-on procedure code 20985 is recommended for denial.
- CPT add-on procedure code 35400 (Angioscopy during therapeutic intervention) is submitted. There is a line in the member's history for the same dos and same provider with a base procedure code 35450 (Transluminal balloon angioplasty, open; renal or other visceral artery). The allowable module for a base code for 35400 is surgery. Code 35450 is a code in the surgery module. This claim line is not denied as the add-on code is submitted with a valid base code according to the content of this rule.

Quick Facts

| | | |

Duplicate Component Billing (COMP_BILLED)

Firing Order 44

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS for modifier –26 and –TC validity**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing procedure codes billed with a professional or technical modifier when the procedure code was previously submitted as a global procedure for the same provider ID for the same member for the same date of service

Quick Facts

Action	R D M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	F P M P F M
Across Providers	M
Data Fields	F M M P M I F I

Example(s)

- Pay - 70010 (global) same provider ID for the same member for the same date of service. This procedure was submitted on a separate claim prior to the two claims below.
- Deny 70010-26 same provider ID for the same member for the same date of service.
- Deny 70010-TC same provider ID for the same member for the same date of service.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 391 of 430

Missing Professional Component Modifier (MISSING_MOD26)

Firing Order 45

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS for modifier –26 and –TC validity**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines where a professional component modifier should have been reported for the procedure performed at the noted POS

Example(s)

Path 1

- Radiologic procedure 78805 is submitted with modifier –TC and without modifier –26 in a facility setting (with a POS of 21, 22, 23, 24, etc...) and this claim line is denied.

Path 2

- Laboratory procedure 88106 is submitted without modifier –26 with a POS of 21, 22, 23, 24,etc, and this claim line is denied. The same procedure 88106 is then added to the claim with modifier –26 appended for payment.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P
History	F PM P F M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F M M P M I I F I

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- If all four modifier positions are populated, modifier –26 will be populated in the first modifier position, and the claim line will be set to HOLD

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 392 of 430

Co-Surgeon (CO_SURGEON_MADV)

Firing Order 46

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: Medicare Physician Fee Schedule (MPFSDB); Medicare Claims Processing Manual**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with a co-surgery modifier that typically do not require co-surgeons according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

Example(s)

- Procedure A4890-62 is recommended for denial as this procedure does not warrant co-surgeons according to CMS.
- A co-surgeon submits procedure code 15734 (Muscle, myocutaneous, or fasciocutaneous flap; trunk) with modifier -62. There are no other claims received for this member for the same date of service. This procedure is denied (with a Certainty of REVIEW) because 15734 has an indicator of "1" and may be paid if supporting documentation establishing medical necessity is submitted.
- Two co-surgeons of the same specialty submit procedure code 15734 with modifier -62 for the same member and same date of service. Procedure code 15734 denies because providers of the same specialty are not paid per CMS guidelines.

Quick Facts

KP Action	R O M F P M F P M F P M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	F P M P F M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I F I M P I

Kaiser Customizations

- None

Notes

- If providers are of the same Specialty, services are denied. Per CMS requirements, to receive reimbursement for a Co-Surgery situation must have providers of two different specialties.

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 393 of 430

Team Surgeon (TEAM_SURGEON_MADV)

Firing Order 47

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: Medicare Physician Fee Schedule (MPFSDB); Medicare Claims Processing Manual**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with a team surgeon modifier that typically do not require team surgeons according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

Example(s)

- Procedure A4890-66 is recommended for denial as this procedure does not warrant team surgeons according to CMS.
- A team surgeon submits procedure code 22818 with modifier –66 and a support line in history for the same member, same date of service, and same procedure code without a –66 modifier, the current line is denied (with Certainty of APPLY) because the support line in history was billed for in total.

Quick Facts

| | | |

Assistant Surgeon (ASSISTANT_SURGEON_MADV)

Firing Order 48

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: American College of Surgeons (ACS), CMS, McKesson clinical review**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes billed with an assistant surgeon modifier that typically do not require an assistant surgeon according to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)

Example(s)

- An assistant surgeon submits procedure code A4890 (Repair/maint cont hemo equip) with modifier –80. The procedure code denies (with Certainty of REVIEW) because A4890 has an indicator of "0". Payment may be made to the assistant at surgery if supporting documentation establishing medical necessity is submitted.
- An assistant surgeon submits procedure code 10040 (Acne surgery) with modifier –80. This procedure will deny (with Certainty of APPLY) because 10040 has an indicator of "1". Payment is not permitted for the assistant at surgery.

Quick Facts

KP Action	RD M F M F P M F P M R F P M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	I
History	F PF M
Across Providers	P M
Data Fields	I F I I

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 395 of 430

New Patient Code for Established Patient (NEW_PAT)

Firing Order 49

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing a new patient E&M code when another claim line containing any E&M code was billed within a three year period

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	F PM P F M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	F M M P M I I F

Example(s)

- New patient code 99204 is recommended for denial when submitted within three years (by the same provider) of another E&M code

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 396 of 430

Global Component (GLOBAL_COMP)

Firing Order 50

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule identifies instances where the sum of all payments (total, professional, technical) for a procedure across multiple providers exceeds the amount that would have been paid for the total procedure

Quick Facts

KP Action	P
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	MP I I PI I F I

Example(s)

- Procedure code 71020 was previously submitted and this global service was paid to a professional provider on Claim A. A facility then submits Claim B with the same procedure code 71020. Claim B is recommended for denial with Certainty of APPLY. The rule assumes a modifier -TC on Claim B because it is a facility claim. Claim A resulted in payment for the global procedure. Payment of Claim B would exceed the global service.

Kaiser Customization

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 397 of 430

CMS Correct Coding Initiative (UNLISTED_PROC)

Firing Order 51

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** This rule recommends the denial of claim lines containing procedure codes defined as unlisted procedures in the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) book and those defined as "not otherwise specified" or "not otherwise classified" in the HCPCS manual

Quick Facts

KP Action			R	D	M	
Claim Type(s)					M	
Line(s)			I			
History		P				
Across Providers		P			M	
Data Fields	I					F

Example(s)

- A provider submits a claim with procedure 29999 - unlisted arthroscopic procedure. This claim line may require denial.
- A provider submits a claim with HCPCS code J7199 - hemophilia clotting factor, not otherwise classified. This claim line may require denial.

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 398 of 430

Multiple Radiology Cutback (MULT_RAD_CB)

Firing Order 52

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: CMS**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing procedures that require a reduction based on CMS multiple radiology procedure cutback guidelines

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	MM M P
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I I F I I M PP

Example(s)

- Procedures with modifier –TC
  - 71250-TC (Family 2- highest RVU = 6.24)
  - 74150-TC (Family 2- lowest RVU = 5.98) Deny with REVIEW
  - 76831-TC (Family 1- highest RVU = 1.62)
  - 76604-TC (Family 1- lowest RVU 1.38) Deny with REVIEW

Note: The Transitional Non-facility total RVU was utilized

Kaiser Customizations

- None

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 399 of 430

CMS Correct Coding Initiative (MULT_SURG)

Firing Order 53

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: AMA, CMS**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines containing procedure codes that require a reduction based on multiple procedure guidelines
- The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) Mult Proc indicator identifies those procedures that are eligible for payment reduction (indicator of "1", "2" or "3").

Example(s)

- Cardiac procedures 33660 (procedure with the highest RVU) and 33766 (procedure with the lowest RVU) are the only procedures submitted on a claim. Both procedures are found to be eligible for modifier -51. Modifier -51 is added to procedure 33766 (the procedure with the lower RVU).

Quick Facts

KP Action	P I
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I I F I I P

Kaiser Customizations

- Facility Claims will be excluded on support (lower RVU) service line

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 400 of 430

Frequency Validation – Allowed Once per Date of Service (POSSIBLE_DUP)

Firing Order 54

Rule and Functionality Description

- **Source: McKesson**
- **Rule Description:** Identifies claim lines that contain procedure codes that have been submitted more than once per date of service

Quick Facts

KP Action	RO M
Claim Type(s)	M
Line(s)	P I
History	M
Across Providers	
Data Fields	I I F I

Example(s)

- A provider submits the following laboratory procedure two times: 15781 Dermabrasion face. The second claim line with procedure 15781 is pended for review.

Kaiser Customizations

- Xray and Lab services are excluded from this rule

DRAFT – PRELIMINARY WORKING DOCUMENT - FOR DISCUSSION PURPOSES ONLY – DO NOT DISTRIBUTE

KAISER PERMANENTE® thrive

Case 3:13-cv-03891-EMC Document 441 Filed 02/26/26 Page 401 of 430

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA

JEFFREY MAZIK,

Plaintiff-Relator,

v.

KAISER PERMANENTE, INC., et al.

Defendants.

No. 19-cv-00559-DAD-KJN

ORDER GRANTING IN PART AND DENYING IN PART DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS RELATOR'S FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

(Doc. No. 78)

This matter is before the court on the motion to dismiss relator's first amended complaint filed on July 13, 2022, by defendants Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. ("KFHP"), Kaiser Foundation Hospitals ("KF Hospitals"), The Permanente Medical Group, Inc., Southern California Permanente Medical Group, and Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C. (the latter three defendants will be referred to herein collectively as "the PMG defendants").[1] (Doc. No. 78.) On October 4, 2022, the pending motion was taken under submission by the previously

[1] In his first amended complaint, relator named as a defendant "The Permanente Medical Groups," which defendants argue is not an existing entity. (*See* Doc. No. 78 at 2.) Pursuant to the parties' stipulation and the court's order, that defendant has been replaced with The Permanente Medical Group, Inc., Southern California Permanente Medical Group, and Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C. (Doc. No. 69 at 4.) Throughout his first amended complaint, relator refers to all defendants collectively as "Kaiser." (*See* Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 1.)

assigned district judge.[2] (Doc. No. 92.) For the reasons explained below, defendants' motion to dismiss will be denied in part and granted in part, with leave to amend also being granted.

BACKGROUND

On April 2, 2021, relator Jeffrey Mazik filed his operative first amended complaint ("FAC") under seal on behalf of the United States of America and the states of California, Colorado, Georgia, Hawai'i, Maryland, Virginia, and Washington (collectively, "the plaintiff states") against defendants pursuant to the federal False Claims Act, 31 U.S.C. §§ 3279, *et seq.* (Doc. No. 48.) In his FAC, relator alleges the following.

"Kaiser Permanente" is an "integrated managed care consortium made up of three distinct but interdependent groups of entities:" defendant KFHP, defendant KF Hospitals, and several regional Permanente Medical Groups, including the PMG defendants. (*Id.* at ¶ 14.) The PMG defendants are groups of physicians that "contract with the other Kaiser entities" to provide medical services. (*Id.*) Each PMG defendant operates within its individual territory and is funded primarily by reimbursements from its respective regional Kaiser Foundation Health Plan entity. (*Id.*) Defendant KF Hospitals is a nonprofit corporation headquartered in California that operates hospitals and provides facilities for the benefit of the PMG defendants. (*Id.*) It also receives its funding from defendant KFHP. (*Id.*) Defendant KFHP is a nonprofit corporation headquartered in California that enrolls members in health plans and provides medical services for its members through contracts with defendant KF Hospitals and the PMG defendants. (*Id.*)

Medicare beneficiaries may opt to receive benefits through private health plans instead of the traditional fee-for-service Medicare program. (*Id.* at ¶ 18.) Under that option, known as Medicare Advantage, the federal government pays Medicare Advantage organizations such as defendants a "capitated" (i.e., per enrollee) amount for the purpose of providing medical benefits. (*Id.*) The capitated rates vary depending on the health status of the enrollees; less healthy enrollees require more medical care, which necessitates higher capitation reimbursement

[2] On October 26, 2022, this case was reassigned to the undersigned. (Doc. No. 93.) The undersigned has endeavored to work through a backlog of inherited submitted motions in civil cases as quickly as possible since returning to the Sacramento courthouse in late August of 2022.

payments to the Medicare Advantage organizations. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 19, 20.) Health status in turn depends on the diagnosis codes generated by healthcare providers following encounters with enrollees. (*Id.* at ¶ 21.) In sum, enrollees see doctors such as those in the PMG defendants, who then provide diagnosis codes to defendant KFHP, which then submits the diagnosis codes to the Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services ("CMS"). (*Id.* at ¶¶ 2, 21.) CMS uses the diagnosis codes to adjust the capitation rate for each enrollee, a process known as "risk adjustment." (*Id.* at ¶ 22.) More severe diagnosis codes lead to higher capitation rates, resulting in greater profits for all defendants—including defendant KF Hospitals and the PMG defendants. (*Id.* at ¶ 45.) Many government-funded plans other than Medicare Advantage also rely upon "substantially the same model" of risk adjustment for capitation rates, such as state-funded Special Needs Plans and "various state-administered Medicaid programs—such as Medi-Cal in California, and other similar plans of the State Plaintiffs." (*Id.* at ¶¶ 33, 34, 36.)

Medicare regulations impose certain requirements on Medicare Advantage organizations such as defendants in an effort to curb the potential for organizations to submit unsupported diagnosis codes, which would lead to improperly high capitation rates and inflated revenues to providers. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 24, 26.) For instance, Medicare Advantage organizations must adopt and implement "an effective compliance program, which must include measures that prevent, detect, and correct non-compliance with CMS' program requirements as well as measures that prevent, detect, and correct fraud, waste, and abuse." (*Id.* at ¶ 28) (quoting 42 C.F.R. § 422.503(b)(4)(vi)). Medicare Advantage organizations must also certify the accuracy, completeness, and truthfulness of the data provided to CMS as a condition of receiving payment. (*Id.* at ¶ 29) (citing 42 C.F.R. § 422.504). Similarly, the organization must submit an annual attestation signed by its Chief Executive Officer or Chief Financial Officer certifying that the risk adjustment data submitted to CMS is "accurate, complete, and truthful," acknowledging that risk adjustment data "directly affects the calculation of CMS payments," and recognizing that "misrepresentations to CMS about the accuracy of such information may result in Federal civil action and/or criminal prosecution." (*Id.*) CMS also imposes strict requirements on Medicare Advantage organizations' contractual relationships with entities that provide medical services to the organization's

members. (*Id.* at ¶ 30.) Finally, CMS requires organizations to take corrective actions where necessary to ensure compliance with applicable laws and regulations, including the requirement to perform a "root cause analysis" to identify the source of any potential errors or issues. (*Id.* at ¶ 31) (citing 42 C.F.R. § 422.504). State-funded Special Needs Plans are expected to follow Medicare Advantage compliance regulations such as those listed above.[3] (*Id.* at ¶ 36.)

Relator, a resident of California, is the former "Senior Practice Leader for Kaiser's National Compliance Office" and has over 25 years of experience in fraud control, auditing, and compliance. (*Id.* at ¶ 10.) He was "employed by Kaiser" from 2008 to 2017, joining as an "Information Technology Audit Specialist" in May 2008 and transitioning to the role of "Senior Practice Leader in the Fraud Control Program" in March 2012. (*Id.* at ¶ 11.) Relator's duties included working with regional compliance leadership to implement compliance and fraud control initiatives, using data analytics to improve compliance and fraud-mitigation initiatives, investigating potential fraud, and developing corrective action plans to address fraud risks. (*Id.* at ¶ 12.)

Since 2008 at the latest, defendants have schemed to defraud the federal government by allowing external, i.e., "non-Kaiser," healthcare providers to submit false diagnosis codes, which defendants in turn submit to CMS in order to inflate their capitation rates. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 40, 44.) In particular, defendants intentionally fail to properly use fraud-detection tools to monitor claims errors. (*Id.* at ¶ 46.) Defendants contract with data analytics vendors to review their external provider claims for each region. (*Id.* at ¶ 47.) The vendors provide software applications that perform various types of reviews. (*Id.*) For instance, some programs "detect claims that are incorrectly billed . . . [while] other programs identify intentionally manipulated claims that technically fall within plan rules . . . ." (*Id.*) However, defendants intentionally misused these programs and used them at minimum capacity, such as by disabling key features, in order to reduce the chances of detecting claims errors. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 48, 49.) In this way, defendants were actively working to avoid detecting and correcting fraudulent claims. (*Id.* at ¶ 50.)

[3] Relator's allegations in his FAC are ambiguous as to whether state-run Medicaid programs impose similar compliance regulations.

In late 2015, relator was tasked with comparing the functionalities offered by two claims analytics vendors, McKesson and Verisk, with which defendants routinely contracted. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 55, 56.) McKesson offers auditing software called ClaimsXten that detects fraudulent billing practices using "a robust set of rules." (*Id.* at ¶ 57.) However, defendants chose to deactivate 25 of the 54 rules used by ClaimsXten—"the principal software program that they were supposedly relying on [to] detect such billing fraud." (*Id.*) When a group of employees including relator used a Verisk program to double-check data from "the Georgia region" produced by ClaimsXten, the group found $5.3 million in overpayments stemming from defendants' decision to deactivate nearly half the rules in ClaimsXten. (*Id.* at ¶ 59.) Defendants neither reactivated the disabled rules nor rectified the $5.3 million in overpayments. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 60, 61.) Relator presented the group's findings on the Georgia region to several Kaiser executives named in the FAC, but none of those executives took any action. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 61, 62.)

In February 2016, relator detected significant overpayments due to erroneous diagnosis codes in "all other regions."[4] (*Id.* at ¶ 63.) Relator prepared another presentation on the overpayments for his superiors and pointed out that defendants were required by the applicable regulations to review and investigate all identified overpayments within 60 days. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 63, 64.) His superiors did not request a root cause analysis, did not investigate further, and "even took overt steps to prevent Relator from investigating any further himself." (*Id.* at ¶ 66.)

On June 30, 2016, relator participated in a call with Marita Janiga, "Executive Director of Investigations in Kaiser's National Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office," and the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' Office of the Inspector General ("OIG"). (*Id.* at ¶¶ 54, 76.) The purpose of the call was to discuss issues surrounding claims accuracy and claims recovered through fraud reduction efforts. (*Id.* at ¶ 76.) Janiga made several false statements during the call related to compliance issues, such as claiming that "Kaiser and its regional offices were 'fully integrated,' so there was no need for the OIG to inquire into its claims processes." (*Id.* at ¶ 79.) Worried that relator would speak up to correct her or to discuss his overpayment

[4] Relator's allegations in the FAC are ambiguous as to whether or not these overpayments were also due to defendants tampering with compliance software.

findings, Janiga messaged him "[not] to say a word." (*Id.* at ¶¶ 78–81.) Relator obeyed this command and remained silent during the call. (*Id.* at ¶ 82.)

In September 2016, relator performed an audit of claims data from all regional offices dating from August 3, 2010 through July 30, 2016. (*Id.* at ¶ 86.) He found that unsupported diagnosis codes had led to over $209 million in Medicare Advantage overpayments, $181 million in Medi-Cal overpayments, and $181 million in overpayments relating to "other Medicaid programs during that six-year period."[5] (*Id.*)

Despite all of relator's findings, defendants certified that their risk adjustment data was accurate and truthful and failed to correct the overpayments. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 90, 91.) All defendants profited from the overpayments and the inflated capitation rates. (*Id.* at ¶ 93.)

Eventually, defendants retaliated against relator for his activities. (*Id.* at ¶ 96.) The more that relator spoke up about unsupported diagnosis codes and overpayments, and the more that he "tried to steer Kaiser in the direction of full compliance," the more he was "sidelined and closed out from data and documents." (*Id.*) On October 12, 2016, relator approached Lauren Sutcliffe, "a Senior Manager in the Special Investigations Unit," regarding an analysis relator had performed uncovering approximately $380,000 in overpayments. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 54, 98.) Sutcliffe severely criticized relator for performing the analysis without her approval and placed him on a performance improvement plan. (*Id.* at ¶ 98.) Several times in October 2016, relator was denied access to "every data repository necessary to perform his compliance job." (*Id.* at ¶¶ 99, 100.) Because claims data review was relator's central focus on the compliance team, he was thereby stripped of his duties and responsibilities. (*Id.* at ¶ 101.) In an attempt to prevent whistleblowing, Sutcliffe also prohibited relator from meeting with anyone above Sutcliffe's level without her prior approval. (*Id.* at ¶ 102.) On November 3, 2016, Sutcliffe forbade relator from communicating with other employees by phone or instant messaging; he was instructed instead to use only email and to copy Sutcliffe on all outgoing emails. (*Id.* at ¶ 106.) On January 5, 2017, relator was fired. (*Id.* at ¶ 111.) Throughout his time working for defendants, relator's

[5] Again, relator does not specify whether or not the overpayments were due to defendants tampering with auditing software.

performance reviews were consistently "successful" or "excellent," and it was only after his presentations on overpayments that he received his first "performance needs improvement" review. (*Id.* at ¶ 112.)

Based on the above allegations, relator asserts the following eleven claims in his FAC[6]: (1) violation of the federal False Claims Act ("federal FCA"), 31 U.S.C § 3279(a)(1); (2) violation of the California FCA, California Government Code §§ 12650, *et seq.*; (3) violation of the Colorado Medicaid FCA, Colorado Revised Statutes §§ 25.5-4-303.5, *et seq.*; (4) violation of the Georgia Taxpayer Protection Against False Claims Act ("TPAFCA"), Georgia Code §§ 23-3-120, *et seq.*; (5) violation of the Hawai'i FCA, Hawai'i Revised Statutes §§ 661-21, *et seq.*; (6) violation of the Virginia Fraud Against Taxpayers Act, Virginia Code §§ 8.01-216.1, *et seq.*; (7) violation of the Washington Medicaid Fraud FCA, Washington Revised Code §§ 74.66.005, *et seq.*; (8) unlawful retaliation in violation of the federal FCA, 31 U.S.C. § 3730(h); (9) unlawful retaliation in violation of the California FCA, California Government Code § 12653; (10) unlawful retaliation in violation of California Labor Code § 1102.5(b); and (11) retaliatory common law termination in violation of public policy.

On December 1, 2021, the United States filed a notice informing the court of its decision to decline to intervene; the plaintiff states filed a similar notice on December 6, 2021. (Doc. Nos. 62, 66.) The court unsealed relator's FAC on the same day that the plaintiff states declined to intervene, December 6, 2021. (Doc. No. 67.)

On July 13, 2022, defendants filed their pending motion to dismiss relator's FAC. (Doc. No. 78.) On August 29, 2022, relator filed his opposition to the pending motion. (Doc. No. 85.) Defendants filed their reply thereto on September 27, 2022. (Doc. No. 91.)

/////

/////

/////

[6] In his FAC, relator also asserted a claim for violation of the Maryland False Claims Against State Health Plans and Programs Act. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 159–67.) This claim has already been dismissed with prejudice because the state of Maryland declined to intervene as required by the aforementioned Act. (Doc. No. 67.)

LEGAL STANDARD

A. Motion to Dismiss Under Rule 12(b)(6)

The purpose of a motion to dismiss pursuant to Rule 12(b)(6) is to test the legal sufficiency of the complaint. *N. Star Int'l v. Ariz. Corp. Comm'n*, 720 F.2d 578, 581 (9th Cir. 1983). "Dismissal can be based on the lack of a cognizable legal theory or the absence of sufficient facts alleged under a cognizable legal theory." *Balistreri v. Pacifica Police Dep't*, 901 F.2d 696, 699 (9th Cir. 1990). A plaintiff is required to allege "enough facts to state a claim to relief that is plausible on its face." *Bell Atl. Corp. v. Twombly*, 550 U.S. 544, 570 (2007). "A claim has facial plausibility when the plaintiff pleads factual content that allows the court to draw the reasonable inference that the defendant is liable for the misconduct alleged." *Ashcroft v. Iqbal*, 556 U.S. 662, 678 (2009).

In determining whether a complaint states a claim on which relief may be granted, the court accepts as true the allegations in the complaint and construes the allegations in the light most favorable to the plaintiff. *Hishon v. King & Spalding*, 467 U.S. 69, 73 (1984). However, the court need not assume the truth of legal conclusions cast in the form of factual allegations. *U.S. ex rel. Chunie v. Ringrose*, 788 F.2d 638, 643 n.2 (9th Cir. 1986). While Rule 8(a) does not require detailed factual allegations, "it demands more than an unadorned, the-defendant-unlawfully-harmed-me accusation." *Iqbal*, 556 U.S. at 678. A pleading is insufficient if it offers mere "labels and conclusions" or "a formulaic recitation of the elements of a cause of action." *Twombly*, 550 U.S. at 555; *see also Iqbal*, 556 U.S. at 678 ("Threadbare recitals of the elements of a cause of action, supported by mere conclusory statements, do not suffice."). It is inappropriate to assume that the plaintiff "can prove facts that it has not alleged or that the defendants have violated the . . . laws in ways that have not been alleged." *Associated Gen. Contractors of Cal., Inc. v. Cal. State Council of Carpenters*, 459 U.S. 519, 526 (1983).

In ruling on a motion to dismiss brought under Rule 12(b)(6), the court is permitted to consider material that is properly submitted as part of the complaint, documents that are not physically attached to the complaint if their authenticity is not contested and the plaintiffs'

/////

complaint necessarily relies on them, and matters of public record. *Lee v. City of Los Angeles*, 250 F.3d. 668, 688–89 (9th Cir. 2001).

B. Heightened Pleading Standard Under Rule 9(b)

"When an entire complaint, or an entire claim within a complaint, is grounded in fraud and its allegations fail to satisfy the heightened pleading requirements of Rule 9(b), a district court may dismiss the complaint or claim." *Vess v. Ciba-Geigy Corp. USA*, 317 F.3d 1097, 1107 (9th Cir. 2003). Under Rule 9(b), the "circumstances constituting the alleged fraud [must] be specific enough to give defendants notice of the particular misconduct . . . so that they can defend against the charge and not just deny that they have done anything wrong." *Kearns v. Ford Motor Co.*, 567 F.3d 1120, 1124 (9th Cir. 2009) (internal quotation marks omitted) (quoting *Bly-Magee v. California*, 236 F.3d 1014, 1019 (9th Cir. 2001)). To satisfy the particularity standard of Rule 9(b), "a pleading must identify the who, what, when, where, and how of the misconduct charged, as well as what is false or misleading about the purportedly fraudulent statement, and why it is false." *Moore v. Mars Petcare US, Inc.*, 966 F.3d 1007, 1019 (9th Cir. 2020) (quotations omitted) (quoting *Davidson v. Kimberley-Clark Corp.*, 889 F.3d 956, 964 (9th Cir. 2018)). However, "[m]alice, intent, knowledge, and other conditions of a person's mind may be alleged generally." *Irving Firemen's Relief & Ret. Fund v. Uber Techs., Inc.*, 998 F.3d 397, 404 (9th Cir. 2021) (quoting Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b)); *see also Klaehn v. Cali Bamboo LLC*, No. 21-55738, 2022 WL 1830685, at *2 (9th Cir. 2022)[7] ("Under Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b), a plaintiff must plead circumstances from which a court can plausibly infer the defendant's knowledge.").

ANALYSIS

A. Federal FCA Claim

Relator's first cause of action alleges a violation of 31 U.S.C. § 3279(a)(1), which subjects a person to liability who "knowingly presents . . . a false or fraudulent claim for payment," "knowingly makes . . . a false record or statement material to a false or fraudulent claim," "knowingly makes . . . a false record or statement material to an obligation to pay or transmit

[7] Citation to the unpublished Ninth Circuit opinions such as those cited here and elsewhere in this order is appropriate pursuant to Ninth Circuit Rule 36-3(b).

money or property to the Government," or "conspires to commit" any of the previously listed violations.

1. First-to-File Bar

"When a person brings [a *qui tam* action under the federal FCA], no person other than the Government may intervene or bring a related action based on the facts underlying the pending action." 31 U.S.C. § 3730(b)(5). "[T]he facts underlying the later-filed complaint need not be 'identical' to those underlying the earlier-filed complaint for the later complaint to be barred." *United States ex rel. Hartpence v. Kinetic Concepts, Inc.*, 792 F.3d 1121, 1130 (9th Cir. 2015). Rather, complaints that allege the same "material facts" as an earlier-filed complaint will be barred. *Id.* at 1123. "As a practical matter, the material facts test often has a court consider 'whether the [later-filed] complaint alleges a fraudulent scheme the government already would be equipped to investigate based on the [first-filed] complaint.'" *United States ex rel. Osinek v. Permanente Med. Grp., Inc.*, 601 F. Supp. 3d 536, 552 (N.D. Cal. 2022) ("*Osinek I*") (quoting *United States ex rel. Batiste v. SLM Corp.*, 659 F.3d 1204, 1209 (D.C. Cir. 2011)); *see also Hartpence*, 792 F.3d at 1131 (holding that the district court erred in finding a later complaint barred in part because the Ninth Circuit "disagree[d] that [the later relator's] action provided no additional benefit to the government").

In their pending motion, defendants argue that relator's federal FCA claim is barred by the first-to-file rule and the first amended complaint filed by the relator, Dr. James Taylor, in *United States ex rel. Taylor v. Kaiser Permanente*, No. 21-cv-03894-EMC (N.D. Cal.) ("the Taylor Complaint").[8] (Doc. No. 78 at 14–17.) Below, the court will therefore compare the allegations in

/////

/////

[8] Defendants request that the court take judicial notice of the Taylor Complaint. (Doc. No. 79.) Courts "may take notice of proceedings in other courts . . . if those proceedings have a direct relation to matters at issue." *United States ex rel. Robinson Rancheria Citizens Council v. Borneo, Inc.*, 971 F.2d 244, 248 (9th Cir. 1992) (quoting *St. Louis Baptist Temple, Inc. v. FDIC*, 605 F.2d 1169, 1172 (10th Cir. 1979); *see also id.* (taking notice of another court's "final judgment" and "related filings"). Accordingly, the court takes judicial notice of the Taylor Complaint.

the Taylor Complaint with relator's allegations in his FAC.[9]

The relevant allegations from the Taylor Complaint are as follows. Defendant "Kaiser Permanente" is a nonprofit managed-care consortium consisting of "three main groups: (1) the Kaiser Foundation Health Plan, Inc. and its subsidiaries; (2) the Kaiser Foundation Hospitals and their subsidiaries; and (3) the Permanente Medical Groups." (Taylor Complaint ¶ 16.) "Kaiser routinely conducted . . . audits to determine the accuracy of its risk adjustment claims submissions," and these audits regularly identified categories of claims that had high rates of falsity. (*Id.* ¶ 60.) In particular, the "audits have identified significant error rates in risk adjustment claims Kaiser submitted to CMS based on diagnoses provided by external providers." (*Id.* ¶ 81.) Despite the results of the audits, "Kaiser rarely took even minimal steps" to prevent the future submission of false claims or to audit prior submissions to find previously submitted false claims. (*Id.* ¶ 60.)[10]

/////

[9] Defendants argue that the appropriate comparison is between relator's original complaint and the Taylor Complaint, i.e., Taylor's first amended complaint. (Doc. No. 78 at 15); *see also Osinek I*, 601 F. Supp. 3d at 551 (holding that courts should compare the original complaint in the later-filed action with the operative complaint in the first-filed action at the time the later-filed action was filed). If the court were to follow the reasoning underpinning the district court's decision in *Osinek I*, the appropriate comparison would indeed be between relator Mazik's original complaint and Taylor's first amended complaint. However, a recent unpublished decision by the Ninth Circuit reviewing the district court's decision in *Osinek I* casts doubt on this approach and suggests courts should instead compare "all pending amended complaints, *i.e.* all operative complaints at the time of the first-to-file analysis." *United States ex rel. Stein v. Kaiser Found. Health Plan, Inc.*, No. 22-15862, 2024 WL 107099, at *1 (9th Cir. 2024); *see also Hartpence*, 792 F.3d at 1125 n.2 ("For purposes of determining jurisdiction, we look to the allegations in the amended complaints."). Ultimately, the resolution of this question does not affect the outcome of the first-to-file analysis in this case, because the relevant allegations in Taylor's original and amended complaints are virtually identical, as are the relevant allegations in relator Mazik's. *See Stein*, 2024 WL 107099, at *1 ("Without deciding whether the district court erred in selecting the proper comparators in applying the first-to-file bar, we conclude any error would be harmless because the district court considered in the alternative the allegations Relators added in their amended complaint. Moreover . . . there were no material differences in the amended *Osinek* and *Taylor* complaints.").

[10] The Taylor Complaint describes the audits, and the defendants' failure to act on those audits, in considerable detail. These more detailed allegations are omitted because they are not ultimately necessary to decide the first-to-file issue in this case for the reasons discussed below.

Defendants argue that Taylor and relator have both alleged fraudulent schemes wherein external providers supply erroneous diagnosis codes to defendants, who then knowingly submit the erroneous codes to CMS to reimbursement. (Doc. No. 78 at 15–16.) In particular, defendants argue that Taylor and relator describe the same three specific practices: (1) audits revealing that the diagnosis codes supplied by external providers had high error rates; (2) defendants' failure to take appropriate corrective action in response to the audits revealing high error rates; and (3) defendants' failure to use oversight tools that would have allowed defendants to identify the high error rates. (*Id.* at 16–17.) Consequently, defendants argue, the Taylor Complaint "gave 'the government grounds to investigate all that is in' Mazik's FAC, and the first-to-file bar requires dismissal of Mazik's federal FCA claim." (*Id.* at 17) (quoting *Batiste*, 659 F.3d at 1210).

In his opposition, relator acknowledges that:

> [t]here are, of course, similarities between the two cases. Like *Taylor*, the allegations in *Mazik* generally pertain to a 'nationwide or corporate-wide fraud' to increase the payments that Defendants received from various government entities by knowingly submitting false, fraudulent, and/or unsupported diagnostic codes in its risk adjustment data. And like *Taylor*, Mazik also alleges that Kaiser's failure to correct 'improper coding by external providers' was a central component of that fraud."

(Doc. No. 85 at 11) (internal citations omitted). However, relator argues that the allegations of his FAC describe an entirely different mechanism by which this alleged fraud operates, a mechanism not hinted at in the Taylor Complaint. (*Id.*) That is, relator asserts that his allegations here focus "almost exclusively on Kaiser's defunct compliance operations, including but not limited to its intentional manipulation of fraud detection software . . . ." (*Id.*) Relator also argues that he "is the first to put the government on notice about Kaiser's practice of acquiring and utilizing recognized fraud-detecting programs to make it appear as though it has a robust compliance operation, but purposefully configuring those programs to overlook readily identifiable instances of fraud . . . ." (*Id.* at 13.)

The court concludes that relator's FCA claim is barred by the first-to-file rule except to the extent relator alleges that defendants deliberately tampered with compliance software to ensure that it did not identify erroneous diagnosis codes. As relator acknowledges, the Taylor

Complaint and relator's FAC both broadly allege schemes wherein defendants knowingly requested CMS reimbursements premised on erroneous diagnosis codes. Consequently, the government was "already . . . equipped to investigate" the broader scheme alleged by relator here. *Batiste*, 659 F.3d at 1209. Relator's allegations as to this general scheme "have no additional benefit for the government," which was already on notice of the alleged fraud from the Taylor Complaint. *United States ex rel. Lujan v. Hughes Aircraft Co.*, 243 F.3d 1181, 1189 (9th Cir. 2001). Accordingly, relator's federal FCA claim is barred insofar as it alleges a general fraudulent scheme wherein defendants knowingly requested CMS reimbursements premised on erroneous diagnosis codes. *See Osinek I*, 601 F. Supp. 3d at 567 ("Based on *Osinek*, the government had grounds to investigate all that is in the Taylor Complaint which points to the same basic problem. . . . [A]t bottom, Dr. Taylor's broader claim is that high-value conditions were diagnosed without following the practices required by Medicare regulations. This is fundamentally the same charge that Ms. Osinek makes.").

However, plaintiff is correct that there is one aspect of his federal FCA claim that does not appear in the Taylor Complaint, namely defendants' alleged tampering with compliance software. With respect to these allegations, "the nature of wrongdoing claimed by [relator Mazik] here involves different 'material elements' from" the wrongdoing alleged in the Taylor Complaint. *Osinek I*, 601 F. Supp 3d at 569; *see also id.* at 568 ("Here, the Court agrees with Dr. Taylor that this specific aspect of his case is not related to *Osinek*."). The Taylor Complaint describes various Kaiser entities discovering errors in the diagnosis codes via audits and then failing to act on those discoveries. (*See, e.g.*, Taylor Complaint ¶¶ 60, 63, 71, 160); *see also Osinek I*, 601 F. Supp. 3d at 565–69 (describing how Taylor's theories of fraud all rely on allegations that "Kaiser failed to act even after audits revealed high error rates"). By contrast, here relator's allegations in his FAC describe defendants' decision to disable compliance software so that the audits would *not* identify erroneous codes and defendants would not discover the errors in the first place. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 48, 49, 57, 59.) In contrast, the Taylor Complaint alleges that the audits were "relatively successful," "showed that Kaiser continued to have a high error rate," and "identified not only specific [categories of codes] that had high error rates, but also the individual diagnosis

codes that were problematic." (Taylor Complaint ¶¶ 156, 157.) There is nothing in these allegations that would have prompted the government to question the validity of the audits. Relator Mazik's allegations that the audits were themselves compromised would therefore "provide[] [some] additional benefit to the government." *Hartpence*, 792 F.3d at 1131.

Accordingly, relator's federal FCA claim will be dismissed without leave to amend, except to the extent it is premised on defendants' alleged tampering with compliance software. *See Osinek I*, 601 F. Supp. 3d at 569 (holding that "[t]he *Taylor* case is not dismissed in its entirety but only in part" because "*Taylor* differs materially from *Osinek* in three ways"); *id.* at 574 ("*Taylor* is dismissed except to the extent that it pleads (1) a nationwide or corporate-wide fraud; (2) a fraud based on improper coding by external providers; and (3) a fraud based on True Positive results from the NLP program."); *see also United States ex rel. Jahr v. Tetra Tech EC, Inc.*, 2022 WL 2317268, at *6 (N.D. Cal. June 28, 2022) (holding that certain "allegations [were] dismissed under the first-to-file bar" where the prior complaint "would plausibly have provided the government with notice of the material facts of similar claims," but also concluding that other allegations appearing in the earlier filed complaint "are much too general to preclude [the relator's] allegations about soil sampling").

2. Falsity

A "claim for payment can be factually false or legally false." *United States ex rel. Osinek v. Permanente Med. Grp., Inc.*, 640 F. Supp. 3d 885, 897 (N.D. Cal. 2022) ("*Osinek IV*"). "A factually false claim is one in which the claim for payment is itself literally false or fraudulent, such as when the claim involves an incorrect description of goods or services provided or a request for reimbursement for goods or services never provided." *United States ex rel. Anita Silingo v. WellPoint, Inc.*, 904 F.3d 667, 675 (9th Cir. 2018) (internal citations omitted). A legally false claim can take one of two forms: express false certification or implied false certification. *Id.* "Express false certification involves an entity's representation of compliance with the law as part of the process for submitting a claim when it is actually not compliant." *Id.* at 675–76. "By contrast, implied false certification occurs when an entity has previously undertaken to expressly comply with a law, rule, or regulation, and that obligation is implicated

by submitting a claim for payment even though a certification of compliance is not required in the process of submitting the claim." *Id.* at 676 (citations, brackets, and internal quotation marks omitted). "Although the circumstances of a fraud must be pleaded with particularity, knowledge may be pleaded generally." *Id.* at 679 (citing Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b)).

Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege falsity or any fraudulent scheme with the particularity required by Rule 9(b). (Doc. No. 78 at 18.) Defendants offer a laundry list of details that they argue relator has failed to allege. (*See id.* at 18–19) (arguing that relator has failed to allege, among other things, "the purpose of those 25 [deactivated] rules, how deactivating those rules could result in inaccurate diagnosis codes," or whether "he reviewed any actual medical records"). In his opposition, relator directs the court's attention to more than 40 paragraphs in his FAC which he contends clearly allege a fraudulent scheme with the required particularity. (Doc. No. 85 at 16, 17 & n.9) (citing Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 2–6, 19–23, 40–74).

The court concludes that relator has sufficiently alleged a fraudulent scheme in his FAC. Relator has alleged the "who" (defendants), the "what" (tampering with auditing software), the "when" ("since at least 2008"), the "why" (to decrease the chance of identifying errors in claims), and "how" the alleged scheme is fraudulent ("Kaiser repeatedly provided expressly false certifications that its risk adjustment data submissions to CMS were 'accurate, complete, and truthful,' while knowing that the data were, in fact, plagued with errors, and despite knowing that those errors would cause CMS to pay unjustifiably and falsely higher capitation rates."). (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 44, 48, 55, 57–61, 73.) Moreover, relator alleges that defendants "decided to de-activate 25 of the 54 editing rules or features in ClaimsXten—the principal software program that they were supposedly relying on [to] detect such billing fraud." (*Id.* at ¶ 57.) He further alleges that when he used similar auditing software from another company, Verisk, to double-check the results of the ClaimsXten program, he identified $5.3 million in overpayments "for the Georgia region alone" resulting directly from defendants' decision to deactivate the relevant ClaimsXten features. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 57–59.) Despite relator allegedly presenting his findings to several authorities within defendants' corporate structure, defendants never implemented "the most obvious . . . corrective action" of "simply re-activat[ing] these built-in editing features . . . ." (*Id.* at ¶¶ 60,

61.) Relator has thereby sufficiently alleged falsity, as well as defendants' knowledge of the falsity. *See United States ex rel. Swoben v. United Healthcare Ins. Co.*, 848 F.3d 1161, 1175 (9th Cir. 2016) ("[W]hen, as alleged here, Medicare Advantage organizations design retrospective reviews of enrollees' medical records deliberately to avoid identifying erroneously submitted diagnosis codes that might otherwise have been identified with reasonable diligence, they can no longer certify, based on best knowledge, information and belief, the accuracy, completeness and truthfulness of the data submitted to CMS.").

3. Materiality

"Under the [federal] False Claims Act, the term 'material' means having a natural tendency to influence, or be capable of influencing, the payment or receipt of money or property." *United States ex rel. Rose v. Stephens Inst.*, 909 F.3d 1012, 1018 (9th Cir. 2018). "[T]here is not a bright-line test for determining whether the [federal] FCA's materiality requirement has been met." *United States ex rel. Godecke v. Kinetic Concepts, Inc.*, 937 F.3d 1201, 1212 (9th Cir. 2019). "No single fact or occurrence determines materiality"; indeed, even "the Government's decision to expressly identify a provision as a condition of payment is relevant, but not automatically dispositive." *United States ex rel. Winter v. Gardens Reg'l Hosp. & Med. Ctr., Inc.*, 953 F.3d 1108, 1121 (9th Cir. 2020) (internal quotation marks omitted).

Defendants argue that relator's allegations regarding materiality are conclusory and that he has failed to allege "any specific facts to show that the government would not have paid Defendants had it known about the purported fraud . . . ." (Doc. No. 78 at 19.) Relator argues in response that CMS would not have paid such high capitation rates but for the falsely inflated risk adjustment data that defendants deliberately failed to discover through sham audits. (Doc. No. 85 at 17.)

The court concludes that relator has sufficiently alleged materiality. Relator has alleged that CMS pays capitation rates to defendants based on a risk adjustment formula that considers plan beneficiaries' demographics and health status, that health status is in turn based on diagnosis codes that defendants receive from healthcare providers, and that defendants have purposefully disabled features of their compliance software in order to avoid discovering certain errors in

diagnosis codes that would reduce the capitation rates they receive. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 4, 5, 21, 57); *see also United States ex rel. Osinek v. Kaiser Permanente*, No. 13-cv-03891-EMC, 2023 WL 4053797, at *4 (N.D. Cal. June 15, 2023) ("*Osinek V*") ("For example, materiality is supported by allegations that CMS makes risk-adjustment payments based directly on the diagnosis codes submitted by health plans."); *cf. Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 673 ("The importance of accurate data certifications and effective compliance programs is obvious: if enrollee diagnoses are overstated, then the capitation payments to Medicare Advantage organizations will be improperly inflated."). Moreover, relator has alleged that defendants' scheme led to $5.3 million in overpayments "for the Georgia region alone." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 59); *see also Osinek IV*, 640 F. Supp. 3d at 910 ("[T]he magnitude of the noncompliance weighs in favor of materiality, as the government has asserted that Kaiser has 'reap[ed] thousands of dollars for each inaccurate diagnosis code and hundreds of millions of dollars for its scheme.'"); *cf. Rose*, 909 F.3d at 1022 ("[W]ere a school to offer admissions representatives cups of coffee or $10 gift cards for recruiting higher numbers of students, there would be no viable claim under the False Claims Act. That is not the case here. Under Defendant's 2006–2008 compensation scheme, admissions representatives stood to gain as much as $30,000 and a trip to Hawaii . . . . [These] tremendous bonuses . . . also counsel against a finding that Defendant's noncompliance was immaterial."). Relator has additionally alleged that defendants must certify the truthfulness of the data provided to CMS as a condition of receiving payment. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 29) (citing 42 C.F.R. § 422.504). Lastly, relator alleges that defendants must submit an annual attestation certifying that the risk adjustment data is truthful, acknowledging that risk adjustment data "directly affects the calculation of CMS payments," and recognizing that "misrepresentations to CMS about the accuracy of such information may result in Federal civil action and/or criminal prosecution." (*Id.* at ¶ 29.) *Cf. Rose*, 909 F.3d at 1020 (affirming the denial of the defendant's motion for summary judgment and concluding that "the government condition[ing] the payment of Title IV funds on compliance with . . . statute, regulation, and contract" is "certainly probative evidence of materiality").

/////

4. Lumping

Defendants next argue that relator's allegations in the FAC impermissibly lump defendants together in violation of Rule 9(b). (Doc. No. 78 at 21); *see also Swartz v. KPMG LLP*, 476 F.3d 756, 764–65 (9th Cir. 2007) ("Rule 9(b) does not allow a complaint to merely lump multiple defendants together but require[s] plaintiffs to differentiate their allegations when suing more than one defendant . . . and inform each defendant separately of the allegations surrounding [their] alleged participation in the fraud."). Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege what role each defendant played in the alleged scheme and that it is not "plausible" that all defendants engaged in precisely the same conduct. (Doc. No. 78 at 21–22); *see also Swoben*, 848 F.3d at 1184 (noting that while lumping is prohibited, "[t]here is no flaw in a pleading, however, where collective allegations are used to describe the actions of multiple defendants who are alleged to have engaged in precisely the same conduct"). In his opposition to the pending motion, relator argues that "the Ninth Circuit has rejected nearly identical arguments in at least two other FCA actions against other Medicare Advantage organizations." (Doc. No. 85 at 18) (citing *Swoben*, 848 F.3d at 1184; *Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 677).

The court concludes that relator's federal FCA claim need not be dismissed due to the lumping of defendants together in violation of Rule 9(b). At the outset, the court notes it has already concluded that relator's federal FCA claim survives only to the extent it is premised on defendants' alleged tampering with compliance software. In his FAC, relator provides allegations detailing each defendant's role in the general fraudulent scheme.[11] More importantly, relator provides allegations regarding each defendant's role in the specific fraudulent scheme to tamper

[11] Relator alleges as follows. The PMG defendants are groups of physicians that "contract with the other Kaiser entities" to provide medical services and are primarily funded by reimbursements from their respective regional KFHP entities. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 14.) Defendant KF Hospitals operates hospitals and medical centers that provide infrastructure and facilities for use by the PMG defendants. (*Id.*) Defendant KF Hospitals receives its funding from defendant KFHP. (*Id.*) Lastly, defendant KFHP enrolls members in health insurance plans, provides hospital and medical services for its members through contracts with defendant KF Hospitals and the regional PMGs, and collects its members' diagnosis codes. (*Id.* at ¶¶ 14, 41.) Defendant KFHP then provides data based on the diagnosis codes to CMS regarding its members' health status and collects the corresponding capitated rates. (*Id.* at ¶ 41.) All defendants then profit from these higher reimbursement rates. (*Id.* at ¶ 45.)

with the auditing software: All defendants "work in cooperation with each other," "act in concert," and, crucially, "mak[e] centralized decisions with respect to CMS compliance, claim making, [and] responsibility for tracking and reporting information that goes into claims for Medicare reimbursements . . . ."[12] (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 15, 16.) In doing so, relator has sufficiently alleged that each defendant decided, or acquiesced in the decision, to tamper with defendants' auditing software and disable some of its key features. *See Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 677 ("[A] complaint need not distinguish between defendants that had the exact same role in a fraud."); *United States ex rel. Osinek v. Kaiser Permanente*, No. 13-cv-03891-EMC, 2023 WL 4054279, at *10 (N.D. Cal. June 15, 2023) ("*Osinek VI*") (finding the relator had not improperly lumped the defendants together in part because "[t]he FAC provides sufficient details" as to "the general roles played by the health plans and the physician medical groups with respect to risk adjustment" and because the relator's "allegations that Kaiser's risk adjustment operations were integrated and/or involved collaboration" substantiated the relator's allegations that "the various Kaiser entities have allegedly engaged in the same basic conduct").

Defendants argue that it is not "plausible" that "a nonprofit health plan that provides healthcare coverage (KFHP), a nonprofit hospital that provides hospital services [KF Hospitals], and privately run medical groups that provide other medical care (the PMGs) engaged in precisely the same conduct." (Doc. No. 78 at 21–22.) But defendants do not argue that relator's allegations regarding centralized decision-making with respect to CMS compliance are conclusory.[13] Because relator's allegations are indeed not conclusory, they are to be taken as true

---

[12] Defendants argue that relator has conceded that defendants did not engage in precisely the same conduct because relator "admits that not all regions where Defendants operated were 'fully integrated' in terms of processing claims." (Doc. No. 78 at 22) (quoting Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 79). In fact, relator has alleged that defendants' employee represented "that Kaiser and its regional offices were 'fully integrated'" even though "that was only partly true in certain regions." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 79.) Taken in its proper context, this allegation does not undercut, but rather supports, relator's claim for two reasons. First, relator is alleging that defendants' own employee described defendants as "fully integrated." Second, there is nothing contradictory in theory about the named defendants being fully integrated while, hypothetically, KFHP was only partly integrated with other regional PMGs that were not named as defendants.

[13] Nor would the court agree with such an argument were it advanced.

at this stage of the litigation. *See Iqbal*, 556 U.S. at 678. The court therefore understands defendants' argument to be an invitation to judge the credibility of the allegations in relator's FAC and the likelihood that they are true, which is of course improper at the pleading stage.

5. Conspiracy

"General civil conspiracy principles apply to conspiracy claims under the False Claims Act." *United States ex rel. Calisesi v. Hot Chalk, Inc.*, No. 13-cv-01150-PHX-NVW, 2015 WL 1966463, at *13 (D. Ariz May 1, 2015). "Thus, 'to prove a False Claims Act conspiracy, a relator must show (1) the existence of an unlawful agreement between defendants to get a false or fraudulent claim allowed or paid by [the Government] and (2) at least one act performed in furtherance of that agreement.'" *Osinek VI*, 2023 WL 4054279, at *8 (quoting *United States ex rel. Grubbs v. Ravikumar Kanneganti*, 565 F.3d 180, 193 (5th Cir. 2009)).

Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege an agreement among defendants to violate the law. However, as described above, relator has alleged that defendants engaged in centralized decision-making with respect to CMS compliance and that defendants tampered with the auditing software despite, and indeed because of, the decreased ability to identify claims errors that would result. It is plausible from these allegations that defendants agreed "to get a false or fraudulent claim allowed or paid by [the Government]." *Grubbs*, 565 F.3d at 193.

Accordingly, defendants' motion to dismiss relator's federal FCA claim, to the extent that claim is premised on defendants' alleged tampering with compliance software, will be denied.

B. State FCA Claims

1. Georgia TPAFCA

Defendants argue that relator's Georgia TPAFCA claim must be dismissed because it is premised on fraud purportedly perpetrated against a state-administered Medicaid program and must therefore be brought instead under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act. (Doc. No. 78 at 21 n.11.) Relator does not respond to this argument in his opposition brief.

The final section of the Georgia TPAFCA states: "If a civil action can be commenced pursuant to . . . the 'State False Medicaid Claims Act,' the claimant shall proceed under [that Act]." Ga. Code Ann. § 23-3-127; *see also* Ga. Code Ann. § 49-4-168.1 ("Any person who . . .

knowingly presents or causes to be presented to the Georgia Medicaid program a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval . . . shall be liable to the State of Georgia for a civil penalty consistent with the civil penalties provision of the federal False Claims Act . . . .". Relator alleges that defendants submitted false claims to "Medicaid programs with the various states." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 2.) Consequently, relator must bring this claim under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act.

Accordingly, relator's Georgia TPAFCA claim will be dismissed without leave to amend. *See United States ex rel. Miller v. Reckitt Benckiser Grp. PLC*, __ F. Supp. 3d __, 2023 WL 6849436, at *19 (W.D. Va. 2023) (dismissing the relator's claim "as it pertains to the Georgia Taxpayer Protection False Claims Act but allow[ing] Miller to proceed under the Georgia False Medicaid Claims Act").

2. All Other States

Relator brings claims under several states' false claims statutes. State FCAs are generally modeled on the federal FCA, and violations of each of the state Acts relevant here are analyzed similarly to violations of the federal FCA.[14] That is, each state Act requires relator to allege a fraudulent scheme with particularity. *See* Fed. R. Civ. P. 9(b).

[14] *See State v. Altus Fin., S.A.*, 36 Cal. 4th 1284, 1299 (2005) ("[T]he CFCA 'is patterned on similar federal legislation' and it is appropriate to look to precedent construing the equivalent federal act.") (quoting *Laraway v. Sutro & Co., Inc.*, 96 Cal. App. 4th 266, 274 (2002)); *United States ex rel. Lovato v. Kindred Healthcare, Inc.*, No. 15-cv-02758-CMA-NYW, 2020 WL 9160872, at *8 n.5 (D. Colo. Dec. 14, 2020) (finding that the relator's CMFCA claim "rise[s] and fall[s] on the adequacy of the relator's [federal] FCA claims"), *adopted by Colorado ex rel. Lovato v. Kindred Healthcare, Inc.*, No. 15-cv-02759-CMA, 2021 WL 1085423 (D. Colo. Mar. 22, 2021); *United States ex rel. Lockyer v. Hawaii Pac. Health*, 490 F. Supp. 2d 1062, 1072 (D. Haw. 2007) ("Hawaii's False Claims Act extends liability in situations nearly identical to the federal FCA."); *United States ex rel. Forunatè v. Ndutime Youth & Fam. Servs., Inc.*, No. 16-cv-00653, 2020 WL 5507217, at *15 (E.D. Va. Sept. 11, 2020) ("'[T]he VFATA is based on the federal civil False Claims Act' . . . . Because the [federal] FCA and the VFATA contain similar provisions, federal courts in Virginia apply the same standard to VFATA claims.") (quoting *Lewis v. City of Alexandria*, 756 S.E.2d 465, 469 (Va. 2014)); *United States ex rel. Siegel v. Novo Nordisk, Inc.*, No. 15-cv-00114-PRW, 2022 WL 16716299, at *8 (W.D. Okla. Nov. 4, 2022) ("For the reasons explained with respect to Plaintiffs' claims . . . based upon alleged violations of the [federal] FCA, the Court concludes that Plaintiffs' claims related to alleged violations of the [Washington Medicaid Fraud FCA] . . . satisfy Rule 9(b)'s heightened pleading standard for fraud-based claims.").

Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege violations of the state FCAs with the required particularity. (Doc. No. 78 at 20–21.) For instance, defendants argue that relator has failed to allege how he determined that overpayments had been made to state programs, whether the state programs used risk-adjustment models based on diagnosis codes such that incorrect codes caused any overpayments, or even which state programs were presented with false claims. (*Id.*) Defendants further argue that relator has failed to allege falsity and materiality with respect to his state FCA claims. (*Id.*) Relator argues in response that because he has sufficiently alleged a federal FCA claim, and because the state FCAs mirror the federal FCA in relevant parts, he has also sufficiently alleged his state FCA claims.

The court concludes that relator has failed to allege all but one of his state FCA claims with sufficient particularity. With the exception of California and Medi-Cal, discussed below, he does not specifically identify any of the state programs to which he alleges defendants presented false claims. This failure alone renders relator's allegations insufficient under the heightened standards of Rule 9(b), with the exception of those allegations relating to California. *See United States ex rel. Everest Principals, LLC v. Abbott Lab'ys, Inc.*, 622 F. Supp. 3d 920, 935 (S.D. Cal. 2022) (dismissing the relator's state FCA claims because "Relator has not alleged with particularity how any false claims were submitted to each state identified in the FAC"); *cf. United States ex rel. Nowak v. Medtronic, Inc.*, 806 F. Supp. 2d 310, 357 (D. Mass. 2011) (dismissing the relator's state FCA claims because she "fails to identify any specific fraudulent or false claim submitted to any state"). Accordingly, relator's claims brought under the Colorado, Hawai'i, Virginia, and Washington false claims statutes will be dismissed. Nonetheless, because these deficiencies can "possibly be cured by the allegation of other facts," leave to amend will be granted as to these claims. *Cook, Perkiss & Liehe, Inc. v. N. Cal. Collection Servs.*, 911 F.2d 242, 247 (9th Cir. 1990).

The California FCA imposes civil liability on "any person who . . . knowingly presents or causes to be presented a false or fraudulent claim for payment or approval" or is "a beneficiary of an inadvertent submission of a false claim, subsequently discovers the falsity of the claim, and fails to disclose the false claim to the state or the political subdivision within a reasonable time

after discovery of the false claim." Cal. Gov. Code § 12651(a). Relator alleges that, "[a]t a minimum," defendants were the beneficiaries of false claims, subsequently discovered those claims' falsity, and failed to disclose the falsity of the claims to the state of California. Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege falsity, materiality, or a fraudulent scheme with sufficient particularity. (Doc. No. 78 at 20.)

The court finds that relator has sufficiently alleged falsity and knowledge as to his California FCA claim. Relator alleges that he conducted an audit in September 2016 of claims data from August 3, 2010 through July 30, 2016 and that this audit revealed $181 million in overpayments from Medi-Cal[15] arising from unsupported diagnosis codes.[16] (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 86.) Relator has thereby alleged the "who, what, when, where, and how" of the fraudulent scheme with sufficient particularity. *Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 677 (quoting *United States ex rel. Cafasso v. Gen. Dynamics C4 Sys., Inc.*, 637 F.3d 1047, 1055 (9th Cir. 2011)). Moreover, relator alleges that defendants approved these claims for overpayments despite their knowledge of their falsity. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 86.) Relator further alleges that the more he "spoke up about Kaiser's improper processes for handling unsupported diagnostic codes and the resulting overpayments . . . the more he was sidelined" and denied access to defendants' compliance data. (*Id.* at ¶ 96.) Instead of taking corrective action, relator alleges that defendants "continued to resist, obstruct, and dismiss" his efforts, "especially" after relator began reporting to Sutcliffe in approximately July 2016. (*Id.*) Relator's allegations are therefore also sufficient to permit the court to draw the reasonable inference of defendants' knowledge, which need only be alleged generally. *See* Fed.

---

[15] Relator also alleges that the same audit uncovered $181 million in overpayments from "other Medicaid programs," but he again does not specify which programs or states were involved.

[16] Relator does not specify whether the unsupported diagnosis codes were overlooked because defendants allegedly tampered with the auditing software and disabled its key features, or whether the unsupported codes were submitted due to some different reason. However, this is not fatal to relator's claim. Defendants do not argue that relator's California FCA claim is barred by any first-to-file doctrine, nor do they provide the court with an earlier-filed complaint that would support such an argument. Consequently, for his California FCA claim, relator may allege a fraudulent scheme arising from all of his allegations in the FAC. That is, unlike for his federal FCA claim, relator is not restricted to alleging a fraudulent scheme based only on defendants tampering with auditing software.

R. Civ. P. 9(b). Lastly, relator alleges that all defendants profited from the overpayments. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 45.) In sum, relator has sufficiently alleged, at minimum, that defendants were the "beneficiaries" of false claims, "subsequently discover[ed] the falsity of the claim[s], and fail[ed] to disclose the false claim[s] to the state or the political subdivision within a reasonable time . . . ." Cal. Gov. Code § 12651(a).

The court finds that relator has also adequately alleged materiality. Defendants argue that relator has failed to allege that any of the state programs used risk-adjustment models based on diagnosis code data, making it unclear how the codes could affect any purported overpayments. (Doc. No. 78 at 20–21.) But in the court's view, relator expressly alleges exactly this information: "Although the above-described risk adjustment model is primarily used in conjunction with Medicare Advantage (Medicare Part C) plans, there are several other government-funded capitation rate plans that rely upon substantially the same model . . . such as Medi-Cal in California . . . ." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 33.) Given this allegation and the enormous size of the alleged overpayments, the court finds that relator has alleged materiality. *See Osinek IV*, 640 F. Supp. 3d at 910 ("[T]he magnitude of the noncompliance weighs in favor of materiality, as the government has asserted that Kaiser has 'reap[ed] thousands of dollars for each inaccurate diagnosis code and hundreds of millions of dollars for its scheme.'"); *cf. Silingo*, 904 F.3d at 673 ("The importance of accurate data certifications and effective compliance programs is obvious: if enrollee diagnoses are overstated, then the capitation payments . . . will be improperly inflated."). Defendants' motion to dismiss relator's California FCA claim will therefore be denied.

C. Retaliation Claims

Relator also asserts claims for retaliation under the federal FCA, 31 U.S.C § 3730(h); the California FCA, California Government Code § 12653; California Labor Code § 1102.5(b); and California common law.

To state "claims for retaliation under the [federal] FCA and CFCA[, a relator] must allege that (1) she was engaged in protected conduct; (2) [the defendant] knew she engaged in such conduct; and (3) [the defendant] retaliated against her because of the conduct." *Mendiondo v.*

/////

Centinela Hosp. Med. Ctr., 521 F.3d 1097, 1104 (9th Cir. 2008).[17] Retaliation claims under the California Labor Code and common law have similar elements. *See* Cal. Lab. Code § 1102.5(b) ("An employer . . . shall not retaliate against an employee for disclosing information . . . to a person with authority over the employee . . . if the employee has reasonable cause to believe that the information discloses a violation of . . . or noncompliance with" a state or federal statute or regulation); *McVeigh v. Recology S.F.*, 213 Cal. App. 4th 443, 472 (2013) (collecting cases describing how a California common law retaliation claim is analogous to one brought under the California FCA). "Protected conduct" under the federal FCA requires "an objectively reasonable, good faith belief that [the defendant] was possibly committing fraud against the government." *United States ex rel. Campie v. Gilead Scis., Inc.*, 862 F.3d 890, 908 (9th Cir. 2017); *see also McVeigh*, 213 Cal. App. 4th at 456, 469, 472 (noting that a relator must have "reasonably based suspicions" of false claims or illegal activity under the California FCA, California Labor Code § 1102.5(b), and California common law).

1. Against PMG Defendants

Defendants argue that relator's retaliation claims must be dismissed because he has failed to identify his employer. (Doc. No. 78 at 22.) Relator also does not respond to this argument in his opposition brief.

Relator alleges that he was employed by "Kaiser," meaning all named defendants. (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 11.) But the court "need not accept Relator's conclusory allegation that [he] was [a defendant's] employee for the purposes of a motion to dismiss." *United States ex rel. O'Neill v. Somnia, Inc.*, No. 1:15-cv-00433-DAD-EPG, 2018 WL 684765, at *11 (E.D. Cal. Feb. 2, 2018).

Relator also alleges as follows. He was employed first "as an Information Technology Audit Specialist," later as "Senior Practice Leader in the Fraud Control Program," and eventually as "Senior Practice Leader for Kaiser's *National* Compliance Office . . . ." (*Id.* at ¶¶ 10, 11) (emphasis added). He alleges that "he reported to . . . the Vice President of the *National*

[17] "[U]nlike a [federal] FCA violation claim, a [federal] FCA retaliation claim 'does not require a showing of fraud and therefore need not meet the heightened pleading requirements of Rule 9(b).'" *Mendiondo*, 521 F.3d at 1103 (quoting *United States ex rel. Karvelas v. Melrose-Wakefield Hosp.*, 360 F.3d 220, 238 n.23 (1st Cir. 2004)).

Compliance Office" and later to the "Executive Director of Investigations in Kaiser's *National* Compliance, Ethics & Integrity Office," and that he focused on "integrating regional and national departments . . . ." (*Id.* at ¶ 50, 54) (emphasis added). Lastly, relator alleges that he detected overpayments in "all" regions, not just one. (*Id.* at ¶ 63.)

It is plausible from relator's allegations recounted above that he was the employee of defendants KFHP and KF Hospitals, two nationwide entities. *See O'Neill*, 2018 WL 684765, at *11 (finding it plausible that the relator was an employee of the defendants because she "goes on to allege specific facts about the nature of her employment"). However, the court cannot draw the reasonable inference from relator's descriptions of his job functions, which all revolved around nationwide compliance programs, that he was employed by the PMG defendants, each a regional collection of physicians. Accordingly, relator's retaliation claims against the PMG defendants will be dismissed. Because this deficiency can "possibly be cured by the allegation of other facts," leave to amend will also be granted as to those claims. *Cook*, 911 F.2d at 247.

2. Against Defendants KFHP and KF Hospitals

Defendants KFHP and KF Hospitals (collectively, "the employer defendants") argue that relator's retaliation claims must be dismissed because relator has failed to allege that he was engaged in protected activity or that defendants knew of his alleged activity. (Doc. No. 78 at 22.) Relator argues in response that he has alleged support for "an objectively reasonable, good faith belief that Kaiser's sham compliance operation was resulting in fraud," and that he has also alleged that he "engaged in protected conduct by reporting his concerns internally, to supervisors and others, on multiple occasions." (Doc. No. 85 at 14.)

The court finds that relator has adequately alleged that he was engaged in protected activity.[18] "An employee engages in a protected activity by investigating matters which are calculated or reasonably could lead to a viable [False Claims Act] action." *Campie*, 862 F.3d at 907 (internal quotation marks omitted). Relator's investigation actually led to a viable FCA action, and his allegations certainly support the reasonable inference that he had "an objectively

[18] The court notes that defendants' single-sentence argument on this point is conclusory and foreclosed by the very decisions cited by defendants in their pending motion.

reasonable, good faith belief that [his employer] was possibly committing fraud against the government." *Id.* at 908.

The court further concludes that relator has alleged that the employer defendants knew of his engagement in protected activity. Defendants cite the Ninth Circuit's decision in *Campie*, 862 F.3d 890, which suggested that "when an employee is tasked with [monitoring and reporting activities and] such investigations, it takes more than an employer's knowledge of that activity to show that an employer was on notice of a potential *qui tam* suit." *Id.* at 908. However, the court's decision in *Campie* actually supports relator's retaliation claims here. The Ninth Circuit held in that case that the relator sufficiently alleged that the defendant had knowledge of his engagement in protected activity because he had alleged that he "was told it was 'none of his concern' when he discussed contamination and adulteration problems on multiple occasions" and that he had "explicitly complained that [his employer] was violating FDA regulations." *Id.* Here, relator similarly alleges that his supervisors "took overt steps to prevent [him] from investigating any further himself" and that he "pointed out that, pursuant to applicable regulations, Kaiser was required to review and investigate all identified overpayments within 60 days." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 66, 64.) The Ninth Circuit also stressed that the relator in *Campie* had alleged that "he was selectively circumvented and excluded from the regulatory review process in which he was meant to take part . . . ." *Campie*, 862 F.3d at 908 (brackets and internal quotation marks omitted). Similarly, relator here alleges that he was denied access to the software and databases necessary for his job in order to "sideline" him, "even though claims data review was the central role assigned to Relator on the compliance team." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶¶ 99–101.) Lastly, the Ninth Circuit highlighted the relator's allegation that he had threatened to inform the FDA if his employer continued its fraudulent conduct. *Campie*, 862 F.3d at 908. Here, relator alleges that his employer was so fearful that he would disclose information about fraudulent billing practices during a call with HHS OIG that his employer preemptively told him "[not to] say a word." (Doc. No. 48 at ¶ 81.) Taken as a whole, relator's allegations are similar to or even stronger than those found to be sufficient by other district courts to allege a defendant's knowledge of a relator's engagement in protected activity. *See United States ex rel. Osinek v. Permanente Med.*

Grp., Inc., 2022 WL 16934763, at *9 (N.D. Cal. Nov. 14, 2022) ("*Osinek II*") (finding that the relator had adequately alleged the defendant's knowledge in part because she "was not just reporting a coding problem but trying to remediate it, implicitly raising the point that the coding was not legally permissible"); *United States ex rel. Garrett v. Kootenai Hosp. Dist.*, No. 17-cv-00314-CWD, 2020 WL 3268277, at *10 (D. Idaho June 17, 2020) (finding that the relator had sufficiently alleged the defendant's knowledge where she had alleged that she made reports "to correct alleged illegal fraudulent practices, not simply to report regulatory compliance issues in the course of her employment" and that her employer had "responded by openly and actively resisting her efforts").

Accordingly, defendants' motion to dismiss relator's retaliation claims brought against defendants KFHP and KF Hospitals will be denied. [19]

CONCLUSION

For the reasons explained above,

1. Defendants' motion to dismiss relator's complaint is granted in part and denied in part as follows:
   a. Relator's claim for violation of the federal False Claims Act ("FCA") is dismissed without leave to amend, except to the extent that claim is premised on defendants alleged tampering with compliance software;
   b. Defendants' motion to dismiss relator's claim for violation of the federal FCA, to the extent that claim is premised on defendants alleged tampering with compliance software, is denied;
   c. Relator's claim brought pursuant to the Georgia Taxpayer Protection Against False Claims Act is dismissed without leave to amend;

/////

[19] In contrast to the federal FCA, California Labor Code § 1102.5(b) prohibits retaliating against employees for disclosing information "regardless of whether disclosing the information is part of the employee's job duties." Cal. Lab. Code § 1102.5. "Thus, if anything, an argument could be made that a § 1102.5 retaliation claim is more easily proven than a [federal] FCA retaliation claim. In any event, the § 1102.5 claim survives for the reasons stated above." *Osinek II*, 2022 WL 16934763, at *9.

d. Relator's claims brought pursuant to the Colorado Medicaid FCA, Hawai'i FCA, Virginia Fraud Against Taxpayers Act, and Washington Medicaid Fraud FCA are dismissed, with leave to amend;

e. Defendants' motion to dismiss relator's claim brought pursuant to the California FCA is denied;

f. Relator's retaliation claims brought against defendants The Permanente Medical Group, Inc., Southern California Permanente Medical Group, and Colorado Permanente Medical Group, P.C. are dismissed, with leave to amend;

g. Defendants' motion to dismiss relator's retaliation claims brought against defendants Kaiser Foundation Health Plan and Kaiser Foundation Hospitals is denied;

2. Within twenty-one (21) days from the date of entry of this order, relator shall file either a second amended complaint, or a notice of his intent not to file a second amended complaint and to proceed only on the claims found to be cognizable in this order; and

3. Pursuant to the court's order (*see* Doc. No. 100), the parties shall file a joint status report regarding the scheduling of this action within 30 days from the date of entry of this order. The court will thereafter issue a scheduling order.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Dated: **February 13, 2024**

Dale A. Drozd

DALE A. DROZD
UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE